

---

**I N D E X**  
TO THE  
**ACTS PASSED IN IRELAND**  
IN THE  
**THIRTY-NINTH AND FORTIETH YEARS OF GEORGE III.**

---



Vol  
132  
786





Ireland. Laws, statutes, etc. Compilations.

The statutes at large, passed in the  
Parliaments of Ireland

AN

# I N D E X

TO THE

## ACTS PASSED IN IRELAND

IN THE THIRTY-NINTH AND FORTIETH YEARS OF THE REIGN OF  
HIS PRESENT MAJESTY,

KING GEORGE THE THIRD;

TOGETHER WITH AN

## A P P E N D I X,

CONTAINING

A SHORT INDEX TO SUCH ACTS OF THE PARLIAMENT OF  
THE UNITED KINGDOM,

PASSED IN THE 41<sup>st</sup>, 42<sup>d</sup>, AND 43<sup>d</sup> YEARS OF THE SAME REIGN,

AS APPEAR TO BIND IRELAND.

BY WILLIAM BALL, ESQ.

IRE  
202  
STA

DUBLIN:

PRINTED BY GEORGE GRIERSON,

PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY. 1804.







# INDEX

TO THE

## STATUTES

PASSED IN IRELAND IN THE

THIRTY-NINTH AND FORTIETH YEARS OF GEORGE III.

### A.

#### Abatement of Duty.

*See Allowance.*

#### Abatement of Fines, &c.

By three chief commissioners of excise, allowed; taking care to encourage informers. But commissioners of appeals not to abate. *R. A. 40. G. 3. c. 43. §. 18, 19. V. 20. p. 532.*  
2. Under this act, for selling spirits without license, none. *37 G. 3. c. 45. §. 59. V. 18. p. 504.—To 29 Sep. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 54. V. 20. p. 67.*

#### Absentee Tax,

On salaries, pensions, &c. continued at the old rates. *39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. G. V. 19. p. 165. A.—40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 128. A.*  
2. Certain persons and offices exempted, or exemptable by sign manual, *ib.*—The Pensions of *Ld. Duncannon* and *Ld. St. Vincent* exemptable. *39 G. 3. c. 64. §. 15. V. 19. p. 430.*  
3. Provisions for securing the payment. *R. A. 40. G. 3. c. 43. §. 175—180. V. 20. p. 599, &c.*

#### Accessaries.

*See Forgery.*  
Vol. XIX.—XX.

### Accomplices.

Felons under the revenue act, convicting two accomplices, before their own conviction, discharged. *R. A. 40. G. 3. c. 43. §. 87. V. 20. p. 558.*

### Accountant General,

340*l.* granted to him, as usual each session. *40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 19. V. 20. p. 30.*

### Account Books,

Of revenue; destroying, defacing, embezzling, or secreting them, &c. death. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 60, &c. V. 20. p. 549.*

### Actions,

By and against revenue officers, &c. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 43—50. V. 20. p. 541, &c.*

### Admeasurement,

Of ships' tonnage in revenue cases. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 111. V. 20. p. 571.*

### Admiralty,

Commissioners of, may license ships as to their built and arms; what the license is to contain, &c. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 107, &c. V. 20. p. 569.*  
A  
a. After



## Adulteration.

1. After the union, an instance court to remain in *Ireland* for determining causes civil and maritime only, with appeal to delegates in *Irish* chancery; and all laws contrary repealed. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Article 8. V. 20. p. 476. P.
2. 400*l.* pension grantable by the king to the judge, on his resignation after fifteen years service, or from permanent disability. 40 G. 3. c. 69. §. 2. V. 20. p. 829. P.

## Adulteration,

Of tea punishable. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 184. V. 20. p. 602.

## Ad Valorem.

1. Import duty on unrated Goods increased; value on oath. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. D. (last article) V. 19. p. 153. A.—Further increased; the words "*on oath*," omitted. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. D. (last article), V. 20. p. 115. A.
2. Unfair valuation by importer provided against. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 98, 99. V. 20. p. 565.
3. Value of packages, if of real value, to be added to that of the goods, and pay duty accordingly, *ib.* §. 104. p. 568.

## Advertisements.

1. Stamp Duties on, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 1, &c. 11, 70, &c. 73, 75, 87, &c. V. 20. p. 207, &c. A.
2. Annual grant for government advertisements, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. A.

## Ad Visum.

1. If the *Entry*, on bill of view, be after 25 Mar. the new duty attaches. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 3. V. 20. p. 43. A.

## Affidavits,

1. Stamp duties on copies of them; how to be engrossed, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 26, 27, & Sch. V. 20. p. 218. A.
2. Commissioners of affidavits on revenue appeals how appointed, &c. The caption what to contain, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 4, 5. V. 20. p. 527.

## Africa.

1. Vessels on a voyage thence not punishable on

## Ale-houses.

account of built or arms. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 107. V. 20. p. 569.

## African Settlements.

Duties and drawbacks on export of certain Goods thither. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 16, 19, & Sch. C. V. 20. p. 46, &c. A.

## Agistment.

All claim of tithes agistment for dry cattle, barred; save in places where usually paid within last ten years. 40 G. 3. c. 23. V. 20. p. 338. P.

## Aiding and Abetting.

See Forgery.

## Ale and Beer.

1. The exemption from duty on all brewed in *Ireland*, still continued. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 12. V. 20. p. 46. A.—Annual compensation to commissioners of *Lagan* navigation. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 84.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 23. A.
  2. Duty on beer, ale and porter imported, raised to 6*s.* 1*d.* on 32 gallons. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. A. (tit. Beer.) V. 19. p. 98. A.—4*d.* more added. 39 G. 3. c. 23. V. 19. p. 216. A. Increased to 7*s.* 1*d.* 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. V. 20. p. 58. A.
  3. License duty on brewers raised to 30*l.* in certain cities and towns, and 20*l.* elsewhere, for every brew house. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. (tit. Licenses.) V. 20. p. 126. A.—The duty lessened to 10*l.* save in corporate towns and boroughs sending a member to imperial parliament. 40 G. 3. c. 57. §. 9. V. 20. p. 76. A.—Secured. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 8.—12. V. 20. p. 755, &c.
  4. No license for retailing ale and beer only; but spirit license sufficient without further duty. 39 G. 3. c. 40. §. 2. V. 19. p. 268. To 29 Sep. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 54. V. 20. p. 697.
  5. No distiller to brew for sale; or charged as pot ale. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 49. V. 20. p. 804. T.
- See Spirits.

## Ale-houses,

In district of metropolis, punishable, if journeyman, apprentice, soldier, servant, labourer,



## Aliens.

- er, artificer, watchman, or female, (innate or not), be found tippling or gaming there after eleven at night, by sup mag div justice, chief peace officer, or petty, watch, or office constable, &c. And former penalties not repealed. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 13, 14. V. 19. p. 390.—P. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 1. V. 20. p. 743.
2. No one selling malt liquors can be petty, watch, or office constable. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 20. V. 19. p. 392.
  3. The additional 6d. in the pound work-house tax on ale-houses in *Dublin*, liberties and suburbs, (under 11, 12 G. 3. c. 11. §. 51), secured, and enforced, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 33. §. 8, &c. V. 20. p. 369. F.
  4. No deputy alnager to keep a public house. 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 12. V. 20. p. 397. P.

## Aliens.

The alien act, 33 G. 3. c. 1, and the amending act, 36 G. 3. c. 42. continued to Jan. 1. 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 4. §. 1. V. 19. p. 11.—And to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 15. V. 20. p. 302.

## Allowance.

None on any of the import duties in Schedules to the annual duty act. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 4. V. 20. p. 43. A.

See particular allowances under respective Heads.

## Almanacks.

Stamp duty regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 6, 45, 77, &c. V. 20. p. 210, 226, &c. A.

## Alnage.

The duty still kept up. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 17. V. 20. p. 47. A.—The fee on certain articles increased. 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 13. V. 20. p. 397. P.

See Drapery.

## Alnager.

His and his deputies duty extended and enforced. 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 8, &c. V. 20. p. 394. P.

See Drapery.

## America.

American trade act, 26 G. 3. c. 16, continued to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 13. V. 20. p. 291.

## Annuities.

2. No import duty on *American* raw silk. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 11. V. 20. p. 45. A.—Requisites to entitle to said exemption. R. A. 49 G. c. 43. §. 200, &c. V. 20. p. 607.

See Plantations.

## Anderson and Taylor.

See Turnpike Road.

## Andrew's Church.

- 4N. c. 74d. granted to the vicar for minister's money of site of parliament-house. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 84.—Like grant, 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 34. A.
2. 1000l. granted towards rebuilding it. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 28. V. 19. p. 86.
3. Private act for dividing Andrew's parish is in the index under this head rated by mistake to be 6 An. c. 4. whereas it ought to be 6 An. c. 21. V. 4. p. [1.] (after p. 186).

## Anne's Parish.

Erected by private act 6 An. c. 21. V. 4. p. [1.] (after p. 186.) and not as mistated in the index.

## Annuities.

- Allowed to be granted in aid of government loans. 39 G. 3. c. 25. §. 2, 3, 4. V. 19. p. 222.—39 G. 3. c. 64. §. 1, 2, &c. V. 19. p. 426.—40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 7, 22. V. 20. p. 727, 733.
2. Payment for them and the old annuities secured, &c. and 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 1, &c. V. 19. p. 72; and 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 1, &c. V. 20. p. 13; and 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 28. V. 20. p. 50.
  3. 13, 14 G. 3. c. 7. for securing payment to *English* subscribers to a tontine of that session, continued to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 9. V. 20. p. 22.
  4. *Ld. Duncan's* and *Ld. St. Vincent's* annuities made good as from the days of their respective victories. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 26, 27. V. 19. p. 85, 86.—And the king may exempt them from the absence tax. 39 G. 3. c. 64. §. 15. V. 19. p. 430.
  5. The king empowered to grant 3000l. *per ann.* to the under secretaries, in trust for discoverers of traitors in the late rebellion, in such proportions as by chief governor's warrant. But no such appointment after 24 June 1799. Further regulations, &c. 39 G. 3.



## Apothecaries.

- G. 3. c. 65. §. 19, &c. V. 19. p. 435, &c.
6. Two grants to the crown of 1500*l.* per ann. each, the first, for such as suffered in their persons in the rebellion, and for widows and orphans of those who lost their lives thereby; and the other, for secret annuities to persons who exerted themselves in discovering said rebellion. But no appointment of any part of the last sum to be made after 1 Dec. 1800: Further regulations, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 49. §. 11, &c. V. 20. p. 647, &c.
7. Annuities to officers and attendants of both houses, whose offices extinguished or depreciated by the union. 40 G. 3. c. 50. V. 20. p. 650.
8. The king empowered to grant annuities to L. chancellor on resignation or removal; and to judges, chairman of *Kilmainham*, and assistant barristers, on resignation by ill health, or after long service, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 69. V. 20. p. 828.
- See Pensions.*

## Apothecaries,

Their skills how licensed, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 54. V. 20. p. 835. T.

## Appeals,

- To archbishop in case of grants or revocations of curates licenses. 40 G. 3. c. 27. §. 4. V. 20. p. 346. P.
2. Appeals to house of lords of the united kingdom. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 8. V. 20. p. 476. P.
3. From admiralty court, to delegates in *Irish* chancery, *ib.*
4. In revenue cases, regulated. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 2, &c. 49, 58. V. 20. p. 526, &c. 544, 548.
5. Appeals from paving board to sessions, repealed, and given to the superior courts. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 15. V. 20. p. 749. P.

## Appraisement,

- And delivery, (writ of,) in revenue cases. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 20. V. 20. p. 533.
2. By arbitrators, of damage by cattle trespassing, (being an amendment of 37 G. 3. c. 36.) 40 G. 3. c. 71. V. 20. p. 840. P.

## Army.

### Apprehending Felons, &c.

2500*l.* allowed for defraying that expence for one year to 25 Mar. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 83.—The like to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 31.

### Appropriation,

- Of Duties, to the loan. 39 G. 3. c. 8. §. 34. V. 19. p. 94.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 7. V. 20. p. 20, and c. 4. §. 28. p. 50.
2. Of supplies, to the services of the year. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 15, &c. V. 19. p. 79, &c.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 15, &c. 23. V. 20. p. 25, &c. 37; and c. 60. §. 2, &c. p. 724.

### Aqua Fortis.

Import duty on crude brimstone, or salt petre, used in making aqua fortis, to be repaid. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 199. V. 20. p. 606.

### Arbitration,

- Of damage by cattle trespassing, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 71. V. 20. p. 840. P.
2. Of state of meads and fences, &c. *ib.* §. 8. p. 843.
3. Of disputes between buyers and sellers of hides. 40 G. 3. c. 78. §. 7. V. 20. p. 871. T.

### Arms.

- The arms and gunpowder license act, 36 G. 3. c. 42, and the insurrection acts which amend it, viz. 36 G. 3. c. 20. 38 G. 3. c. 21, and c. 82, continued to 1 Jan. 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 4. V. 19. p. 11.—Amended as to gunpowder. 39 G. 3. c. 37. V. 19. p. 247. The first of those acts further continued to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 15. V. 20. p. 302.—And all of them to 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 11, 13. V. 20. p. 948, 949.
2. What arms allowed to ships, &c. under revenue laws. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 106, &c. V. 20. p. 568, &c.

### Army.

The establishment for the year fixed at 35,515 men, of which 32,281 for home defence. 39 G. 3. c. 8. §. 1, 2. V. 19. p. 87.—Encreased to



## Army.

- to 49,073; of which 45,839 at home 40 G. 3. c. 4. § 1, 2, V. 20. p. 40. A.
2. Annual allowances for defraying the charge of it. 4,149,567*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* for one year to 31 Mar. 1800.—39 G. 3. c. 7. § 17. V. 19. p. 79.—4,412,075*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* to 31 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 3. § 17. V. 20. p. 25. A.
  3. King's forces, and their cars with baggage or ammunition, to pass bridges and turnpikes toll free, on producing order signed by commanding officer. 2*ol.* penalty on officer giving such order but for military duty, before chairman of sessions, on action by trustees or proprietors of tolls. 39 G. 3. c. 59. V. 19, 401. P.
  4. Issues from treasury for regimental pay and allowances, exempted from pells, poundage, and hospital fees. 40 G. 3. c. 4. § 30. V. 20. p. 51. A.
  5. Last mutiny act; to 1 Apr. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 7. V. 20. p. 140. A.
  6. Privilege as to post-office duty. 40 G. 3. c. 8. § 21, &c. V. 20. p. 185. A.
  7. As to stamp duties. 40 G. 3. c. 10. § 8, 10, 48, V. 20. p. 210, 227. A.
  8. As to male servant tax. 40 G. 3. c. 52. § 19, 20. V. 20. p. 677. P.
  9. 37 G. c. 40, for punishing those who endeavour to seduce the army, &c. continued to 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. § 12. V. 20. p. 949.

## Arrest,

- Of soldiers, restrained, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 7. § 61, &c. V. 20. p. 167. A.
2. Writ or process before judgment, to arrest, must be marked with year and day of signing, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. § 5. V. 20. p. 209. A.
  3. Bail bond assignable without stamp, &c. *ib.* § 31. p. 219.

## Ashes,

- Exporting pot or pearl ashes, (save to Great Britain,) during the war, prohibited, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. § 194, 195. V. 20. p. 606.

Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Arblore, (E. of)

### Assault.

Assaulting, &c. revenue officers, &c. punished. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. § 71, 73, 84. V. 20. p. 553, 559.

### Assemblies.

To summon or hold, &c. any meeting or assembly for any election of representative for any place other than as in union act, &c. a premunire. 40 G. 3. c. 29. § 3. V. 20. p. 352. P.

### Assistance,

Writ of, for revenue officers, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. § 66, &c. V. 20. p. 551.

### Assistant.

- Assistant barristers. 36 G. 3. c. 25, further amended. To receive in future both 40*ol.* a year and civil bill fees. May decree on monitions to any amount. Renewals of decrees and dismisses obtainable on agent's affidavit. Renewable every six months, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 16. V. 19. p. 206. P.
2. 300*l.* a year grantable by the king, on resignation after twenty years service, or from permanent infirmity, disabling, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 69. § 2. V. 20. p. 831. P.
  3. Assistant and associate judges. 2,500*l.* allowed for them for one year to 25 Mar. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 7. § 20. V. 19. p. 82. A.—The like to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 3. § 20. V. 20. p. 31. A.
  4. Deduction by 36 G. 3. c. 26, from sick judges' salary, for substitute on circuit, diminished from 400*l.* to 200*l.* But lord lieutenant may allow substitute 400*l.* out of consolidated fund. 40 G. 3. c. 69. § 7, 8, 9. V. 20. p. 833. P.

### Association,

- For discountenancing vice, &c. incorporated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 66. V. 20. p. 778. P.
2. 300*l.* granted them by parliament on their petition. 40 G. 3. c. 60. § 3. V. 20. p. 724.

## Arblore, (E. of)

2000*l.* a year granted to him and his successors in that dignity, in lieu of his former pension of 1200*l.* Not alienable save for life of alienor.



## Athlone, (E. of)

alienor. 40 G. 3. c. 53. § 1, 3. V. 20. p. 693, 696.

## Attorney General.

- Notice to him necessary, prior to vacating certain recognizances. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 20, 38. V. 20. p. 532, 539.
2. His consent necessary to suits, &c. against licensed lottery-office-keepers. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 44. V. 20. p. 769. T.

## Attornies.

Regulations respecting them in annual stamp act. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 14, 23, &c. 26, &c. 39, &c. 65, &c. V. 20. p. 212, 216, &c. 232. A.

## Auctions.

- The respective duties of 3d. and 6d. per pound on the money arising from them, and the license duty on auctioniers, continued to 25 Mar. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. G. V. 19. p. 159. A.—To 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 37, and Sch. G. V. 20. p. 53, 121.
2. 38 G. 3. c. 24. for securing the collection of said duties, continued with amendments, to 24 June 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 24. §. 1, 7. V. 19. p. 217, 220. Further amended, and continued to 24 June 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 87. V. 20. p. 919.
3. Three days notice, to collector or surveyor, from auctionier, previous to sale by his deputy or clerk, containing deputy's name and abode; and deputy himself must be licensed. Penalty on deputy, 50l. And every person selling by auction must produce license on demand by any justice of peace or revenue officer. Penalty 5 l. and three weeks gaol, before one justice of peace. 39 G. 3. c. 24. §. 1. V. 19. p. 217.
4. None of said acts or duties to extend to sales of lands, houses, or building materials, by wide street commissioners. 40 G. 3. c. 87. §. 2. V. 20. p. 929.
5. The license duty further secured and regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752.—To 29 Sep. 1801, &c.
6. The penalty in the old revenue acts for selling by auction on custom-house-quay of Dublin, re-enacted with the former exceptions, and extended to *Coxk.* *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 167, 168, (by reference to §. 165.) V. 20. p. 594, 595.

## Ballast.

### Award.

*See Arbitration.*

### Aylmer,

Baron; a pension of 600l. a year granted him towards support of his title. 40 G. 3. c. 53. V. 20. p. 693.

## B.

### Bail,

- Allowable, for firing into vessel not bringing to, on revenue signals, &c. though death happen, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 79. V. 20. p. 557.
2. No bail for misdemeanours under said revenue act, without recognizance in 200l. with sureties, &c. *ib.* §. 87. p. 560.
3. Bail bond assignable to plaintiff without stamp, if stamped before action brought on it. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 31. V. 20. p. 219.

### Bailiff.

- 38 G. 3. c. 73, (in which there is a clause, §. 8, disabling sheriff's bailiff from getting spirit license,) continued to 29th Sep. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 54. V. 20. p. 197.

### Ball, (William,)

5000l. net, for his Index, &c. to the Statutes, having been addressed for by the house, said sum, if granted by the king, shall be paid out of consolidated fund. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 24. V. 20. p. 734.

## Ballast.

- Master of vessel, inwards or outwards, in ballast, to make true report of her, if required, and answer on oath, produce her papers, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 114. V. 20. p. 572.
2. Ballast duties in *Dublin* harbour altered, and 26 G. 3. c. 19. amended, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 47. V. 20. p. 614. P.
3. 10l. penalty, on ship inwards or outwards in ballast, taking an unlicensed pilot. *ib.* §. 7. p. 617.
4. Rates



## Ballast.

4. Rates of ballast in *Wexford* harbour. 34 G. 3. c. 26. §. 14, &c. V. 17. p. 265, &c. P.
5. The like rates, &c. at *Sligo*. 40 G. 3. c. 99. §. 24, &c. V. 20. p. 1004. P.

## Banishment.

- 38 G. 3. c. 78, amended, and extended.—Rebels, sentenced or ordered to be transported according to martial law, since 6th Oct. 1798, or having given recognizance or surety for their banishment since 23d May, 1798, shall be transported as if by due sentence of law. Being at large within time limited, without license, felony and transportation for life. Triable in any county. Lists of their names to be returned to clerk of crown, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 36. V. 19. p. 244. T.
2. Person transported or banished, or ordered to be, whether convict by due course of law, or laws of war, or by court-martial, since 24th May, 1798, or who, to avoid prosecution for treason, engaged to go into exile, and thereupon was not prosecuted, shall, if found at large in the kingdom after 1st August, 1800, and within time limited, without king's license, on conviction for first offence, be punished corporally at court's discretion, and transported for life; and for second, suffer death, without clergy. 40 G. 3. c. 44. V. 20. p. 610. T.

## Bankers,

- Restrained, (all but bank of *Ireland*), as to the negociation of small notes and bills, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 48. V. 19. p. 316.—P. as it seems, save as to three-guinea bills, which are allowed only during bank restriction.—Amended, and its continuance limited to 25th March, 1802, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 64. V. 20. p. 772.—See *Bills and Notes*.
2. How far affected by stamp act; &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 46, 48—53. V. 20. p. 227, &c. A.
  3. The banker's act, 33 G. 2. c. 14, amended.—Banker who has stopped payment since 1st April, 1793, or may hereafter, and who has or shall have vested his whole real and personal, or a sufficient part, in trustees, pursuant to said act, shall be thenceforth free from arrests and executions, and

## Bank of England.

from all debts prior to his stopping; and if arrested, shall be discharged on common bail; and shall plead generally, that the cause accrued before the stoppage; and give this act and special matter in evidence; and the certificate of his conformity and its allowance according to this act shall be sufficient evidence of banking and stoppage; and defendant shall have verdict unless certificate proved obtained by fraud. But certificate of conformity must be under hands and seals of majority of trustees in the deed, and allowed by lord chancellor, and signed by two thirds of the creditors in number and value, being creditors for at least 20l. each, and who proved their debts before the trustees; and the banker must make oath, &c. that the certificate was got fairly. 40 G. 3. c. 22. §. 1. V. 20. p. 334. P.

4. Banker so certificated, &c. if taken or detained in execution for debt due before stoppage, on pretence that judgment was obtained before certificate allowed and confirmed, shall on application to a judge of the court where such judgment was obtained, and producing certificate allowed and confirmed, be discharged without fee by such judge's order. §. 2. p. 336.
5. Conforming, but not getting certificate, may, after twelve calendar months from date of deed, apply by petition and affidavit to chancery, giving previous notice to trustees; and court may order trustees to certify conformity or non-conformity with such other matters as they think necessary; on which certificate court may order advertisement in gazette for allowance, and, if no cause in time limited, may allow as if regular, and make order thereon for relief and discharge, &c. §. 3. *ib.*—See *Bills and Notes*.

## Bank of England.

- Payment of interest of stock transferable there, secured, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 1, 7. V. 19. p. 72, 76. A.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 1, 7. V. 20. p. 13, 20. A.
2. Forging, &c. bank of *England* notes, &c. made felony, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 63. V. 19. p. 418. P.
  3. Bank of *England* to be deemed a corporation in all suits and prosecutions in *Ireland*. *ib.* §. 8. p. 426.—See *Forgery*.



## Bank of Ireland.

### Bank of Ireland.

- Payment of interest of stock transferable there, and their allowances for paying same secured, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 1, 7. V. 19. p. 72, 76. A.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 1, 7. V. 20. p. 13, 20. A.
2. Their annuity annually secured to them. So 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 4. V. 20. p. 19. A.
  3. Their notes, bills, receipts, &c. how far exempt from stamp duty, &c. 40 G. c. 10. §. 48 &c. V. 20. p. 227. A.
  4. Empowered to lend government 700,000*l.* on treasury bills at 5 per cent. renewable from time to time. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 14. V. 20. p. 730.

### Bankrupts.

- Uncertificated bankrupts between 1st Nov. 1798, and 1st May, 1799, relieved, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 57. V. 19. p. 398. Ex.
2. Trader prevented from certificate merely by not having kept regular books, may petition chancery, which may order certificate, &c. §. 2. p. 400. P.
  3. Uncertificated bankrupts between 1st May, 1795, and 1st November, 1798, relieved, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 21. V. 20. p. 330. Ex.

### Bann.

- Boats used on it to be registered, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 51. §. 2. &c. V. 19. p. 328, 329. P.

### Barges,

- With more than six oars prohibited, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 112. V. 20. p. 571.

### Barh,

- Whether delivered from ship or warehouse, to be weighed in draughts of 1 cwt. each; and one draught and no more to be put in each sack, and so delivered. Penalty 5*l.* per draught, before one justice of peace to poor of parish. Carrier to forfeit 2*s.* 6*d.* out of his hire for each broken sack. 39 G. 3. c. 61. §. 6. V. 19. p. 408. T.
2. Bounty on import. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 14. and Sch. F. V. 20. p. 46, 120. A.

### Baronies.

- The Barony of *Idron*, in county *Carlow*, divided into two baronies, east of the *Barrow*

## Barristers.

- and west of it;—how to be rated, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 9. V. 19. p. 167. P.
2. *Londonderry* and its liberties, north west of the *Foyle*, and *Coleraine* and its liberties, north east of the *Bann*, made distinct half baronies under election acts. 40 G. 3. c. 80. V. 20. p. 886. P.
  3. Grand juries of county *Donegal* may by presentment at any assizes before 1st August, 1803, divide (as by 31 G. 3. c. 48.) any barony in said county. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 15. V. 20. p. 949.

### Barracks.

- Contingencies for army and militia under that head, for year ending 31st March, 1800, 350,000*l.* 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 17. V. 19. p. 81. A.—340,000*l.* to 31st March, 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 17. V. 20. p. 28. A.
2. Chief governor may, by order under his or chief secretary's hand, authorize any one of commissioners of barracks to execute the several powers in their commissions and in 4 G. 1. c. 7. and other the barrack acts now or hereafter, as fully as three may now under said acts; and all orders, contracts, and regulations by commissioner so appointed, in pursuance of said order, or of said acts, as valid as if by three. But not to affect the powers of the commissioners as a board of works, or for civil purposes, or otherwise not relating to the providing or contracting for barracks, or other accommodation of king's forces, while such order in force. 39 G. 3. c. 26. V. 19. p. 223. P.
  3. The barrack-master-general enabled to execute an agreement made by him (under chief governor's direction,) with the trustees of the *Ulster* white linen-hall, near *Newry*, for the sale of their interest therein to the crown, for barracks. 40 G. 3. c. 26. V. 20. p. 340.

### Barristers.

- Stamp duties on admission, &c. How applied, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 14. and Sch. V. 20. p. 212. A.
2. Assistant. v. *Assistent*.

### Bagil



## Basil Leather.

### Basil Leather.

The inland duty secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 8. &c. V. 20. p. 196. T.  
2. All sheep skins tanned with bark, imported, to be entered and charged as basil leather. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 204. V. 20. p. 609.

### Beasts of Burthen,

Seized for breach of any law, deemed perishable goods. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 41. V. 20. p. 540.

### Belfast.

For paving, cleansing, lighting, watching, and supplying it with pipe water, removing encroachments and nuisances, regulating cars, carts, and porters, preventing burials in old church yard, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 37. V. 20. p. 402. P.

### Bill of View.

If the entry, on bill of view, be after 25th March, the new duty attaches. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 3. V. 20. p. 43. 4.

## Bills and Notes.

Negotiable notes issued after passing this act for less than five guineas, (or where less remains due,) shall be made payable to some certain person or persons named therein, with their abode, and bear a date not subsequent to issuing or drawing, and be made payable *within* twenty-one days after date, and not be negotiable after pay day, but all endorsements thereon be made prior to that day, and be dated truly. Note and endorsements to have each at least one subscribing witness with his abode. A form annexed in schedule. Registered country bankers notes not exceeding 20s. hereafter allowed, excepted. 39 G. 3. c. 48. V. 19. p. 316. P.—See below, N. 17.

2. During bank cash restriction, any banker or other may issue inland bills of exchange, bank post bills, or drafts, for sums not less than three guineas; but no one, after passing this act for less. And all such, for three guineas or above, and less than five guineas, shall be made payable to him, by or for whom the value was given, and none other, and

VOL. XIX—XX.

## Bills and Notes.

specify his name and abode, and bear a date not subsequent to the drawing, and be made payable *within* twenty one days after date, and have at least one subscribing witness with his abode. §. 2. p. 317. T.—See below, N. 17.

3. No banker or other, from passing this act, to draw or issue any inland bill of exchange, bank post bill, or draft, payable to other than him by whom or for whose use the value was paid. §. 3. p. 318.
4. To issue, publish, or negotiate, after passing this act, any bill of exchange, draft or undertaking in writing contrary hereto; penalty treble the value of such note, bill, draft, or undertaking. §. 4. *ib.*
5. All notes under 20s. passed previous to this act, shall be payable on demand in cash, any terms or restrictions therein notwithstanding. And no negotiable note under 20s. shall be issued after passing this act, save by registered bankers as herein after. §. 5. *ib.*
6. After 24th June, 1799, if any note or bill under five guineas be not paid in three days after demand by holder, any justice of peace of county, on complaint, is to issue summons, &c. and award amount and costs to 20s; if not paid, such justice of peace shall by warrant cause it to be levied by distress and sale. §. 6. *ib.*
7. Registered bankers notes or post bills issued before this act, may be negotiated till 1st October, 1799, (save by banker who issued same, who shall forfeit 100l. for every such re-issued.) And after said day whoever gives or takes any such in payment, to forfeit double value. §. 7. p. 319.
8. Registered bankers notes or bills under five guineas, and not under 20s. dated and issued before this act, not to be subject to regulations herein as to payment in cash; §. 8. p. 320.
9. Registered bankers post bills under five, and not under three guineas, drawn pursuant to this act, not subjected to regulations herein as to payment in cash during bank cash restriction. §. 9. *ib.*
10. Registered bankers not resident in Dublin may issue negotiable notes for 9s. 6s. or 3s. 9d. which the holders shall be entitled to have paid on demand in bank of Ireland notes; but not otherwise till end of next session.



## Bills and Notes.

- session. §. 10. *ib.*—Such notes to be issued singly. §. 11. *ib.*—The holder not entitled to payment unless he tenders change. §. 12. *p.* 321.
11. Penalties under this act recoverable by civil bill before judges of assize, chairman of *Kilmainham*, or recorder of *Dublin*. §. 13. *ib.*
12. Not to affect bank of *Ireland*. §. 14. *ib.*
13. A new act making it felony without clergy to be concerned in forgery of bill or note, &c. or assignment or endorsement, &c. *how small soever the value*; in which circumstance, as also in the fulness of its detail, it varies from the last of the former forgery acts, 25 *G. 3. c. 37*; which act however it does not repeal. 39 *G. 3. c. 63. §. 1. V. 19. p. 418. P.*
14. Stamp duty, &c. 40 *G. 3. c. 10. §. 46. &c. and Sch. V. 20. p. 227. A.*
15. Duty on bills noted for non payment or non-acceptance, &c. *ib.* §. 106. *p.* 252.
16. Void as between the parties where any part of the consideration is for run goods, &c. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 50. V. 20. p. 544.*
17. 39 *G. 3. c. 48.* continued with amendments to 25th *March*, 1802, &c. 40 *G. 3. c. 64. V. 20. p. 772. T.*
18. Forgery of small notes in *N. 10. supra*, made felony without clergy, &c. §. 2. *ib.*
19. Banker re-issuing any note or post bill payable to any person or order with payee's endorsement on it, to forfeit 100*l.* and double its value, if above 100*l.* by action in court of record. §. 3.
20. Void, where any part of the consideration is for a greater quantity of goods than expressed in permit. 40 *G. 3. c. 68. §. 29. V. 20. p. 826. T.*
- See Forgery.*

## Biscuit.

- Duties, bounties, or prohibitions respecting it, not affected by the union. 40 *G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 457. P.*
2. Irish; no duty on export. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 192. V. 20. p. 605.*

## Bishops,

Empowered to encrease curates' salaries; to license without nomination; and revoke li-

## Bonds.

- cence without process, &c. with appeal to archbishop, &c. 40 *G. 3. c. 27. V. 20. p. 344. P.*
2. Four to sit in united parliament by rotation of sessions, &c. 40 *G. 3. c. 29. §. 1. V. 20. p. 349. P.*—40 *G. 3. c. 38. Art. 4. p. 449. and Art. 8. §. 2. p. 477. P.*
3. If temporal peers, and elected as such, their names passed over in the rotation, &c. 40 *G. 3. c. 29. §. 5. V. 20. p. 355. and 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 8. §. 6. V. 20. p. 483. P.*

## Bleaching.

Duty to be repaid on salt used therein, &c. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 158. V. 20. p. 592.*

## Boats,

- On the *Bann* and *Loughneagh* fisheries to be registered; other regulations, &c. 39 *G. 3. c. 51. §. 2. &c. V. 19. p. 328. P.*
2. Revenue regulations. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 112, &c. 131. V. 20. p. 571, &c. 580.*
3. Passage boats in *Dublin* harbour regulated. 40 *G. 3. c. 47. §. 13, &c. V. 20. p. 620. P.*
4. Provisions against boats and vessels under 20 tons touching at infected places. 40 *G. 3. c. 79. §. 18. V. 20. p. 882. P.*

## Bonds.

- A saving for duties directed to be bonded, &c. 40 *G. 3. c. 4. §. 4. V. 20. p. 44. A.*
2. Void, as between the parties, where any part of consideration is for run goods, &c. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 50. V. 20. p. 544.*
3. 100*l.* penalty on officer whose duty it is, for not seeing any bond directed by revenue laws duly stamped and executed. §. 65. *p.* 551.
4. Bonds required by revenue laws in various cases. *ib.* §. 110, 112, 116, 127, 140, 153, 154, 189, 193. *V. 20. p. 570, &c.*
5. Bonds required from masters of passage boats in *Dublin* harbour. 40 *G. 3. c. 47. §. 16. V. 20. p. 622. P.*
6. *Kerry* bills deemed bonds under the stamp act. 40 *G. 3. c. 10. §. 126. V. 20. p. 257. A.*
7. And a further stamp on the warrant though contained in the body of such bills. But former



## Bonds.

- former mistakes prior to 1st September, 1800, indemnified, provided brought to be stamped before 1st December, 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 59. §. 23. *V.* 20. p. 721.
8. Cardmakers bonds. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 24. *V.* 20. p. 763. *T.*
9. Distillers bonds. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 7. *V.* 20. p. 784. *T.*
10. Chymists bonds. *ib.* §. 54. p. 805.
11. Tobacconists bonds. 40 G. 3. c. 77. *V.* 20. p. 866. *T.*
12. Bonds by masters of vessels under 20 tons against touching at infected places, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 79. §. 18. *V.* 20. p. 882. *P.*
- Bail-Bonds. See Bail.*

## Books,

Unbound, on *British* or foreign paper, allowed 1d. per lb. drawback on export. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. F. V.* 20. p. 120. *A.*

## Boroughs,

- How represented in the united parliament, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 29. §. 2. *Sc. V.* 20. p. 351, *Sc. P.*—40 G. 3. c. 38. *Art. 4. V.* 20. p. 449, & *Art. 8. §. 2. Sc. p.* 477, *Sc. P.*
2. Compensation to such as shall cease to return any member after the union, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 34. *V.* 20. p. 376.
3. And a loan authorized for the purpose, 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 22. *V.* 20. p. 733.
- See Corporations.*

## Botanic Garden.

Same sum to be applied to it as by 38 G. 3. c. 43. (*viz.* 1300l.) 39 G. 3. c. 45. *V.* 19. p. 286. *A.*—1500l. for same purpose. 40 G. 3. c. 31. §. 2. *V.* 20. p. 361. *A.*

## Bottles.

- The duty and license on bottles made here continued. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 37, & *Sch. G. V.* 20. p. 53, 122. *A.*—Secured and regulated. 38 G. 3. c. 24. §. 21, & *V.* 18. p. 842.—continued 39 G. 3. c. 24. §. 7. *V.* 19. p. 220 and to 24 June, 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 87. *V.* 20. p. 929.—Further regulated as to the licences. 40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. p. 752. *T.*
2. The license duty on sellers of bottles in

## Bread and Biscuit.

*Dublin, &c.* continued. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38, & *Sch. G. V.* 20. p. 54, 126. *A.*

## Bounties.

- The allowance of drawback and bounty on export of sugar regulated; to continue as long as corresponding *British* acts, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 54. *V.* 19. p. 377. *T.*
2. Bounties on export of certain kinds of linens, cottons, and silks, &c. and sugars, and books; and on import of bark or hemlock. To be paid by collector of port whence shipped, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 14, 15, & *Sch. F. V.* 20. p. 46, 119. *A.*
3. Drawbacks and bounties on export of home-made spirits. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 23, 24, 25. *V.* 20. p. 49. *A.*
4. Receipts for bounties need no stamp. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 59. *V.* 20. p. 230. *A.*
5. Those on linens, cottons, and silks, regulated and secured from fraud, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 20. *V.* 20. p. 322. *A.*
6. What bounties and premiums may be given by *Dublin* society. 40 G. 3. c. 31. §. 2. *V.* 20. p. 361. *A.*
7. On same footing as *Great Britain* after union; and no bounty on export of the manufactures, &c. of either country to the other. 40 G. 3. c. 38. *Art. 6. V.* 20. p. 455. *P.*
8. Drawbacks and bounties in general regulated, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 137, &c. *V.* 20. p. 583.
9. Those on Sugars regulated, &c. *ib.* §. 141, &c. p. 584.

*See Corn.*

## Boysprits,

Of certain kinds of vessels restrained as to length, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 106, &c. *V.* 20. p. 568.

## Braziers,

Regulated as to making stills, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 14, &c. *V.* 20. p. 787. *T.*

## Bread and Biscuit,

- Irish; exportable duty free. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 192. *V.* 20. p. 605.
2. Duties, prohibitions, and bounties respecting biscuit, not affected by the union. 40 G. 3. c. 38. *Art. 6. V.* 20. p. 457. *P.*

C a

## Breaking



## Breaking Gaol.

### Breaking Gaol.

- 17, 18 G. 3. c. 36. §. 7, made perpetual.  
40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 9. V. 20. P.

### Brewers.

- No duty on beer or ale brewed in *Ireland*. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 12. V. 20. p. 46. A.  
2. But the license duty on brewers encreased. 39 G. 3. c. 35. V. 19. p. 242. Exp. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. (tit. *Licenses*.) V. 20. p. 126.—Secured. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 8, &c. V. 20. p. 755. T.  
3. The license duty again lowered to 10*l.* per brewhouse, save in boroughs returning a member to united parliament. 40 G. 3. c. 57. §. 9. V. 20. p. 706. A.  
4. No distiller to brew for sale, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 49. V. 20. p. 804. T.

### Bridges.

- No toll for troops or baggage passing over them with orders, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 59. V. 19. p. 401. P.  
2. The *Londonderry* bridge act, 30 G. 3. c. 31.—Amended. 40 G. 3. c. 41. V. 20. p. 495. P.

### Brimstone.

- Import duty repaid on affidavit that it was used in making vitriol or aquafortis. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. V. 20. p. 606.

### Bringing to,

- To king's or revenue vessel, enforced. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 79. V. 20. p. 557.

### British Loan,

- Of 2,000,000, accepted, and provided for, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 6, &c. V. 20. p. 726.

### British Militia,

- Now or hereafter serving in *Ireland*, subjected to our mutiny act. 39 G. 3. c. 64. §. 14. V. 19. p. 430. P.

### British Settlements.

*See Plantations.*

### Brokers.

- Stock-brokers regulated, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 60. V. 19. p. 402. P.

## Butter.

2. Brokers to be liable to surcharges. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 187. V. 20. p. 603.

### Buchram,

- Irish; bounty on export as usual. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. F. V. 20. p. 119. A.  
2. And may be hawked without license. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. V. 20. p. 758. T.

### Buildings.

*See Public Buildings.*

### Built,

- Of cutters, boats, &c. regulated. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 106, &c. V. 20. p. 568.

### Bullion.

- No duty nor entry on export, save to settlements and plantations. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 19. V. 20. p. 47. A.

### Burial.

- None in old church-yard of *Belfast*. 40 G. 3. c. 37. §. 67. V. 20. p. 447. P.  
2. Grand juries may by presentment with consent of Bishop shut up burial grounds in city *Waterford*, and purchase others, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 93. §. 3, &c. V. 20. p. 942. P.

### Burning.

- Penalty of burning land encreased to 10*l.* per plantation acre; recoverable as the old. 40 G. 3. c. 24. V. 20. p. 338. P.

### Burthen,

- Of vessels in revenue cals; various clauses relating to it. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 97, 111, 131, 153, 188. V. 20. p. 563, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 79. §. 18. V. 20. p. 882. P.

### Butchers.

- Frauds in selling raw hides and skins further obviated. 39 G. 3. c. 61. V. 19. p. 405. T.—Amended, and further obviated 40 G. 3. c. 78. V. 20. p. 867. T. by reference.  
2. Ditto in *Carl*. 40 G. 3. c. 100. §. 25, &c. V. 20. p. 1029. T.

### Butter.

- The trade in *Carl* new regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 100. V. 20. p. 1010. T.

## Calf



## Calf-Skins.

## Calf-Skins,

See Hides.

## Callico.

- Duties, drawbacks, and bounties. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A, D, F. V. 20. p. 61, 114, 119. A.—Bounties regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 20. V. 20. p. 322. A.
2. Duties as between Great Britain and Ireland, how regulated under the union. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 456. P.
3. What manufactures deemed callico. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 94. V. 20. p. 563.

## Cambric and Lawn,

- (Except British) import prohibited. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 33. V. 20. p. 52. A.—Additional penalty. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 150. V. 20. p. 588.

## Canals.

See Inland Navigations.

## Candles, &c.

- License duty on the manufacture of soap and candles. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 124. A.—Secured. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752. T.

## Candies.

- Export bounty on Irish, (save to Great Britain.) 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. E. V. 20. p. 120. A.—Guarded from fraud. 40 G. 3. c. 20. §. 2. V. 20. p. 323. A.
2. May be hawked without license. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. V. 20. p. 758. T.

## Cards and Dice.

- A card license duty on all houses in Dublin and liberties, valued at 20l. or above, for Minors' Money; and a license duty on all members of clubs where cards or dice played, &c.; payable to commissioners of wide streets. To 25 Mar. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 53. V. 19. p. 364. —Exp.
2. Annual import and inland duties. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A, D, and G. V. 20. p. 61, 115, 121. A.—Inland licensed, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 20, &c. V. 20. p. 761. T.

VOL. XIX.—XX

## Certificate-Books.

## Carlisle Bridge.

- Funds appropriated for making a communication from it to Parliament-house, and along the Liffey to White's-hall, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 53. §. 12, &c. V. 19. p. 369.

## Carmen,

- Taking goods from Custom-house quay of Dublin without gate-notes, punished. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 170. V. 20. p. 596.
2. Conveying Irish Spirits without permit punished. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 3. V. 20. p. 816. T.

## Cars, Carts, &c.

- 37 G. 3. c. 58. §. 2. explained as to Sup. Magistrate's power of licensing cars, &c. belonging to merchants, traders, manufacturers, and artificers, &c. Certain new exceptions, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 24, 25. V. 19. p. 393.—P. 40 G. 3. c. 62. V. 20. p. 743.
2. Cars for soldiers' baggage on march, how provided, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 7. §. 35. &c. V. 20. p. 156. A.
3. Cars coming to markets not to be pressed, &c. §. 39. p. 159.
4. Conveying Irish spirits without permit, forfeited, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 3. V. 20. p. 816. T.

## Casks and Packages.

See Packages, Butter.

## Cathedrals,

- Deemed parish churches in certain cases, and parishioners celled for their repairs; and church-wardens, vestries, &c. Saving tithes, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 19. V. 19. p. 212. P.

## Cattle.

- No tithe agistment for dry cattle to be demanded, save where usually paid within last 10 years. 40 G. 3. c. 23. V. 20. p. 338. P.
2. The trespass act, 37 G. 3. c. 36. amended. 40 G. 3. c. 71. V. 20. p. 840. P.

## Certificate-Books.

- (Retailers.) 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 18. &c. V. 20. p. 822. T.

D

## Certificates,



## Certificates.

### Certificates.

- Of Ships coming coastwise. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 129. *V. 20.* p. 580.
2. Of ships' registry. *ib.* §. 135, &c. p. 582, and §. 203, &c. p. 608.
  3. Of landing of debenture goods. *ib.* §. 137, &c. p. 583.
  4. On arrival of plantation sugars. *ib.* §. 143, &c. p. 586.
  5. Of landing of exported salt. *ib.* §. 153, &c. p. 589.
  6. Of landing of home-made spirits exported on drawback. *ib.* §. 189, &c. p. 603.
  7. Of landing pot or pearl ashes exported to Great Britain. *ib.* §. 195. p. 606.
  8. On arrival of American raw silk. *ib.* §. 200. p. 607.
  9. Of registry for killing game. 39 G. 3. c. 61. *V. 19.* p. 410. *P.*
  10. By importing merchants in tobacco ports, to protect goods sold by them, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 8, &c. *V. 20.* p. 818. *T.*
  11. Of permits lodged with officer, &c. *ib.* §. 11, &c. p. 818.
  12. Of license to retailers, &c. *ib.* §. 15, &c. p. 820, &c.
  13. Of probable cause. See *probable cause*.

### Chalk.

Penalty of putting it in woollen cloth. 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 7. *V. 20.* p. 393. *P.*

### Chalkers.

The first chalking act, 13, 14 G. 3. c. 45, (which had been suffered to expire as useless after the new act had been made,) perpetuated; and the second act, 17, 18 G. 3. c. 11, suffered to expire. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 7. *V. 20.* p. 947.

### Challenge of Jurors.

By each party, in suit or prosecution against revenue officer as such. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 45, 46. *V. 20.* p. 542.

2. In trial of collusive seizure of still. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 70. *V. 20.* p. 812. *T.*

### Chancery.

Appeal from admiralty court, after the union, to be to delegates in Irish chancery. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 8. *V. 20.* p. 478. *P.*

## Charities.

2. On vacancy of an Irish seat in the house of lords of united kingdom, chancellor of united kingdom to issue a writ to Irish chancellor, directing him to cause writs to be issued by Irish crown clerk to the peers, &c. for election, &c. *ib.* Art. 8. §. 5. *V. 20.* p. 482.
3. When a new parliament summoned by proclamation under great seal of united kingdom, Irish chancellor to issue writs to counties, cities, and boroughs, &c. So on vacancy of Irish seat in house of commons of united kingdom, &c. *ib.* §. 8. p. 486.
4. Great seal of Ireland, may, if King thinks fit, be used there after union as before, save where otherwise provided in articles of union. *ib.* §. 10, p. 487.
5. Writ of error from law side of chancery, after 1st Aug. 1800, not to lie to B. R. but to the new exchequer chamber, and thence to parliament. 40 G. 3. c. 39. *V. 20.* p. 487. *P.*
6. An annuity of 3978l. 3s. 4d. to the present chancellor for loss of office of speaker of house of lords. 40 G. 3. c. 50, and Sch. *V. 20.* p. 650, 653. *T.*
7. King may grant any Irish chancellor or keeper 4000l. a year from resignation or removal, out of consolidated fund. But the grant may be qualified, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 69. *V. 20.* p. 818. *P.*
8. Chancellor one of the visitors of the college of physicians. 40 G. 3. c. 84. §. 38. *V. 20.* p. 918. *P.*

### Charities.

Various charities provided for annually in the loan act. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 22. *V. 20.* p. 36. *A.*

2. Trustees of Charleton's charity, for portioning with six guineas the sons and daughters of day labourers in counties of Meath and Longford, (and adjacent counties in case none there,) on their marriage with each other, incorporated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 35. *V. 20.* p. 381. *P.*
3. A sum not less than the average grant of the last six years for pious and charitable purposes, shall be applied for twenty years after the union to such local purposes in Ireland, and in such manner as united parliament shall



## Charities.

shall direct. 40 G. 3. c. 38. *Art. 7. V. 20. p. 476.*

4. Governors and governesses of female orphan-house on circular-road, incorporated. 40 G. 3. c. 65. *V. 20. p. 773. P.*

5. Commissioners of charitable donations and bequests appointed and incorporated. 40 G. 3. c. 75. *V. 20. p. 858. P.*

6. And may sue in all courts of law and equity for all such withheld, concealed, or misapplied; and when recovered, apply them according to original intent and directions; or, if that cannot strictly be, *cy pres. ib.*

7. Five (an archbishop or bishop always one,) a quorum. §. 3.

8. Copies of returns of charitable bequests in registered wills, which copies were, by 3 G. 3. c. 18, to be lodged with the clerks of both houses, shall, after the union, be lodged only with said commissioners' secretary, by vicar-general, his surrogate, and the register of prerogative, respectively, between 1st July and 1st Nov. every year; penalty 5*l.* by civil bill. §. 4.

## Charleton, (Thomas.)

The charitable bequests in his will effectuated; trustees incorporated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 35. *V. 20. p. 381. P.—See Charities, No. 2.*

## Charter-Party,

Within the stamp acts, what. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 4. *V. 20. p. 109. A.*

## Charter-Schools.

13,000*l.* granted them for one year. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 25. *V. 19. p. 85. A.—The like. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 22. V. 20. p. 36. A.*

## Chief Governor.

*See Lieutenant.*

## China.

Ships from thence not to be gone into without permit; nor boats to take any one to them without license, &c. Goods found open on board such, to be packed and sealed by officers, &c. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 120, 121. V. 20. p. 575.*

2. China, once removed, not to be returned without special license, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 28. *V. 20. p. 826. T.*

## Church-Wards.

### Chocolate,

Import duty, and how applied. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 29. and 38*l.* *A. V. 20. p. 51, 62. A.*

## Church of Ireland,

United with that of England into one protestant episcopal church, to be called the united church of England and Ireland; the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government, to remain for ever as now by law established for the church of England; and its continuance and preservation, an essential and fundamental part of the union. The church of Scotland to remain as now. 40 G. 3. c. 38. *Art. 5. V. 20. p. 454. P.*

## Churches.

Where mother church of parish long in ruins, cathedral which from its convenient situation has been used in stead, shall be deemed the parish church; and the parish may be assessed for its repairs, and church-wardens annually appointed, and vestries held, &c. and past acts made valid, &c. Saving rights, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 19. *V. 19. p. 212. P.*

2. 5000*l.* as usual, granted for building new, and rebuilding where no service twenty years, and encouraging glebe-houses. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 22. *V. 19. p. 85. A.—The like. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 21. V. 20. p. 35. A.*

3. 5000*l.* granted towards building George's church in Dublin. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. *V. 20. p. 33.*

4. Grants for pious institutions to continue twenty years not lower than the average of six years before the union. 40 G. 3. c. 38. *Art. 7. V. 20. p. 476.*

5. Building and rebuilding churches and chapels put, as to assessing the parish for them, and in all other respects accounting, &c. on the same footing as repairing them is by laws now. But not to affect the changing of sites of churches. 40 G. 3. c. 83. *V. 20. p. 903. P.*

## Church-Wardens.

*See Churches, No. 1, 5.*

## Church-Wards.

*See Burial.*

D 2

## Chymistry.



## Chymistry.

### Chymistry.

- 300*l.* to be paid by *Dublin Society* out of their grant, to their chymical professor for one year to 25 *Mar.* 1801. 40 *G.* 3. c. 31. §. 2. *V.* 20. p. 362. *A.*
2. Chymists' stills how licensed, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 67. §. 54. *V.* 20. p. 805. *T.*

### Cyber.

- Annual retailer's license duty. 40 *G.* 3. c. 4. *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. p. 124. *A.*—Secured. 40 *G.* 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. p. 752. *T.*
2. Selling less than two dozen, a retailer. *R. A.* 40 *G.* 3. c. 43. §. 174. *V.* 20. p. 598.
3. 37 *G.* 3. c. 45. continued to 29 *Sept.* 1801, 40 *G.* 3. c. 54. *V.* 20. p. 697.

### Circuit.

- Deduction by 36 *G.* 3. c. 26. from judge's salary, prevented going circuit by sickness, diminished, and the substitute otherwise indemnified, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 69. §. 7, 8, 9. *V.* 20. p. 833, 834. *P.*

### Circular Road.

- The old acts, 17, 18 *G.* 3. c. 10, & 25 *G.* 3. c. 56. amended, and perpetuated. Twelve directors to be nominated by chief governor instead of old trustees, of whom the chancellor, chief judges, and chancellor of exchequer, to be five; three a quorum, who may divide the road into two divisions, north and south, and lay on new increased tolls not exceeding, &c. and demise them for five years; and with approbation of wide street commissioners, alter the line of said road, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 74. *V.* 20. p. 851. *P.*
2. Persons to whom rent due out of said road, may apply to chancery or exchequer, and get a receiver of the tolls, &c. *ib.* §. 4. p. 855.
3. With the above amendments, this and the old acts to continue in force till repealed.—This a public act. § 7, 8. p. 857.

### Cities, &c.

Though gaol of county and county of city united, there may be separate presentments for building respective shares not exceeding 1000*l.* each assizes; and the respective parts so built deemed their respective gaols accordingly, &c. 39 *G.* 3. c. 55. §. 3. *V.* 19. p. 389. *P.*

## Clench-Work.

2. Chief and other magistrates in cities may open and adjourn sessions, and swear grand and market juries. But no trial, save in presence of recorder, or his deputy, a barrister of six years standing, who may preside though no other magistrate attends. §. 4. p. 381.
3. Selling green hides and skins, in cities and towns corporate, only at market-place, days and hours, &c. enforced, &c. 39 *G.* 3. c. 61. §. 2. *V.* 19. p. 406. *T.*—Further enforced, and said act amended. 40 *G.* 3. c. 78. *V.* 20. p. 847. *T.*
4. Hawkers act gives no power to license selling in city, borough, corporate or market-town, other than as before. 40 *G.* 3. c. 63. §. 16. *V.* 20. p. 759. *T.*

### Civil Bills.

- 36 *G.* 3. c. 25. further amended. Assistant barrister to have 400*l.* a year, and his civil bill fees besides. He may decree on motions to any amount. Renewals of decrees and dismisses may be obtained on agents' affidavit. Decrees and dismisses may be renewed every six months, &c. 39 *G.* 3. c. 16. *V.* 19. p. 206. *P.*
2. Stamp duties thereon, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 10. *Sch. B.* *V.* 20. p. 283. *A.*

### Civil Buildings.

See *Public Buildings.*

### Claim.

- In revenue cases. *R. A.* 40 *G.* 3. c. 43. §. 22, &c. 34, &c. 38. *V.* 20. p. 534, &c. 538, 548.

### Clare.

Five acting governors of the county infirmary to be annually elected between 1st and 10th *May*; who with the bishop, rector, and two county members, are to have sole management. None to vote but subscribers for six calendar months. Two calendar months absence of an elected governor without cause allowed and inserted in minutes, makes a vacancy. 40 *G.* 3. c. 32. *V.* 20. p. 363. *P.*

### Clench-Work.

Vessels with clench-work bottoms restrained as to length of bow-sprit, &c. *R. A.* 40 *G.* 3. c. 43. §. 106, &c. *V.* 20. p. 568.

### Clergy.



## Clergy.

### Clergy.

Certain annual allowances to French and German ministers, chaplains, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 34. A.  
*See Churches. Ecclesiastical Persons. Curates. Glebe. Tithe.*

### Clerks,

Of parliament-house; annual allowances. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 18, &c. V. 20. p. 29. A.  
2. Compensation in consequence of the union. 40 G. 3. c. 50. V. 20. p. 650. T.

### Clinical Lectures.

New provisions for erecting an hospital for them, &c.; and 31 G. 3. c. 35 repealed, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 84. V. 20. p. 904. P.

### Coaches, &c.

Coaches and chariots, to obtain drawback, must be exported in 12 months from importation. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 8. V. 20. p. 44. A.  
2. Import Duties. *ib.* Sch. A. p. 63.  
3. Inland do. on coaches, &c. *not for hire.* *ib.* Sch. G. p. 121.—Secured. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 6, &c. 39, &c. V. 20. p. 672, 684. T.  
4. Duties between Great Britain and Ireland for 20 years, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6 and Sch. No. 2. V. 20. p. 455, 472.  
5. Coaches in Cork regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 100. §. 63, &c. V. 20. p. 1052. P.

### Coals.

Import Duty. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. V. 20. p. 63. A.  
2. Exempted from particular duties. *ib.* §. 2, 6. p. 43, 44.  
3. Coals, on importation into Ireland from Great Britain after the union, to be subject to burthens not exceeding the present. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 456. P.  
4. The Dublin coal, and colliery encouragement act, 31 G. 2. c. 14. continued 7 years from term of last continuance. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 14. V. 20. p. 949.  
5. Dublin coal acts, 1 G. 3. c. 10, and 3 G. 3. c. 27, as amended and extended to Cork by 5 G. 3. c. 15. §. 23—27, made perpetual. *ib.* §. 16. p. 949.  
6. Clause in 23, 24 G. 3. c. 31. §. 9. empowering directors of coal yards in Dublin, (when

Vol. XIX.—XX,

## Coffee.

obliged to buy coals dearer than 16s per ton,) to sell out without reserving 1s. per ton profit, perpetuated and extended to Cork. *ib.* §. 17. p. 950.

7. Clause in 33 G. 3. c. 40 empowering directors of coal-yards in Dublin to buy turf for the poor, and also to apply part of their funds, if authorized by chief governor, in taking convenient yards, &c. extended to Cork, *ib.*

### Coast Cockets.

R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 122, 127, &c. 154. V. 20. p. 576, 578, &c. 590.—40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 4. V. 20. p. 816. T.

### Coast Fisheries.

36 G. 3. c. 52, continued to 25 Mar 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 29. V. 19. p. 227.—To 25 Mar. 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 11. V. 20. p. 284.  
2. Allowance of duty on salt used in curing fish; on what terms, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43 §. 157, V. 20. p. 591.

### Coasting Vessels,

Exempt from the 2d per ton in Dublin port, 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 2. V. 20. p. 43. A.  
2. Clauses relating to them in revenue act. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 86, 127, &c. V. 20. p. 560, 578, &c.

### Cockets,

Where necessary, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 86, 122, 124, 127, &c. 154. V. 20. p. 560, 576, &c. 590.—40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 4. V. 20. p. 816. T.  
2. Forging punished 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 4. V. 20. p. 816. T.

### Cocoa Nuts.

Import duties, and how applied. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 29, and Sch. A. (*tit. Groceries*). V. 20. p. 51, 75. A.

### Coffee.

Import on foreign. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. V. 20. p. 63.—On plantation, *ib.* Sch. C. p. 104.—Inland excise, and license duty on dealers. *ib.* Sch. G. p. 122, 124. A.  
2. 37 G. 3. c. 52, for securing the duty thereon, continued to 24 June 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 86. V. 20. p. 928.



## Coffee.

3. Importable only in tobacco ports, unless by license. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 122. *V.* 20. p. 576.
4. Clauses relating thereto in the permit act. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 1, &c. 8, &c. 28, &c. *V.* 20. p. 815, 818, 826. *T.*
5. License duty on coffee houses. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. p. 126. *A.*
6. License duty on dealers, and on coffee houses, secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. p. 752. *T.*

## Coleraine,

With so much of its liberties as lies on N. E. side of the *Bann*, made a distinct half barony within the meaning of the election acts. 40 G. 3. c. 80. *V.* 20. p. 886. *P.*

## Collectors.

- Their duty as to gunpowder licenses. 39 G. 3. c. 37. *V.* 19. p. 247. *T.*
1. Of forfeited recognizances in co. and co. city *Dublin*; their duty, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 67. §. 4, &c. *V.* 19. p. 456. *T.*
  3. Bounties and allowances on export, to be paid by collector of the port. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 15. *V.* 20. p. 46. *A.*
  4. So on linens and silks exported. 40 G. 3. c. 20. §. 12. *V.* 20. p. 329. *A.*
  5. Collector's abstracts and accounts transmitted to proper officer, evidence of his debt to the crown as against his sureties. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 59. *V.* 20. p. 548.
  6. Destroying or defacing revenue account books, &c. death. *ib.* §. 60. p. 549.—So taking away or secreting.—What a sufficient demand and refusal, to convict, &c. *ib.* §. 61. *ib.*—Prosecution to be within 2 years. §. 62. p. 550.
  7. Affidavit to be annexed to their quarterly accounts. Its form; how sworn, &c. §. 63. *ib.*
  8. Collectors of hearth-money, &c. their duty, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 35, &c. 39, &c. 46, &c. *V.* 20. p. 682, &c. *P.* but *Qu?*

## Colleges.

*Trinity college* enabled to sell to wide street commissioners certain grounds between *College-street*, *Townsend-street*, and the *Liffey*, for 1200*l.* a year. This annuity how secured, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 53. §. 16, &c. *V.* 19. p. 271. *P.*

## Commis. of Charit. Don.

2. The usual annual sums granted to *T. C. D.* and to its professors of modern languages, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. *V.* 19. p. 84.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. *V.* 20. p. 34. *A.*
3. 8000*l.* granted for defraying the charge of the popish seminary at *Maynooth* for 1 year to 25 *Mar.* 1801. *ib.* §. 22. p. 37.
4. That seminary further regulated, and 35 G. 3. c. 21, amended; new visitors, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 85. *V.* 20. p. 923. *P.*

## College of Physicians.

The school of physic new regulated, and 25 G. 3. c. 42, and 31 G. 3. c. 35, repealed, &c. Visitation power established, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 84. *V.* 20. p. 904. *P.*

## Collieries.

The colliery encouragement act, 31 G. 2. c. 14, continued 7 years from term of last continuance. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 14. *V.* 20. p. 949.

## Colonial Goods.

*See Plantations.*

## Combination.

27 G. 3. c. 15, made perpetual. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 5. *V.* 20. p. 947.

## Commercial Buildings.

21. of the 25. 6*d.* on entries inwards and outwards in port of *Dublin*, applicable thereto, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 8. §. 38. *V.* 19. p. 95. *A.* 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 32. *V.* 20. p. 51. *A.*

## Commissioners of Appeal.

Proceedings before them regulated. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 2, &c. 49, 58. *V.* 20. p. 526, &c. 544, 548.

## Commissioners of Barracks.

*See Barracks, No. 2.*

## Commissioners of Charitable Donations,

Incorporated. 40 G. 3. c. 75. *V.* 20. p. 853. *P.*

## Com-



## Commis. of Imprest.

### Commissioners of Imprest.

See *Imprest*.

### Commissioners of Revenue.

- May recall licenses for selling gunpowder, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 37. V. 19. p. 247. T.
2. May refuse license for a still for rectifying or compounding spirits. 39 G. 3. c. 58. §. 2. V. 19. p. 401. T.
3. To procure copies of such parts of *East India* company's sale books, as relates to teas and sugars imported, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 7. V. 20. p. 44. A.
4. What sized stills they may license; and in what cases they may withdraw license to keep stills, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 4, 8, V. 20. p. 783, 784. T.
5. Further powers and regulations, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 14, &c. 51, 53, &c. 107, 112, 135, &c. *et passim*.

See *Revenue*.

### Commissioners of Treasury.

- Empowered to establish one or more lotteries, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 12. V. 19. p. 78. A. —40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 12. V. 20. p. 22. A.
2. Empowered to receive certain sums from commissioners of treasury in *England*, and to pay the interest, annuities and charges thereof, and to raise money by loan for that purpose, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 25. V. 19. p. 221. —40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 6. V. 20. p. 726. —And to raise further sums by loan in consequence of a vote of the house, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 64. V. 19. p. 426. —40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 8. V. 20. p. 727.
3. To license stock brokers. 39 G. 3. c. 60. V. 19. p. 402. P.

### Commissions.

- Of revenue officers; proof of, made easier. R. A. 40 G. c. 43. §. 43. V. 20. p. 541.
2. Of commissioners of excise and customs, past and future confirmed, whether joint or several, during pleasure or good behaviour. *ib.* §. 53. p. 545.

## Concordatum.

### Common Pleas.

Error thence to B. R. abolished; and writ to new court of exchequer chamber in stead. 40 G. 3. c. 39. V. 20. p. 487. P.

### Commons.

Commissioners appointed for dividing, allotting, and enclosing the commons, &c. of *Dromisk* in co. *Louth.* 40 G. 3. c. 97. V. 20. p. 951. P.

### Compensation.

- For the tithes of 1797 and 1798. 39 G. 3. c. 14. V. 19. p. 184. T.
2. To suffering loyalists. 38 G. 3. c. 68, amended. 39 G. 3. c. 65. V. 19. p. 431. —Continued till executed, with further amendments. 40 G. 3. c. 49. V. 20. p. 640. —230,000*l.* granted for them. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 3. V. 20. p. 725.
3. To bodies corporate and individuals in respect to boroughs, &c. that shall cease to send any member to parliament after the union; and to persons whose offices may thereby be discontinued or diminished in value. 40 G. 3. c. 34. V. 20. p. 376. P.
4. To officers and attendants of both houses of parliament whose offices shall cease or be prejudiced by the union. 40 G. 3. c. 50. V. 20. p. 650. T. —1,410,000*l.* granted for them. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 22. V. 20. p. 733.
5. If a master of the rolls be appointed in consequence of the union, commissioners of the rolls may apply for compensation under No. 3. 40 G. 3. c. 69. §. 13, V. 20. p. 836.
6. For the tithes of 1799. 40 G. 3. c. 81. V. 20. p. 890.
7. To *Henry D'Esforre* for loss of tolls of his bridge over the Oil Mills river, by altering the line of road. 40 G. 3. c. 98. §. 33. V. 20. p. 985.

### Compounders.

Of spirits. — See *Rectifiers*.

### Concordatum.

An addition of 1500*l.* per ann. granted to it, for personal sufferers, widows, and orphans, by the rebellion. 40 G. 3. c. 49. §. 11. V. 20. p. 647.

E 2

Con-



## Consolidated Fund.

## Consolidated Fund.

- All monies to be raised by loans and lotteries, to be carried to, and made part of it. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 13. V. 20. p. 24. A.—So all unappropriated duties and treasury fees. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 34. V. 20. p. 52. A.
2. And the supplies of the year to be issued out of the surplus of that fund after payment of all sums charged on it by acts of parliament. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 14. V. 20. p. 24. A.
3. From the union, the revenues of Ireland shall constitute a consolidated fund chargeable first with the interest of the debt of Ireland and its sinking fund, and the remainder to be applied towards defraying her proportionable contribution. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 7. V. 20. p. 473. P.

## Constables.

- Police and watch constables under the new Dublin watch act, how appointed; their number, duty, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 3, &c. V. 19. p. 384. P.—40 G. 3. c. 62. V. 20. p. 743.
2. Taking bribes punished. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 29. V. 19. p. 395.
3. Powers and duty in assisting revenue officers, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 66, 67, 68. V. 20. p. 551, 552.
4. Power to chief governor to reduce the number and salaries of constables under the distressed county acts. 40 G. 3. c. 88. §. 3. V. 20. p. 931. P.

## Consumers.

- The 6 per cent. duty continued. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 2. V. 20. p. 42. A.

## Continuing Statutes.

- 35 G. 3. c. 10.—c. 20.—c. 24.—c. 33.—c. 41.  
36 G. 3. c. 5.—c. 35.—c. 52.—37 G. 3. c. 15.—c. 22.—c. 51.—38 G. 3. c. 8.—c. 11.—c. 12.—c. 13.—c. 14.—c. 16.—c. 21.—c. 34.—c. 63.—c. 67.—c. 73.—c. 75.—39 G. 3. c. 4.—c. 13.—c. 20.—c. 21.—c. 22.—c. 24.—c. 29.—c. 34.—c. 38.—c. 41.—c. 51.—c. 58.—c. 61.—c. 66.—40 G. 3. c. 2.—c. 11.—c. 13.—c. 15.—c. 17.—c. 30.—c. 33.—c. 49.—c. 54.—c. 56.—c. 57.—c. 62.—c. 64.—c. 76.—c. 77.—c. 85.—c. 87.—c. 96. C.

## Cork.

## Contracts,

- For run goods, void, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 50. V. 20. p. 544.
2. So for overplus above quantity in permit, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 29. V. 20. p. 826. T.

## Convictions.

- Form of general conviction under the watch acts. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 26. V. 19. p. 395.
- Under the hat act. 40 G. 3. c. 16. §. 30. V. 20. p. 317. A.
2. Under Dublin peace act. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 26. V. 19. p. 395. P.

## Convicts.

- Hard labour act, 17, 18 G. 3. c. 9, perpetuated. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 8. V. 20. p. 947.

## Coopers,

- Not subject to hawkers' duty. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. V. 20. p. 758. T.

## Copper.

- Iron immersed in copper mine, or in water impregnated, deemed copper ore, as to duty. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 198. V. 20. p. 606.
2. Duties under act of union. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. and Sch. No. 2. V. 20. p. 455, 472.

## Cork,

- To Brook near Kilworth mountain. 38 G. 3. c. 22. further explained and amended; or rather, as it seems, a new act for that road, made; to 1 years from last day of this. 40 G. 3. c. 52. V. 19. p. 335.
2. Her custom-house-quay regulated, as to taking away goods, auctions, porters, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 165, &c. V. 20. p. 594.
3. The coal acts, 1 G. 3. c. 10, and 3 G. 3. c. 27, as amended and extended to Cork by 5 G. 3. c. 15. §. 23—27, made perpetual. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 16. V. 20. p. 949.
4. 23, 24 G. 3. c. 31. §. 9, empowering directors of Dublin coal-yards, when obliged to buy at above 16s. per ton, to sell without reserving the 1s. per ton profit, extended to Cork, and perpetuated. *ib.* §. 17. p. 950.



## Cork.

5. Directors of public coal yards in *Cork* may buy turf and sell them to the poor of that city; and may purchase or take leases of ground in said city for coal yards, if authorized by chief governor. *ib.*
6. Her butter trade new regulated, and the old acts, as far as relates to her, repealed, except, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 100. V. 20. p. 1010. T.—*See below*, No. 13.
7. Weighmasters, &c. *ib.* §. 2, &c. p. 1012.
8. Butter casks, &c. §. 10, &c. p. 1015.
9. Hides and calf-skins, &c. §. 25, &c. p. 1029.
10. Beef and veal, &c. §. 32. p. 1034.
11. Tallow. §. 38. p. 1038.
12. Mayor's power, &c. §. 39, &c. p. 1039, &c. and §. 56; &c. p. 1047.
13. In force to 29 Sept. 1812, &c.—And King's power of appointing weigh-masters continued same time, &c. §. 44, 45. p. 1041.
14. Lighters and boats on river of *Cork* regulated. §. 46, &c. p. 1042.
15. Labourers, porters, &c. embezzling from lighters. §. 61. p. 1051.
16. Hackney carriages and sedans, &c. §. 63, &c. p. 1052.

## Corn.

- Annual parliamentary grant to paymaster and examiner of corn bounties Deputy paymaster not mentioned. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 19. V. 19. p. 82. A.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 19. V. 20. p. 30. A.
2. Making malt and distilling prohibited till 1 Sep. 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 6. V. 20. p. 138. T.—Amended and enforced. 40 G. 3. c. 28. V. 20. p. 347. T.—Continued to 1 Nov. 1800, and chief governor empowered by proclamation to continue the prohibition still further; but not longer than to 25 March 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 58. V. 20. p. 707.
  3. Duties, bounties, and prohibitions respecting corn, meal, malt, flour, and biscuit, not affected by act of union; but may be regulated, varied or repealed as united parliament think fit. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 457. P.

## Corporations, &c.

Corporations prevented by rebellion from meeting on charter day to elect officers, may meet for that purpose on any day they agree.  
Vol. XIX—XX.

## Cotton, &c.

- point prior to 1 Jan. 1801, posting 15 days notice, &c. And, if prevented then, old officers shall continue till new election, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 18. V. 19. p. 226. T.
2. Selling green hides and skins in corporate towns, only at market place, days, and hours, &c. enforced, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 61. §. 2. V. 19. p. 406. T.—Amended and further enforced. 40 G. 3. c. 78. V. 20. p. 867. T.
  3. Corporation books annually exempted from stamps. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 13. V. 20. p. 212. A.
  4. Compensation to Boroughs losing elective franchise in consequence of Union, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 34. V. 20. p. 376.—40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 22. V. 20. p. 733.
  5. Bank of *England* to be deemed a corporation in all suits and prosecutions in *Ireland*. 39 G. 3. c. 63. §. 8. V. 19. p. 426. P.  
*See Boroughs.*

## Cosmeticks.

Import duty. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 2. V. 20. p. 42. A.

## Costs.

- Bill of fees, not liable to stamps. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 7. V. 20. p. 210. A.
2. Bills of cost for equity pleadings how to be made out and taxed, &c. *ib.* §. 23, 24. p. 216.
  3. None recoverable by attorney for proceedings in any court where not sworn; nor unless stamps on admission, &c. paid, and certificate thereof. *ib.* §. 39, 40. p. 222.
  4. Security for costs, on claim, in revenue cases. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 26. V. 20. p. 536.
  5. In suits for acts under revenue laws, past or future, treble costs to defendant, on verdict, judgment on demurrer or otherwise, nonsuit, or discontinuance. *ib.* §. 44. p. 542.
  6. No costs against seizing officers, whether plaintiff or defendant, if judge certifies probable cause of seizure, &c. *ib.* §. 47. p. 543.
  7. Costs of special juries to be paid by party applying for same; and allowed on taxation only as for a common jury. 40 G. 3. c. 72. §. 6. V. 20. p. 848. P.

## Cotton, &c.

Cotton wool importable duty-free in ships navigated according to law, if duly entered,  
F  
&c.



## Cotton, &c.

- &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 13. V. 20. p. 46. A.
2. Export bounties. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. F. V. 20. p. 119. A.—Regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 20. V. 20. p. 322. A.
  3. All cottons of like kind as callico, muslin, or mullinet, no matter when dyed or how called, to pay duty as of those denominations. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 94. V. 20. p. 563.
  4. Irish cottons, or cotton and linen mixed, may be hawked without license. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. V. 20. p. 758. T.
  5. Import duties on calicoes and muslins, and on cotton yarn and cotton twist, as between Great Britain and Ireland, how regulated under act of union. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 456. P.
  6. All cottons but calicoes and muslins to be for 20 years after the union subject on import into either country from the other to a duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*. *ib.* p. 455, 472.
  7. Tenants in tail, and for life, remainder to their issue, empowered to make leases of lives renewable for ever, of not above 15 acres, to persons who will covenant to carry on cotton manufacture, and spend 50*l.* per acre in mills, and buildings, for that purpose, to be completed in 5 years; best rent, and half year's rent on fall of each life. Covenant for renewal void if manufacture neglected 2 years, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 92. V. 20. p. 935. P.

## Council-Office.

- 361/37. 61*d.* granted to make good loss of emolument to clerks, &c. there, for 1 year to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 33. A.

## Counterbailing Duties,

As between Great Britain and Ireland, what, and how regulated by act of union. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 455, 456, & Sch. p. 458. P.

## Counties.

Where gaols of county and county of city have been hitherto united, and new gaols are necessary to be built for each, there may be separate presentments for building respective shares, not exceeding, &c.; and the respective

## Courts Martial.

- parts to be built, deemed their respective gaols, and in their respective counties. 39 G. 3. c. 54. §. 3. V. 19. p. 380. P.
2. Chief governor empowered to reduce the number and salaries of constables under the districted county acts. 40 G. 3. c. 38. §. 3. V. 20. p. 931. P.

## Counties of Cities, &c.

See Counties, No. 1.

## County Infirmaries.

The county infirmary acts. 5 G. 3. c. 20, and 31 G. 3. extended to co. *Waterford*. Governors of co. *Waterford* hospital incorporated, &c. (But N. B. there is no such act as 31*st* of his Majesty for the further regulation of public infirmaries, as in this act mentioned. The act alluded to is 36 G. 3. c. 9.)—The infirmary to be erected in *Killmac-Thomas*, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 17. V. 19. p. 208. P.

## County Treasurers.

- Powers given them in militia acts. 39 G. 3. c. 30. §. 6. V. 19. p. 229. P.—39 G. 3. c. 49. §. 4, 5. V. 19. p. 323. P.
2. Duty as to forfeited recognizances; and an allowance by presentment for their trouble, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 67. §. 1, &c. 21. V. 19. p. 454. T.—Altered from a fixed sum to a per centage of 2*s* in the pound on money paid them under recognizance acts. 40 G. 3. c. 30. §. 2, 3. V. 20. p. 359. T.

## Courts,

Civil and ecclesiastical, to remain after the union as now by law established; subject only to alterations by united parliament; provided that writs of error and appeals that now lie to the lords of each kingdom shall then lie to house of lords of united kingdom; and that there shall remain in Ireland an instance court of admiralty for causes civil and maritime only, with appeal to delegates in Irish chancery; and all laws contrary, repealed. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 8. V. 20. p. 476. P.

## Courts Martial.

Under acts for suppressing the rebellion. 39 G. 3. c. 11. V. 19. p. 176. T.—49 G. 3. c. 2. V. 20. p. 12. T.

2. Under



## Courts Martial.

2. Under mutiny act. 40 G. 3. c. 7. §. 5, &c. 51, &c. 71, &c. 74. V. 20. p. 142, &c. A.

## Crown.

The succession to the imperial crown of the united kingdom, and dominions belonging, shall, after the union, continue limited and settled in same manner as that of the crown of said kingdoms does now, according to existing laws, and to the terms of union between England and Scotland. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 2. V. 20. p. 449. P.

## Crown Clerks.

- Certificates and affidavits to be lodged with them under amended recognizance act. 39 G. 3. c. 67. §. 16. V. 19. p. 460. T.
2. To return indictments and informations for felonies in ports, &c. under the revenue act, to clerk of privy council. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 74. V. 20. p. 554.

## Crown Rents.

See Quit Rents.

## Crown Solicitor.

- £5,000l. allowed as one year's probable expense in his office. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 83. A.—The like sum. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 31. A.

## Curates.

- Ordinary may under hand and seal appoint for any curate heretofore or hereafter nominated or employed, stipend not exceeding 75l. per ann. and, if rector does not reside 4 months in the year at least, the use of rectory house, garden and stable, besides, for 12 months, with power to renew same from time to time, or a further sum not exceeding 15l. per ann. in lieu, if none such, or inconvenient to assign same; recoverable and payable as by 6 G. 1. c. 13, & 1 G. 2. c. 22.—The house, &c. to be for his and family's use during his actual residence only. 40 G. 3. c. 27. §. 1, 2. V. 20. p. 344. P.
2. Ordinary may at any time revoke the grant of the house, &c. and may insert terms and conditions as he thinks reasonable; and curate shall give up possession peaceably, or forfeit all arrears of stipend, and 50l. recoverable in debt. §. 3. p. 346.

## Daily Accounts.

3. Ordinary may license any curate actually employed by incumbent of any parish church or chapel, tho' no nomination; and may revoke summarily and without process, license granted to any curate employed in his jurisdiction, and remove him for such reasonable cause as he shall approve; but both grant and revocation subject to appeal to archbishop, who shall determine summarily. §. 4. ib.

## Curriers.

See Hides.

## Custom-house Quay, &c.

- Hours of attendance of officers there, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 64. V. 20. p. 550.
2. Goods to be taken away, &c. No auctions, save of damaged goods, &c. Porters badged, &c. Extended to Cork, &c. ib. §. 165, &c. p. 554.
  3. Gate notes requisite, &c. Commissioners to appoint places for discharging vessels, &c. ib. §. 170, 171. p. 596.

See Revenue.

## Customs.

- Proof to entitle to a reshipment of goods, custom-free, on account of loss of a former cargo for which custom had been paid, (under 14, 15. C. 2. c. 9. §. 3,) may be made before any baron, or judge of assize. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 101, 102. V. 20. p. 567.
- N. B. The 2 revenue acts referred to in former appendix under this head, have been since repealed by R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. V. 20. p. 525. on which act, therefore, together with the old act of customs, (14, 15 C. 2. c. 9) the whole now rests.

## Cutters, &c.

- Regulated as to length of bowsprit, crms, bulle, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 106, &c. V. 20. p. 568.

## D.

## Daily Accounts,

- When exempt from stamps; when not; penalty of selling unstamped, except, &c.



## Daily Accounts.

40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 11, 12, 80. *V.* 20. p. 211, 239. *A.*

## Damaged Goods.

Allowance of duty, &c. for damaged wines, on what terms, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 161, &c. *V.* 20. p. 592.

2. Damaged goods may, on surveyor's report, be sold on custom-house quays of *Dublin* or *Cork* within 6 days after landing. *ib.* §. 168. p. 595.

## Damage Feasant.

Trespass act, 37 G. 3. c. 36. amended. Damage ascertained by arbitration. Treble for unringed swine, &c. Justices at sessions to fix and alter rates, &c. Treble for cattle of persons who have no land, grazing on road sides; &c. Treble against, and none for persons refusing to repair fences as awarded, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 71. *V.* 20. p. 840. *P.*  
*See Trespass.*

## Damages.

Not above 2d. against revenue officer, if judge certify probable cause of seizure, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 47. *V.* 20. p. 543.

## Debenture Goods.

Officer may go on board, and demand cockets for them, within 4 leagues of coast, and examine, compare, and seize ship and goods, if not agreeing, &c. or not produced, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 124. *V.* 20. p. 577.

2. Requisites before drawbacks paid, &c. *ib.* §. 137, &c. p. 583.

## Debentures.

Or treasury bills, stolen, lost, burnt, or destroyed before 25 *Mar.* 1799, replaced by duplicates at treasury, on what terms, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 31. *V.* 19. p. 86.—Before 25 *Mar.* 1800; Publication of loss in *Gazette*. Original not coming in in 6 years after, void, and duplicate good, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 25, &c. *V.* 20. p. 138.

2. New wide street debentures (for balance under a former borrowing power given by 30 G. 3. c. 19.) at interest not exceeding 6 *per cent.* (The former act allowed them to give

## Dilapidations.

but 4 *per cent.*) 40 G. 3. c. 61. §. 8. *V.* 20. p. 741.

3. Debentures for judges' pensions on resignation, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 69. §. 3, &c. *V.* 20. p. 831. *P.*

*See Loan. Stock-brokers.*

## Deeds.

Regulations of, under stamp act. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 28, 29, 33, 34, &c. 38, 48, 79, 120, 149. *V.* 20. p. 218, &c. *A.*

## Delegates.

Appeal to them from admiralty court. 40 G. 3. c. 38. *Art.* 8. *V.* 20. p. 476. *P.*

## Delibery, (Writ of.)

How obtained by claimant of seizure in revenue cases. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 20, 37, 38. *V.* 20. p. 532, 538.

## Dentistries.

Import duty. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 2. *V.* 20. p. 42. *A.*

## Derry.

*See Londonderry.*

## Desertion.

From the army. 40 G. 3. c. 7. §. 1, &c. 9—Concealing deserter, or receiving his clothes, &c. §. 46, &c.—Search warrant. §. 49—Persuading, &c. §. 59. *V.* 20. p. 140, &c. *A.*

## D'Esterre, (Henry.)

Compensation for loss of tolls of his bridge over the Oil Mills river. 40 G. 3. c. 98. §. 33. *V.* 20. p. 985.

## Detention.

Of goods, ships, &c. by revenue officers, lawful in certain cases. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 93, 116. *V.* 20. p. 562, 573.

## Dilapidations.

Vicar general, in archbishop's or bishop's absence from this kingdom, may issue commissions and ascertain damages and sign certificates as by 12 G. 1. c. 10. Bishop or archbishop



## Dilapidations.

archbishop himself might, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 82. *V. 20. p. 900. P.*

## Discovery,

Of accomplices in felonies under revenue act, in what case it entitles discoverer to pardon. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 81. V. 20. p. 558.*  
—See *Informers.*

## Disguise.

Found passing in disguise, 5 or more, with run Goods, from and within 10 miles of the coast, felony and transportation 7 years. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 72. V. 20. p. 553.*

## Distillers.

An inland duty of 2s. 6d. per gallon on home made spirits from malt, and 3s. 7d. from molasses, payable by the distiller. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Seb. G. V. 20. p. 129. A.*—This duty secured, and the trade new regulated, and former acts repealed. 40 G. 3. c. 67. *V. 20. p. 782. T.*—See below, No. 8.

2. Distilling from malt, prohibited till 1 Sep. 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 6. *V. 20. p. 138.*—Amended and enforced. 40 G. 3. c. 28. *V. 20. p. 347.*—Continued to 1 Nov. 1800; and chief governor empowered to continue it still farther by proclamation; but not longer than to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 58. *V. 20. p. 707. T.*

3. Licensed distiller to pay a duty of 3s. 7d. per gallon for all spirits distilled by him from sugar; but on all spirits distilled from sugar before 1 July 1801, he shall receive at the rate of 19s. 7½d. for every 8 gallons that are 10 per cent. above proof, as a drawback of the duty on the sugar, he performing requisites herein, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 55. *V. 20. p. 699.*

4. As long as he has sugar or sugar wash for distilling, he is not to have any corn wash or molasses wash; penalty 200l. *ib. §. 5. p. 700.*

5. The trade new regulated, and the excise secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. *V. 20. p. 782. T.*—See below, No. 8.

6. The method of recovering the penalty of unlicensed stills against the parish, &c. *ib. §. 67. &c. p. 810.*

7. The former acts, 38 G. 3. c. 51, and 39 G. 3. c. 41, repealed, except as to offences before 1 Sep. 1800. *ib. §. 74. p. 814.*

8. In force to 29 Sep. 1801, &c. §. 75. *ib.*

Vol. XIX—XX.

## Drapery, (Woollen.)

### Distress.

Warrants of distress and imprisonment pursuant to act of excise, may be executed in any part of the kingdom. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 14. V. 20. p. 536.*

2. Of cattle damage feasant, how to be got back, and the damage settled by award, &c. 37 G. 3. c. 36 amended, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 71. *V. 20. p. 840. P.*

### District Corps.

See *Yeomanry.*

### Districted Counties.

Chief governor empowered to reduce the number and salaries of constables. 40 G. 3. c. 88. §. 3. *V. 20. p. 931. P.*

### Ditches.

Occupiers on each side may plant on double ditches at joint expense for mutual benefit; and either refusing for 1 year after demand in writing, to contribute, the other may plant, and register, and convert, and impound for trespass and recover damages, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 71. §. 11, 12. *V. 20. p. 845. P.*

### Donegal.

Grand juries of that county may, by presentment at any assizes before 1 Aug. 1803, divide, (as by 31 G. 3. c. 48,) any barony in said county. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 15. *V. 20. p. 949. T.*

### Down.

Some regulations relative to county Down militia. 40 G. 3. c. 1. §. 20, &c. *V. 20. p. 9.*

### Drafts.

See *Bills and Notes. Forgery.*

## Drapery, (Woollen.)

Import duties; and what considered as old drapery. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Seb. A. V. 20. p. 64. A.*

2. Export duty on white woollen cloth to the plantations. *ib. Seb. C. No. 2. V. 20. p. 169. A.*

G

y. The



## Drapery, (Woollen.)

3. The former drapery acts, 17, 18 C. 2. c. 15, and 19, 20 G. 3. c. 20 and 21, 22 G. 3. c. 23, amended and further enforced. The length, breadth and number of threads in the various kinds of old drapery prescribed. 40 G. 3. c. 36. V. 20. p. 389 P.
4. Not made conformable, or having a seam, or not equally fine, &c. forfeited to *Dublin Society* an informer. §. 2 p. 391.
5. Maker's name and abode to be woven or sewed of a different colour, and 3 shoots of worst also of a different colour, at each end of every piece of broad or narrow cloth. §. 3. p. 392.
6. Penalty of overstretching or overstraining either in length or breadth. §. 4. *ib.*
7. Tenters to be measured and marked, &c. §. 5. p. 393.
8. Penalty of having or using any device for overstretching on tenters. §. 6. *ib.*
9. Penalty of putting flocks, chalk, flour, starch, or other deceivable matter in cloth. §. 7. *ib.*
10. Duty of alnager and his deputies. §. 8, 9. p. 394.—Power of search, and penalty of resistance §. 10. p. 395.
11. New oath for deputy alnager (instead of that prescribed by 19, 20 G. 3. c. 20. §. 4.) §. 11. p. 396.
12. Justices at next sessions may discharge deputy alnager convicted before a magistrate of keeping a public house, misbehaviour or neglect of duty; and certify removal to chief alnager to sue him on his bond. For ever disabled; and chief alnager forthwith to appoint another. §. 12. p. 397.
13. Additional fees to alnager. §. 13. *ib.*
14. Journeymen to be paid in 24 hours after demand, and not in cloth or other commodity; or redress before a justice of peace. §. 14. p. 398.
15. 20*l.* penalty on justice of peace who neglects his duty under this or any other act relative to woollen manufacture, by action &c. in 9 months; to informer and *Dublin Society*. §. 15. p. 399.
16. Informations for offences against this or former acts, to be brought in 3 months; before 1 justice of peace by one witness; all penalties to informers and *Dublin Society*. Justice of peace to receive the latter, and transmit it without delay to society's treasurer. Justice of peace to send account of the conviction to said treasurer within 3 months. §. 16. p. 400.

## Drawbacks, &c.

17. If penalty not paid on conviction, warrant of distress and sale forthwith; if no distress, gaol not under 1 month nor above 3, unless sooner paid. §. 17. *ib.*
18. Former acts, (save as varied,) to continue in force. §. 18. p. 401.
19. Deputy alnagers to attend first sessions each year, and give in returns to peace clerk of quantity and number of pieces and yards measured and sealed by each during last year, distinguishing the kinds; how much seized and forfeited, and what frauds discovered; penalty 10*l.* and disabled. Returns to be kept amongst county records. §. 19. *ib.*
20. Old and new drapery, after the union, to pay, on importation into each country from the other, the duties now payable on importation into *Ireland*. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6 V. 20. p. 456. P.

## Drawbacks, &c.

- Drawbacks and bounties on export of sugar from *Ireland*, (save to *Great Britain* or *British* dominions) regulated so, as that they shall cease to be payable, whenever, by certain *English* acts, they cease to be payable on export from *Great Britain*.—To continue as long as said *English* acts. 39 G. 3. c. 54. V. 19. p. 377.
1. Drawbacks in general, how much, when, by whom, and on what terms payable, &c. Exceptions as to herrings, salt, and carriages. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 2, and Sch. A. B. C. D. V. 20. p. 44. &c. A.
  2. On home manufactured tobacco. §. 9. p. 45.
  3. Time of claim and proofs limited to 3 years from shipping for export. §. 10. *ib.*
  4. Bounties on export of *Irish* manufactures, and on import of bark. §. 14, 15, and Sch. F. p. 46.
  5. Drawback on malt. §. 22. p. 48.
  6. On home made spirits, 2 different drawbacks, with regulations, &c. §. 23—25. 49.
  7. On tanned leather, or manufactures thereof. §. 26. p. 50.
  8. On wines exported on board navy and for their use. §. 39. p. 55.
  9. Drawback on tanned leather regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 28. V. 20. p. 206. T.
  10. Receipt for drawback or bounty needs no stamp. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 59. V. 20. p. 230. A.
  11. *Britain*



## Drawbacks, &c.

12. *Britain and Ireland*, after union, to be on same footing as to bounties on like articles of growth or manufacture of either. No bounty on export thereof from either to the other. Drawbacks of *countervailing duties* to be allowed in each country on export to the other. Duties on import of foreign or colonial goods into either country, to be either drawn back on export to the other, or the amount, (if any retained,) placed to credit of country to which exported, as long as expenditure of united kingdom defrayed by proportional contributions. Bounties, &c. as to corn, meal, malt, flour, and biscuit, not effected; but may be regulated, varied, or repealed as united parliament think fit. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 455. P.
13. On goods saved out of stranded vessels, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 105. V. 20. p. 568.
14. Bond by owner of vessels licensed as to built or arms, not to re-land drawback or bounty goods, &c. §. 110, 112. p. 570, 571.
15. Cockets for debenture goods on board, demandable from any ship in port, or 4 leagues of coast; forfeitures on refusal, or goods not tallying, &c. §. 124. p. 577.
16. No drawback, &c. on export to *Great Britain*, (save in case of loss or capture,) without proper certificate thence of the landing, &c. §. 137. p. 583.
17. Nor on export any where else, without proper affidavits by exporter, &c. and master, on debenture paper, against relanding or landing in *Great Britain*, *Man*, or *Ferres*, or transshipping, &c. §. 138. *ib.*
18. Forfeitures on both, if afterwards permitted to be relanded, &c. §. 139. p. 584.
19. No drawback, &c. without bond by exporter and 2 sureties, against such relanding, &c. §. 140. *ib.*
20. Drawbacks and bounties on sugar regulated, &c. §. 141—147. p. 584, 585, &c.
21. None on foreign spirits exported in less than 50 gallon casks. §. 149. p. 587.
22. Allowance of duty on salt used in curing fish caught on our coasts, &c. §. 157. p. 591.
23. And on salt used in bleaching. §. 158. p. 592.
24. And on damaged wines, staved, &c. §. 161, &c. *ib.*

## Dublin Ale-houses, &c.

25. Drawback on home made spirits further regulated. §. 188—190. p. 603, &c.
26. Allowance of duty on crude brimstone or saltpetre, used in making oil of vitriol or aquafortis. §. 199. p. 606.
27. Of duty of sugar used in making spirits before 1 July 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 55. §. 2, 6, 8. V. 20. p. 699, &c.
28. Of duty on home made paper manufactured into hangings, provided the paper was made since 25 March 1799. 40 G. 3. c. 76. §. 11. V. 20. p. 866. P.
29. Like reduction in the drawbacks on sugar, as during the 2 preceding years, to 25 Mar. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 27. V. 19. p. 225. Ex.

## Dromishin,

In county *Louth*; its commons to be divided and enclosed, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 97. V. 20. p. 951. P.

## Druggists,

Not deemed retailers, for selling drugs in other packages than as imported. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 174. V. 20. p. 598.

2. Their stills how licensed, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 54. V. 20. p. 805. T.

## Dublin Ale-houses, &c.

- Additional penalties for entertaining any journeyman, labourer, soldier, servant, artificer, watchman, or female, (inmate or not.) 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 13, 14. V. 19. p. 390—P. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 1. V. 20. p. 743.
2. Keeper cannot be petty, watch, or office-constable. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 20. V. 19. p. 392—P. *ut supra*.
3. The additional 6d. in the pound work house tax on them, secured and enforced, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 33. §. 8, &c. V. 20. p. 369. T.
4. License duty to government for selling spirits continued, and the former acts, 37 G. 3. c. 45, and 38 G. 3. c. 73, continued with amendments, to 29 Sep. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 40. V. 19. p. 267—Further amended, and continued to 29 Sep. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 54. V. 20. p. 697.
5. License duty for same to superintendent magistrate, &c. continued annually, and by 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38, and 8th. G. V. 20. p. 54. A.



## Dublin Barracks.

### Dublin Barracks.

Annual grant to rector of *Paul's*, for attending sick there, continued. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 34. A.

### Dublin Carriages, &c.

37 G. 3. c. 58. §. 3 amended with respect to licensing cars belonging to merchants, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 24. V. 19. p. 393—Perpetuated, with further amendments; informers allowed to be witnesses, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 62. V. 20. p. 743.

### Dublin Castle.

18,630*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* for one year's disbursements for the secretaries and other public offices there, as paper, stationary, riding charges, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 83. A. —40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. A.  
2. Exempt from window-tax. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 29. V. 20. p. 680. P. but *Qu.*?

### Dublin Circular Road.

40 G. 3. c. 74. V. 20. p. 851. P.  
*See Circular road.*

### Dublin Coals.

*See Coals.*

### Dublin College.

The provost, &c. enabled to sell to wide street commissioners certain grounds between *College-street*, *Townsend-street*, and the *Liffey*, for 1200*l.* a year. This annuity how secured, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 53. §. 16, &c. V. 19. p. 371. P.  
2. The usual annual sums granted to T. C. D. and to its professors of modern languages, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 84. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 34. A.  
3. Male servant tax not to be charged in respect to any butler, cook, gardener, or porter of the university. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 18. V. 20. p. 677. T.  
4. Exempt from the window-tax. *ib.* §. 29. p. 680.

### Dublin County and City.

Dealers in raw hides, resident within 7 miles of the castle, to be licensed, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 61. §. 8. K. 19. p. 409. T.

## Dublin Juries.

2. The forfeited recognizance act, 38 G. 3. c. 50. amended, so as to be capable of more effectual execution there, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 67. V. 19. p. 454. T.

### Dublin Custom-house.

*See Custom-house-quay. &c.*

### Dublin Harbour.

The former acts, 26 G. 3. c. 19. and 32 G. 3. c. 35. amended. New rates of ballast and pilotage. Pilotage regulated, and pilots to be licensed, &c. Passage boats regulated. Quays of the *Liffey* further protected from injury; their extent in this respect ascertained, &c. Provisions with respect to the lots, &c. amended, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 47. V. 20. p. 614. P.

2. So much of 32 G. 3. c. 35, as imposed a tax for indemnifying government for repairs of a breach in the south wall of *Sir John Roger's quay*, repealed, save as to arrears due on or before 24 June 1799, or which have been paid, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 73. V. 20. p. 849. P.

*See Dublin Lots. Dublin Quays. Inland Navigation.*

### Dublin Hawkers, &c.

The license duty continued annually, and by 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38, and *Sch. G.* V. 20. p. 54, 126. A.

### Dublin Hides.

Provisions relative to selling green hides and skins in *Dublin*, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 61. §. 4, 5, 7, 8, V. 19. p. 407, &c. T. 40 G. 3. c. 78. §. 1, 3, 4, 7. V. 20. p. 867, &c. T. by reference.

### Dublin House of Industry.

*See Houses of Industry.*

### Dublin Juries.

No one to be summoned on jury in more than one court in same term and sittings after it. And judge may examine summarily into the fact of any such second summons, and, on proof, is to fine the sheriff or officer not above 10*l.* nor less than 40*s.* 40 G. 3. c. 72. V. 20. p. 846. P.

2. No



## Dublin Juries.

2. No officer to summon any one who has served as a juror in any of the 3 law courts or their respective sittings after term, for 2 terms after such service; or judge shall fine him not above 10 nor less than 5*l*. But not to exempt any one from attendance if struck on a special jury. §. 2. p. 847.
3. Returning officers to keep alphabetic registries of names, additions, and abodes of those who are summoned and returned as jurors during terms and sittings after; and to hand the book over to successor; penalty not above 50*l* nor under 5*l*. on summary examination by B. R. §. 3. 5. p. 847, 8.
4. Officer to give juror so summoned; or who has served, a certificate of attendance on demand, without fee; penalty not above 20, nor under 5*l*. on summary examination in court where he served; to be paid to the party in open court. §. 4. 5. p. 848.
5. All expences occasioned by trial by special jury, fall on him who applied for it; and no allowance on taxation, save as if tried by a common jury, unless judge immediately after trial certify on back of record that the cause was proper for a special jury. §. 6. *ib*.
6. Every special juror to get a guinea from party applying. §. 7. *ib*.
7. In force from 1st day of Michaelmas term, 1800. §. 8. p. 849.

## Dublin Lamps.

For lighting the liberty of *St. Sepulchre's*, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 34. V. 19. p. 397.—P. with amendments. 40 G. 3. c. 62. V. 20. p. 743.

## Dublin Liberties.

- Seneschal of *St. Sepulchre's*, with approbation of its grand jury, may erect and regulate lamps therein, and pave and cleanse same, and applot and levy like ministers' money. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 34. V. 19. p. 397.—P. 40 G. 3. c. 62. V. 20. p. 743.
2. Powers of paving board as to lighting, and assessing for the purpose, &c. extended to all such parts of *Harcourt-street* as lie in the liberty of *St. Sepulchre's*. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 13, 14. V. 20. p. 748. P.

## Dublin Lots.

A mistake in 32 G. 3. c. 35. §. 2. as to the numbers of a certain division of acre-lots, Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Dublin Pavements.

- corrected. 40 G. 3. c. 47. §. 22. V. 20. p. 625. P.
2. 32 G. 3. c. 35. §. 4. and 33 G. 3. c. 54. §. 2, amended, by giving the corporation for preserving port of *Dublin* a power of selling a competent part of the defaulters' interest therein mentioned in N. and S. lots, where, as by said acts the whole must have been sold, or none. §. 25. p. 627.
  3. Power to future lessees of parts of the ground on the south side, to get indemnified against all the rates of the lot but those due out of their own holding, by giving in a return and map, &c. to the corporation in a calendar month after execution of their lease, &c. *ib*.
  4. Such parts of the quay as are to be contained in the breadth of *Forbes-street* and *Benken-Street*, exempted from the tax in said acts. §. 26. p. 629.
  5. Additional tax on *Kent* and *Leisure's* lots, to pay off an arrear, &c. §. 27. p. 630.
  6. 32 G. 3. c. 35. §. 21, 22, imposing a tax on part of South lots in possession of said *Kent* and *Leisure*; or their under tenants, to indemnify government for repairing a breach, &c. repealed, save as to arrears due 24 June, 1799, or which have been paid, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 73. V. 20. p. 849. P.

## Dublin Markets.

- No carriage needs license for bringing hay, corn, vegetables, straw or potatoes thither, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 25. V. 19. p. 394. P.
2. No country carriage coming thither to be detained for army baggage. 40 G. 3. c. 7. §. 39. V. 20. p. 159. A.
- See *Dublin Bids*, &c.

## Dublin Pavements.

- The annual 500*l*. granted to paving board in lieu of carriage duties, and 500*l*. more for extra expences. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 24. V. 19. p. 85.—The like sums to 25 Mar. 1801, 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 21. V. 20. p. 35. A.
2. Seneschal of *St. Sepulchre's*, with approbation of its grand jury, may pave, cleanse, and light that liberty, and applot and levy like ministers' money. 39 G. 3. c. 36. §. 34. V. 19. p. 397.—Perpetuated, save as altered. 40 G. 3. c. 62. V. 20. p. 743.
  3. Powers



## Dublin Habements.

3. Powers of paving board as to lighting, levying rates for purpose, &c. extended to that part of *Harcourt-street* that lies in the liberty of *St. Sepulchre's*. *ib.* §. 13, 14. p. 748.
4. Every clause in 26 G. 3. c. 61. (viz. §. 103, 143,) which gives appeal to sessions, repealed; appeal, instead, to court of law, in 3 months, giving secretary 21 days notice, &c. and, in 2 days after, entering into recognizance, &c. §. 15. p. 749.

## Dublin Pawnbrokers.

- License duty to superintendant magistrate continued. 39 G. 3. c. 8. §. 43, and *Sch. G. V.* 19. p. 96, 163. *A.*—40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38, and *Sch. G. V.* 20. p. 54, 126. *A.*
2. A further license duty of 90*l.* for each house, &c. from 1 Aug. 1800 to 25 Mar. 1801, and an additional license to be taken out, &c. penalty 200*l.* But pawnbroker under former license not choosing to take out the new, shall receive from superintendant magistrate a proportion of former duty. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 19, &c. *V.* 20. p. 750. *A.*

## Dublin Peace-Establishment.

- The former acts, 35 G. 3. c. 36, and 36 G. 3. c. 30, amended. The watch establishment taken from lord mayor, church wardens, &c. and entrusted to superintendant magistrate. The peace establishment altered. 4 chief constables instead of 2. A new constable's oath. Watchmen, not above 500 for the district; how appointed, &c. Superintendant magistrate may levy same watch rates, &c. Clause for houses not valued for ministers' money, &c. Further penalties on publicans for entertaining certain persons, (more than in former acts,) after 11 at night, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 1.—14. *V.* 19. p. 382, &c.—*P.* See below, No. 18.
2. Superintendant magistrate to visit new gaol at *Kilmainham*, and report, &c. §. 15. p. 390.
  3. Parts of *Peter's* parish between *Circular Road* and *Grand Canal* to pay the tax as if in the district. §. 16. p. 391.
  4. If any rate under this or former acts, unpaid, on 2d demand at houses subject, col-

## Dublin Peace-Estab.

- lector appointed by superintendant magistrate may distrain, and after 10 days, sell; and if replevied, justify generally in form herein. And superintendant magistrate's certificate that avowant was at time of taking, collector of watch rates, and that the sum for which, &c. was assessed on said house as the watch rate, &c. shall be conclusive evidence of those facts. §. 17, 18. p. 391, 2.
5. Collector or officer on watch establishment, once dismissed, incapable of serving after in any of said offices. §. 19. p. 392.
  6. No seller of malt or spiritous liquors can be made petty, watch, or office constable. §. 20. *ib.*
  7. Condition of present superintendant magistrate's recognizance explained; and, for the future, altered. §. 21. *ib.*
  8. Imprest commissioners to audit superintendant magistrate's accounts half yearly. §. 22. p. 393.
  9. Superintendant magistrate's power of licensing cars, &c. explained and amended. §. 24, 25. p. 393, 4.
  10. General form for convictions by justices under these acts. §. 26. p. 395.
  11. High constable to muster and pay constables and watch weekly; the money to be furnished by superintendant magistrate.—Lord mayor may at all times muster and review watch.—Superintendant magistrate and high constables to make returns when required, to chief secretary. §. 27. *ib.*
  12. No fine to be reduced above half. A 5th to chief peace officer of division, the rest to informer. §. 28. *ib.*
  13. Peace officers or constables taking bribes, punished. §. 29. *ib.*
  14. Superintendant magistrate to lodge money in bank of *Ireland* when it amounts to 100*l.* §. 30. p. 396.
  15. Suits for matters done under this act, to be brought in 3 months. General issue; and treble costs to defendant. §. 31. *ib.*
  16. No trespass for informality in distress or caption; but damage in case. §. 32. *ib.*—And amends may be tendered, or paid into court, &c. §. 33. p. 397.
  17. A public act. In force to 24 June 1800, &c. §. 35. p. 398.—*But see below*, No. 18.
  18. 39 G. 3. c. 56 perpetuated with amendments. 40 G. 3. c. 62. *V.* 20. p. 743. *P.*
119. Su-



## Dublin Peace-Estab.

19. Superintendent magistrate may deduct 12d. in the £. for all sums levied by his collectors, instead of 9d. by the former act. §. 2. p. 744.
20. Instead of being precluded after 12 months, as by former acts, collectors of watch-tax may in future recover all such rates not due longer than 2 years at time of demand. §. 3. p. 744.
21. Informers under hackney carriage act, 37 G. 3. c. 58. shall be competent witnesses. §. 4. *ib.*
22. Divisional magistrates and their clerks to attend daily at their offices in such manner and during such hours as chief governor shall by order under hand and seal direct. Clerks to transmit half yearly copies of proceedings to chief secretary. Neglecting 1 month after 25 Mar. and 29 Sept. forfeit 50l. and for 2d neglect, dismissed and disabled. §. 5, 6. p. 744, 5.
23. No justice of peace shall be liable to penalties by 35 G. 3. c. 36. §. 39, 40, for not giving superintendent magistrate notice of informations, committals, &c. or copies of examinations and confessions, &c. or notice of admitting persons charged with treason or felony to give evidence, &c. provided such justice of peace gives said notices and makes said returns to chief secretary; nor shall person so suspected be prevented from giving evidence tho' no consent of superintendent magistrate, if consent of chief governor or chief secretary has been got. §. 7. p. 745.
24. To suits for matters done under this or any other Dublin watch or carriage act, defendant may plead general issue or avowry, &c. and have treble costs §. 8. p. 746.
25. Allowance by superintendent magistrate for surgeon for watch establishment, to be appointed, and allowance approved, by chief governor. §. 9. *ib.*
26. Superintendent magistrate may add not above 80l. a year to his secretary's salary, and 40l. to his 1st clerk, with chief governor's consent. §. 11. p. 747. & §. 16. p. 749.
27. Commissioners under 31. G. 3. c. 45, for improvement of *Merrion-square*, to account yearly before implest commissioners. §. 12. *ib.*
28. An additional number of watchmen, not above 150, may be hired, and of watch constables, not above 10, appointed. Reduc-

## Dublin Quays.

- ble again on last day of any calendar month, &c. §. 17. p. 749.
29. Superintendent magistrate may add not above 10l. a year to petty constables. §. 18. p. 750.
30. An additional license duty of 90l. on *Dublin* pawnbrokers to 25 Mar. 1801, for every house wherein, &c. New licenses, with 200l. penalty, &c. But they may give up business and get back proportion of former license, &c. §. 19—22. p. 750, 751.
31. Appeal to next sessions from convictions under this act; six days notice, and recognizance, &c. §. 23. p. 751.
32. 7500l. granted, to be applied as chief governor shall think fit, towards discharging debts due by church wardens and directors of late watch-establishment. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 3. V. 20. p. 725.
33. The *Dublin* hawkers duties, &c. payable to superintendent magistrate, continued annually, and by 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38, and *Sub. G. V. 20. p. 54. 126 A.*

## Dublin Poor.

*See Houses of Industry.*

## Dublin Port.

The duty on entries *inwards* there encreased to 2s. 6d. and a like duty on all entries *outwards*, 6d. thereof to be applied to repairs and servants of royal exchange, the residue for commercial buildings, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 8. §. 6, 38. V. 19. p. 89, 95. *A.—40 G. 3. c. 4 §. 6, 32. V. 20. p. 44, 51. A.*  
*See Dublin Harbour.*

## Dublin Quays.

- Penalties by 32 G. 3. c. 35. §. 64. for injuring quays, quay walls or embankments, by taking clay, sand, stones, &c. shall extend to such injuries any whereon N. or S. sides from *Bloody-bridge* to *Sutton* and *Dallry* harbours respectively. Mitigating power, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 47. §. 18. V. 20. p. 623. P.
2. Laying timber, stones, goods, &c. on the quays, further regulated, and the removal of them further enforced, &c. §. 19, 20. p. 624.
3. Owners of houses, &c. from *Carlisle-bridge* to *Custom-house quay* on N. side of *Liffey*, to pay corporation 1s. 6d. per foot yearly and 5 per cent. fees, &c. §. 23. p. 625.



## Dublin Quays.

1. If any part of quays from *Carlisle-bridge* on N. side or from *Crampton-quay* on S. side, to *Island-bridge*, want rebuilding or repairs, and 2-3ds of inhabitants or owners opposite agree under their hands that the corporation shall rebuild or repair, and also agree for and ascertain the expence, the rest shall be bound, and a tax accordingly, &c. §. 24. p. 626.
5. Several amendments of former acts with respect to the lots, &c. §. 25, &c. p. 627.
6. Powers to the corporation to try offences, &c. Limitation of actions, &c. §. 29, &c. p. 631.

See *Dublin Lots*.

## Dublin Recognizances.

- The forfeited recognizance act, 38 G. 3. c. 30, amended so as to make it more effectual in county and county of city of *Dublin*, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 67. V. 19. p. 454. T.

## Dublin Recorder.

- Jurisdiction under the hide curing and sale act. 39 G. 3. c. 61. §. 8. V. 19. p. 409. T.

## Dublin Retailers.

- Of exciseable goods, to make quarterly returns of stock, and get general certificates, &c. Penalty, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 25, 26. V. 20. p. 825. T.

## Dublin Roads.

- Turnpike roads from *Dublin* to various places. To *Curragha* and *Ratoash*. 37 G. 3. c. 29 amended. Separate sets of trustees for each. New tolls on both, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 46. V. 19. p. 287. P.
2. To *Knockshan*. 38 G. 3. c. 31, amended. Additional commissioners and directors, &c. Provision for repairing the road from *Dublin* to *Prospect-house* altered, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 48. V. 20. p. 638. P.
  3. To *Kilcullen-bridge* and 21 mile-stone. 38 G. 3. c. 83, amended. The additional pay-gate to continue till a further sum of 450*l.* paid off, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 94. V. 20. p. 943. T.
  4. To *Prospect-house*. 38 G. 3. c. 31. §. 66, amended, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 48. §. 5. V. 20. p. 639. P.

See *Circular Road*.

## Dublin Wide Streets.

### Dublin Silk Weavers.

- 36 G. 3. c. 37. for amending, (and continuing,) 19. 20 G. 3. c. 24, for regulating wages, &c. continued to 25 Mar. 1810. 40 G. 3. c. 17. V. 20. p. 319.

### Dublin Society.

- 5550*l.* granted. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 23. V. 19. p. 85.—Application directed, 39 G. 3. c. 45. V. 19. p. 286.—5550*l.* 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 21. V. 20. p. 35.—10,000*l.* more, and the application of both sums directed. 40 G. 3. c. 31. V. 20. p. 361. This 10,000*l.* more regularly granted. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 3. V. 20. p. 724.
2. Entitled to half penalties under drapery acts. 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 2, 15, 16. V. 20. p. 391, 399, 400. <sup>2P</sup>.
  3. Wide street commissioners empowered to set to them certain grounds between *Poolbeg-street* and *Townsend-street*, or as much as they want of it, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 61. §. 5. V. 20. p. 741.
  4. Said commissioners to sell certain ground on N. side of *Foster Place*, and give the money to the society towards their intended buildings mentioned in their petition to house of commons. §. 6. *ib.*
  5. Parliamentary grants in premiums for agriculture and manufactures, how far affected by the union, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 7. V. 20. p. 476.

### Dublin Spirit Licenses.

- Duty to government continued. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 125. A. The spirit-license acts, 37 G. 3. c. 45, and 38 G. 3. c. 73, further amended, and continued to 29 Sep. 1801. 39 G. 3. c. 40. V. 19. p. 267.—40 G. 3. c. 54. V. 20. p. 697.
2. Duty payable to superintendent magistrate continued, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38, and Sch. G. V. 20. p. 54, 126. A.
- See *Dublin Alehouses*.

### Dublin Streets.

- See *Dublin pavements*. *Dublin wide streets*. *Merrion square*.

### Dublin Wide Streets.

- A card-playing-license duty for 1 year from 25 Mar. 1799, on houses in *Dublin*, &c. members



## Dublin Wide Streets.

members of club-houses, &c. payable to wide street commissioners. To be applied to open a communication from *Carlisle-bridge* to parliament house and along the *Liffey* to *White's-lane*, &c. Commissioners may borrow 38,985*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* on said duties by debentures at not above 5 per cent.—*Trinity college* empowered to sell them certain grounds between *College-street*, *Townsend-street*, and *Liffey* for an annuity of 1200*l.* a year for ever, chargeable on said duties. How far secured by government, &c. Interests on the premises to be assigned to the college till rents amount to said annuity. How far the college may refuse such assignments, &c. Commissioners may also charge said duties with 520*l.* a year to Bishop of *Raphoe*, 1500*l.* to *Isaac Barre*, and 3802*l.* 10*s.* to representatives of *J. Hart Cox*, (who have derivative interest in said premises,) subject to redemption as agreed on, &c. That part between *Poolbeg-street* and *Townsend-street* not to be disposed of for 7 years, save for public purposes.—Clause directing juries how to value purchases of parts of said premises made since 1 *May* 1790.—Clause for tenants holding under the Bishop of *Raphoe*, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 53. V. 19. p. 364. F.

2. The clause in preceding act, for valuation of the interests of tenants under the Bishop of *Raphoe*, amended; and the time of their coming in extended, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 61. V. 20. p. 738. P.
3. One commissioner sufficient to sit and act in all matters to be tried by a jury before them. §. 3. p. 740.
4. Clause in preceding act with respect to ground between *Poolbeg-street* and *Townsend-street*, altered. *Dublin Society* may take as much as they please of it at a rent for ever; but what said *Society* reject, commissioners may dispose of, the last act notwithstanding. §. 4, 5. p. 740, 741.
5. Commissioners may sell the ground on N. side of *Fisher-place*, and pay the money to *Dublin Society*. §. 6. p. 741.
6. Said commissioners having been empowered by 30 G. 3. c. 19. to borrow 100,000*l.* on debentures at 4 per cent. chargeable on coal duties, and having borrowed only 77,400*l.* thereunder, may borrow the remainder, viz. 22,600*l.* on debentures at 6 per cent. chargeable on same duties. §. 8, 9. p. 741.

743

VOL. XIX—XX.

## Dublin Work-house.

7. 4500*l.* granted them towards discharging interest on certificates issued by them for the purchase of grounds for opening avenues north of *Liffey*. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 29. V. 19. p. 86.—Like sum for same purpose. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 21. V. 20. p. 36. A.
8. The 38,985*l.* 10*s.* 7*d.* which said commissioners were empowered to borrow by 39 G. 3. c. 53. (No. 1. *supra*.) may be raised by commissioners of treasury at their instance, with chief governor's approbation, on 5 per cent. debentures, aided by treasury bills at 1*½* 9*s.* The treasury bills renewable, &c. Interest payable at treasury, and to be previously paid in there by wide street commissioners half yearly; and all duties vested in said commissioners made liable thereto; and from time of any payment of such interest by treasury, not previously supplied by said commissioners, said duties shall be vested in the crown as a fund for principal and interest until the whole discharged. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 15, &c. V. 20. p. 731.
9. Sales of grounds, houses, materials, or rents by order or under directions of said commissioners, not affected by auction duty acts, nor liable to the duty on the purchase money. 40 G. 3. c. 87. §. 2. V. 20. p. 929. P.

## Dublin Work-house.

- 17,066*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.* granted towards debts and expences. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 25. V. 19. p. 85. A.—9300*l.* 40 G. 3. c. 7. §. 22. V. 20. p. 36. A.
2. 38 G. 3. c. 33. for better management thereof, continued to 1 *May* 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 38. V. 19. p. 249.
3. All acts in force solely or in any manner relative to foundling hospital and work-house, continued save as hereby altered. 40 G. 3. c. 33. V. 20. p. 365. T.—See below, No. 19.
4. Nine persons named, together with chancellor of exchequer for time being, appointed governors, with powers as by former acts. Three a quorum, except, &c. §. 2. p. 366.
5. On death, resignation or removal, vacancy supplied by election; five a quorum; to be approved by chief governor who may also remove. §. 3. p. 367.
6. Officers and servants under former acts shall continue, &c. §. 4. *ib.*

7. But



## Dublin Work-house.

7. But five governors may dismiss any of them, and appoint others during pleasure, and apportion salaries, but not to exceed, (exclusive of masters, mistresses, nurses, and female attendants on children,) 1190*l.* per ann. — Four may appoint such masters, nurses, and attendants, &c. and give reasonable wages, &c. and remove as they see fit. §. 5. p. 368.
8. All concerned in collection, receipt, or disbursement, or invested with trust or charge, or subject to account, shall account when required by corporation, and on oath if desired. And three governors may summon witnesses, and examine on oath. 5*l.* on non-attendance or refusing evidence, leviable by distress and sale, on warrant of three. §. 6. p. 369.
9. False swearing punishable as perjury. §. 7. *ib.*
10. Selling ale, beer, or spirits, less than two gallons, subjects to the additional 6*d.* in the *℥.* on retailers' houses under former acts. §. 8. *ib.*
11. Three governors may once every year require from collector of co. *Dublin* district, and superintendant-magistrate, lists of licenses to publicans, with their names, and the situations of their houses. And proof that such license had been granted by either, and was in force, shall be sufficient evidence of liability to said tax. §. 9, 10. p. 370.
12. Said duty payable in every year, commencing 24 *June*, in which such license in force, and leviable as soon after said day as demanded. §. 11. *ib.*
13. He that produces to church-wardens, vestry-clerk, register, or other officer having the custody of the books of rates and assessments of any parish or liberty for minister's money, an order under hands of three governors authorizing him to inspect same, or leaves a copy of such at his or their usual abode, shall be permitted to inspect and take copies and extracts without fee within fourteen days after; penalty not above 5*l.* leviable by distress and sale, under warrant of five, to the use of the hospital. §. 12. p. 371.
14. Four governors may, under their hands, from time to time, nominate three persons conversant in buildings, to value houses not valued for minister's money; to be returned

## Duties.

- to governors with affidavit of fairness, &c. annexed; evidence of the rent under this act only. Appeal to governors, who, if too high, may reduce, &c. §. 13. *ib.*
15. Houses valued after 24 *June*, 1800, shall be chargeable from commencement of year ending on 24 *June* preceding valuation if built a year before said day; if not, they shall be charged from said day only. Not to be valued higher than they might be for minister's money; and the valuation for minister's money, when made, to supersede this. §. 14. p. 373.
16. Five may appoint collectors of work-house tax, with salaries and allowances, not exceeding 9*d.* in the *℥.* levied by distress and sale on the then occupiers, and accounted for to governors. Collectors to give bond with two good sureties for faithful discharge of office. Five may withhold salary, or any part, if they do not duly account, &c. and in all other respects fulfil trust, &c. §. 15. *ib.*
17. Children from said hospital apprenticed as servants, exempted from male servant tax. §. 16. p. 374.
18. Imprest commissioners in auditing governors' accounts may strike out old *infructs*, and debts certified by five, as irrecoverable, unless they see cause to retain same as a charge against governors. §. 17. *ib.*
19. In force to 24 *June*, 1810, &c. — A public act §. 18. p. 375.

## Duncan, (Lord)

913*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.* net, granted to him to make good his annuity from 11 *Oct.* 1797, (the day of his engagement with the *Dutch* fleet,) to 18 *Aug.* 1798, when it was to begin. 39 *G.* 3. c. 7. §. 26. *V.* 19. p. 85 — No deduction from his pension on account of absentee tax, if exempted by sign manual. 39 *G.* 3. c. 64. §. 15. *V.* 19. p. 430.

## Dunn's Professors,

New regulated, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 84. *V.* 20. p. 904. *P.*

## Duties.

Annual general duty acts. 39 *G.* 3. c. 8. *V.* 19. p. 87. *A.* — 40 *G.* 3. c. 4. *V.* 20. p. 40. *A.*

2. Additional



## Duties.

2. Additional duties on beer, ale, and spirits, imported, to 25 Mar. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 23. V. 19. p. 216. A.
3. Duties on sweets, or made wines, mead, and vinegar, made in *Ireland*, to 25 Mar. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 32. V. 19. p. 232. A.
4. Additional duty on export of goat skins, to 25 Mar. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 43. V. 19. p. 284. A.
5. Additional import duty on rum or other spirits of *American* plantations or *West Indies*, to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 14. V. 20. p. 297. A.
6. Duties on certain *Irish* articles specified in a schedule, on export to *British* plantations in *America* or *West Indies*, to 25 Mar. 1801. —On all other such goods so exported and not in said schedule, the duties to remain as by 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. E.—40 G. 3. c. 14. §. 12, 13. V. 20. p. 298. A.
7. Additional import on refined sugars, subject to drawback, &c. to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 25. V. 20. p. 339. A.
8. Additional excise on foreign wines in stores, on 25 Mar. 1800. And an additional duty on *Irish* corn spirits, and sweets, or made wines, to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 45. V. 20. p. 611. A.
9. From 1 Jan. 1801, all articles of *England* or *Ireland*, (not in act of union enumerated as subject to specific duties,) shall be imported into each country from the other, duty-free, (save the countervailing duties on certain articles in Sch. No. 1. A. and B. or which shall hereafter be imposed by united parliament as herein provided.) And for twenty years from the union, the articles in Sch. No. 2. shall be subject, on import into each country from the other, to the duties in said schedule. And old and new drapery shall pay, on import into each country from the other, the duties now payable on import into *Ireland*. Salt and hops, on import into *Ireland* from *Great Britain*, to pay duties not exceeding those now paid on import into *Ireland*. And coals, on import into *Ireland* from *Great Britain*, to be subject to burdens not exceeding the present. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 455. P.
10. Callicoes and muslins on import into either country from the other, to be subject, till 5 Jan. 1808, to the duties now payable on import from *Great Britain* into *Ireland*; and

## Duties.

- afterwards be annually reduced as equally as can be, so as to stand at 10 per cent. from 5 Jan. 1816, till 5 Jan. 1821. And cotton yarn and twist, to be subject on import into either country from the other, to the duties now payable on import from *Great Britain* into *Ireland*, till 5 Jan. 1808, and afterwards to be annually and equally reduced so as to cease from 5 Jan. 1816. *ib.* p. 456.
11. Articles of either country now or hereafter subject to internal duty, or duty on materials, may be subjected, in respect thereof, to a countervailing duty on import into each country from the other; and, on said account, the articles in Sch. No. 1. A. and B. shall be subject to the duties therein, liable to be taken off or varied as herein. This countervailing duty to be drawn back on export to the other country. United parliament may, in like manner, impose new countervailing duties, or take off, or vary them, as any such internal duty, or duty on materials may be imposed, taken off, or varied; and said new or additional countervailing duties in either country, shall in like manner be drawn back, on export to the other. *ib.*
  12. Articles of either country, exported through the other, to be exported subject to same charges, as if exported directly from their own country. *ib.* p. 457.
  13. Duties on import of foreign or colonial goods into either country, shall, on export to the other, be either drawn back, or the amount, if any retained, placed to credit of country to which exported, as long as proportional contribution continues. *ib.*
  14. Duties, bounties, or prohibitions on corn, meal, malt, flour, or biscuit, not taken away hereby; but may be regulated, varied, or repealed, as united parliament think fit. *ib.*
  15. Schedules of countervailing duties, &c. p. 458, c.
  16. The proportion of contribution of each country after union, to be raised by such taxes in each country respectively as united parliament think fit; but, in regulating said taxes, no article in *Ireland* shall be subjected to any new or additional duty by which the whole amount of duty thereon would exceed that in *England* on the like article. *ib.* Art. 7. p. 474.
  17. If at end of any year a surplus accrue from the revenues of *Ireland*, after defraying the interest,



## Duties.

interest, sinking fund, proportional contributions, and separate charges to which she may then be liable, taxes shall be taken off to amount of such surplus; or it shall be applied by united parliament to local purposes in *Ireland*, or to make good deficiencies in revenue in time of peace; or be vested, by *Irish* commissioners of national debt, in the funds, to accumulate for benefit of *Ireland* at compound interest, in case of her war contribution; but the surplus so to accumulate, not to be suffered to exceed 5 millions.

*ib.*

18. If at any future day, the separate debt of each country shall have been liquidated, or if the values of their respective debts (estimated as herein, &c.) shall be to each other in same proportion with their respective contributions, (or nearly, &c.) and if it appear to united parliament, that the circumstances of the countries admit, &c. they may declare, that all future expences, together with the interest and charges of all joint debts contracted previous, shall be defrayed from thenceforth indiscriminately by equal taxes on same articles, and afterwards to impose such and apply them accordingly; subject only to such particular exemptions or abatements in *Ireland* and *Scotland*, as circumstances may demand. *ib.* p. 475.

19. Recognizance on writ of appraisement, must be conditioned, *inter al.* to pay the duties if acquitted. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 20. V. 20. p. 532.*

20. Spirits seized and condemned as illegally imported, to be sold by candle; and the produce divided, so that the king shall have a sum equal to the duties payable at time of seizure, remainder to informer. §. 21. *ib.*

21. Proof of payment of duties, legal importation, &c. to lie on claimant, not on officer. §. 28. p. 536.

22. No writ of replevin, deliverance, or recaption, without leave of Exchequer, for goods seized for being run, or intended, or detained for their own duties, or for the duties of other goods imported and taken away without payment; unless legally acquitted. §. 37. p. 538.

23. Three commissioners, or collector or other chief port-officer, may cause all goods brought

## Duties.

into king's stores for security of duties, and which have remained there, if perishable, 2 months, and if not, 6 months, and the duties not paid or legally secured, to be publickly sold by auction or candle as soon as conveniently they can, first posting 1 month's notice thereof, &c. in long room; produce to be applied first to pay the duties, and next, warehousing, freight and charges; residue to proprietor. §. 42. p. 540.

24. Where goods imported are landed and taken away without payment of duties and charges, and importer remains indebted for said duties, proper officer of said port may detain any goods entered subsequent by owner of said former goods, until said duties (and storage if any due,) paid off; and if not paid in 30 days after detention, officer shall cause same, or sufficient part, to be sold by public cant, and said duty and charges paid thereout. Provided, that where security had been given for amount of duties of goods so taken away, such goods at time of entry shall be charged with the duties for which such security was given, and no other. §. 93. p. 562.

25. All cottons of like species as callico, muslin, or muslinet, whether stained or dyed before weaving or after, and by whatever name called, shall pay duty as calicoes printed, painted, or stained. §. 94. p. 563.

26. Officers may open and examine goods charged *ad valorem*, and compare same with value sworn by importer, and if they appear undervalued, store them; and commissioners may direct the collector to pay proprietor in 1 month after detention the value sworn, and 10 *per cent.* and the duties paid thereon, and no more; which payment shall be deemed a full satisfaction as if regularly sold; and, whether demanded or not, commissioners may order said goods to be publickly sold, and after deducting for storage, securing, and sale, repay collector what he advanced, together with half the surplus, if any, the other half of such surplus, if any, to examining officer. §. 98, 99. p. 565, 566.

27. No one entitled to exemption from additional 6 *per cent.* until he perform and submit, &c. as directed by 3 commissioners. §. 100. p. 567.

28. Proof



## Duties.

28. Proof to entitle merchant denizen, whose duty-paid goods have been lost or taken at sea, &c. to ship other goods in same port to same amount in duty, duty-free, &c. (under 14, 15 C. 2. c. 9. §. 3.) may be made before any baron of exchequer, or judge on circuit. § 101, 102. p. 567, 8.
29. Valuable vessels or packages containing goods rated *ad valorem*, to be added to the goods in the valuation, and pay duty accordingly. §. 104 p. 568.
30. Goods saved out of stranded vessels, &c. to be duly entered, and, after salvage and charges paid, to be liable to like duties, &c. as if regularly imported. §. 105. *ib.*
31. If master of ship reports any bales or packages for export in the same ship, officers may open and examine them, &c.; and, if the goods contained are not prohibited to be imported, they shall be charged with the proper duties, and not permitted to be exported till paid, without particular directions of three commissioners or the collector. §. 115. p. 573.
32. All sugars imported without such certificate as is usually given by masters of such ships loading in, and to sail from *American colonies or West Indies to Great Britain*, shall pay duty as *foreign* and not colonial. §. 145. p. 586.
33. But commissioners, if satisfied that no fraud was intended, and that they are really colonial sugars, may permit them to be re-entered on payment of like duties as if included in such certificate. §. 146. p. 587.
34. All refined sugars imported shall pay duty as loaves, unless ground and powdered previous to import. §. 147. *ib.*
35. All salt brought within three leagues of coast, to be liable to duty as if actually landed; and if not invoiced and duty paid in twenty-four hours, forfeited. §. 155. p. 591.
36. No salt to be landed for any purpose, till duty paid. But a sum equal to such duty shall be repaid for all used in curing fish caught on the coasts, &c.; and for all used in bleaching, &c. §. 156, 7, 8. p. 591, 592.
37. No raw seal skins to be exempt from import duty as taken by crews of *British* ships, &c. unless captain make oath before collec-

## Duties.

- tor, &c. that they were really so taken, &c. §. 160 p. 592.
38. Duty of damaged wine to be repaid to importer out of the duties, together with a sum by way of compensation for freight and charges, on its being spilled in officer's presence, and a certificate by proper officer of the quantity, which he is to give without fee, grounded on discharging officers' entry thereof, which he is to make at foot of merchant's warrant. § 161, 162 p. 592, 3.
39. Prizage and butlerage of wines not affected, but to be paid as if this act not made. §. 163. p. 593.
40. And no allowance, unless for wine imported in casks directly from place of growth or usual place of first shipping. §. 164 *ib.*
41. Person selling goods in other package than as imported, deemed a retailer. Exceptions as to wine, spices, drugs, dying stuffs, porter, and cyder. §. 174. p. 598.
42. Tax on salaries, &c. of absentees, regulated. §. 175, &c. p. 599, &c.
43. Affirmations of quakers to be received. §. 181. p. 601.
44. Shrub or other mixt spirits to pay duty as single spirits. §. 185. p. 602.
45. Broker, signing entry for another, liable to surcharges, as if real owner. §. 187. p. 603.
46. No allowance on foreign spirits for heat or wet dip. §. 191. p. 605.
47. *Irish* bread and biscuit exportable duty free. §. 192. *ib.*
48. Wheat starch, proved such to satisfaction of three commissioners, importable duty free when wheat is so, or when it is at the lowest duty. §. 193. *ib.*
49. *German or Silesia* linen, bleached in, and imported from, *Holland*, to pay duty as *Holland* linen. §. 196. p. 606.
50. Long lawns, or narrow *Germany*, to pay as lawns, &c. §. 197. *ib.*
51. Iron immersed in copper mine, or water impregnated, to pay as copper ore. §. 198. *ib.*
52. Duty repaid on crude brimstone, or salt petre, used in making vitriol or aqua fortis, on affidavit to commissioners. §. 199. *ib.*
53. No raw silk exempt as *American*, without certificate and affidavit, &c. Penalties of false entry, mixing, &c. §. 200, 201, p. 607.



## Duties.

54. Sheep skins tanned with bark; to pay import duty as basil leather. § 204. p. 609.
55. Duties on particular articles.—*See the Articles; and see Coffee, Distillers, Dublin watch, Dublin wide streets, Game, Hats, Hearts, Leather, Licenses, Loan, Malt, Paper, Post-Office, Rectifiers, Stamps, Tobacco, Windows, &c.*
56. Duties secured.—*See Revenue, Permits, &c.*

## Dyers, &c.

- No import duty on dyer's woods. 40 G. 3. c. 4. § 11. V. 20. p. 45. A.
2. Changing package of dying stuffs does not make seller a retailer. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. § 174. V. 20. p. 598.

## E.

## East Indies.

- Prices of *E. India* sugars and teas at the company's sales, (according to which the duty is to be,) how ascertained, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. § 7. V. 20. p. 44. A.
2. Ships on a voyage thence, not forfeitable on account of their built, or for having arms or ammunition. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. § 107. V. 20. p. 569.
  3. None but king's officers, obliged by duty, shall go on board *E. India* or *China* ship without permit; penalty 500*l.* each time. Goods found open on board such, shall be packed, corded, and sealed with king's arms, and an account transmitted to commissioners or collector in the port of *London*, and to chairman of court of directors, &c. § 120. p. 575.
  4. Boats carrying persons to such ships to be licensed by collector, &c. or forfeited; and revenue officers to let no one on board without. Resisting, 500*l.* Forging license, or using, 1000*l.* § 121. *ib.*
  5. *East India* goods (except tea, not above 2*lb.* and spices,) not to be conveyed from one place to another, (whether in same town, &c. or not,) without permit. Such permits regulated. Provisions where lost, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 68. V. 20. p. 815. T.

## Elections.

### Ecclesiastical Persons,

- Barred from all claim of tithe agistment for dry cattle, save in parishes where such tithe is now or has been usually paid within ten years. 40 G. 3. c. 23. V. 20. p. 338. P.
2. The stipends appointable by ordinary for curates under 6 G. 1. c. 13, and 1 G. 2. c. 12, increased, and otherwise altered. Ordinary's power of licensing curates extended, and a summary power of revocation of such licenses given, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 27. V. 20. p. 344. P.
  3. Compensation made recoverable for tithes withheld in 1797, and 1798, against persons liable, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 14. V. 19. p. 184.—The like for tithes of 1799. 40 G. 3. c. 81. V. 20. p. 890.
  4. Vicar-general empowered, in absence of bishop or archbishop from *Ireland*, to receive, approve, and sign memorials for improvements under 12 G. 1. c. 10, and to issue commissions to view and value same; as also on complaints of dilapidations; and to ascertain the allowance; and to sign certificates under 10 W. 3. c. 6, and said act. 40 G. 3. c. 82. V. 20. p. 900. P.
  5. Doubts with respect to the mansion-house on the site of *Meath* being built on a new site, as had been certified, removed, and said certificate declared valid, &c. § 2. p. 901.
  6. Parishes may be cessed for building and rebuilding churches, &c. as they may for repairs, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 83. V. 20. p. 903. P.
  7. 2 *An.* c. 10. for exchange of glebe, made perpetual. 40 G. 3. c. 96. § 1. V. 20. p. 946.

### Elections,

- OF Lords spiritual and temporal, and commons, after union. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 4. and Art. 8. § 2, &c. V. 20. p. 449, 477, &c.
2. Questions touching election of *Irish* commoners, to be heard and decided as the like questions in *Great Britain* are or shall be, but subject to such particular regulations as from local circumstances united parliament think fit. *ib.* Art. 4. p. 452.
  3. Qualifications of *Irish* members as to property, to be as in *England*, unless otherwise provided by united parliament, *ib.*

4. No



## Elections.

4. No more than 20 *Irish* placemen in house of commons, until otherwise provided by united parliament, &c. *ib.*
5. Election acts amended, as to *Londonderry* and *Coleraine*, and parts of their liberties, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 80. V. 20. p. 886. P.  
*See Corporations. Parliament. Union.*

## Embezzlement,

- Of arms, military stores, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 7. § 19. V. 20. p. 142. A.
2. Of officers or soldiers pay, &c. §. 21. p. 150, and § 45. p. 161.
  3. Of money received under post-office act. 40 G. 3. c. 8. § 8. V. 20. p. 180. A.
  4. Of goods performing quarantine, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 79. § 10. V. 20. p. 880. P.

## Enclosures,

- For dividing and enclosing the commons of *Dromiskin*, in co. *Louth*, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 27. V. 20. p. 951. P.

## England.

- Forgeries on bank of *England* punished, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 63. §. 2, &c. V. 19. p. 419. P.
2. *English* loans, &c. secured, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 25. V. 19. p. 221.—39 G. 3. c. 64. V. 19. p. 426.—40 G. 3. c. 3. V. 20. p. 13. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 28. V. 20. p. 50. A.
- See Sugar. Union.*

## Enlitting,

- Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 7. §. 66, &c. V. 20. p. 171. A.

## Entries, (Custom-house.)

- Import duties under the great duty act, to be paid on all goods entered after 25 Mar. 1800, on bill of view or otherwise. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 3. V. 20. p. 43. A.
2. 22. 6d. on every entry inwards in port of *Dublin*, (save post-entries, and of coals) and on every entry outwards in said port. §. 6. p. 44.
  3. No drawback till entry and payment of duties proved. §. 8. *ib.*
  4. Cotton wool to be duly entered, though no duty. §. 13. p. 46.

## Entry, lawful, &c.

5. So all goods exportable duty-free, unless (like bullion and foreign coin,) specially exempted. §. 19. p. 47.
6. Certificates of entry not liable to stamps. 40 G. 3. c. 10. § 59. V. 20. p. 230. A.
7. What particulars shall be contained in entries. Penalties of omitting any of them, and of goods not agreeing, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. § 91. V. 20. p. 561.
8. Post-entries on certain goods limited to twenty-one days. § 92. p. 562.
9. If goods imported be taken away before duty paid, goods entered subsequent shall be liable to duty and charges, &c. How, where security has been given, &c. §. 93. *ib.*
10. Entries *ad valorem* restrained from depreciation, &c. §. 98, 99. p. 565, 566.
11. Goods inwards or outwards, unshipped or shipped off without due entry, or warrant, or license, forfeited. §. 103. p. 568.
12. Goods saved from stranded vessels, &c. not *jetson*, &c.) to be entered, &c. §. 105. *ib.*
13. Vessels not above twenty-five tons burden, and not in leak or wreck, landing goods exciseable before due entry of her and the goods, or at unlawful hours, or without officer's consent, who attended the unlading, forfeited, &c. §. 131. p. 580.
14. All goods not entered or mentioned in invoice, found on board twenty-four hours after invoice made, forfeitable as if landed, &c. §. 186. p. 602.
15. Broker, signing entry for another, shall be liable to surcharges as if owner. §. 187. p. 603.
16. Penalty of entering raw silk as *American* when it is not such. §. 201. p. 607.
17. Sheep skins tanned with bark, imported, to be entered as basil leather. §. 204. p. 609.

## Entry, lawful, by Officer, &c.

- Into tan yards, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 4, 10. V. 20. p. 193, 197. T.
2. Into all places, to search for exciseable goods reasonably suspected to be concealed there. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 69. V. 20. p. 552.
  3. Penalty of resisting officers' entry on ship-board, &c. §. 83, 85, 86. p. 558, 559.



## Entry, lawful, &c.

4. Into houses, &c. of retailers of foreign spirits or tobacco. §. 133. *P.* 581.
5. Corporation for preserving, &c. port of *Dublin*, empowered to enter all places where old ropes or rigging are sold, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 47. §. 28. *V.* 20. *p.* 631. *P.*
6. Power of hearth-money collectors, &c. as to hearths and windows. 40 *G.* 3. c. 52. §. 1, 36. *V.* 20. *p.* 670, 682. *P.*
7. Of licensed distillers to enter like excise officers where stills kept, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 67. §. 12. *V.* 20. *p.* 786. *T.*
8. Penalty on distiller refusing entry to excise officer, &c. §. 56, 62. *p.* 806, 809.
9. Officers' power of entering houses adjoining distilleries, &c. §. 58, 59. *p.* 807, 808.
10. Of entering all places belonging to persons dealing in, storing, or having in possession goods for which permits are required, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 68, §. 22. *V.* 20. *p.* 823. *T.*

## Equity,

- Pleadings how engrossed, taxed, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 10. §. 23, &c. 28, &c. *V.* 20. *p.* 216, 218. *T.*
2. Not to be filed, till warrant of attorney deposited with officer, unless affidavit that he is out of kingdom and delay injurious, and unless stamp duty on warrant paid. §. 65, 66. *p.* 232, 233.

## Error.

- All writs of error and appeals depending at time of union or hereafter brought, and which might now be finally decided by house of lords of either kingdom, shall, after union, be finally decided by house of lords of united kingdom; and all laws contrary, repealed. 40 *G.* 3. c. 38. *Act.* 8. *V.* 20. *p.* 476. *P.*
2. Appeals from *Irish* admiralty court. to delegates in *Irish* chancery, *ib.*
  3. From passing this act, no writ of error shall lie from *C. P.* or law side of chancery, to *B. R.* nor from exchequer to the present exchequer chamber, nor from *B. R.* directly to parliament. 40 *G.* 3. c. 39. *V.* 20. *p.* 487. *P.*
  4. But a new exchequer chamber, consisting of the twelve judges, appointed to receive writs of error from all said courts. Nine a quorum. The writ out of chancery, commanding a transcript of the record, to be transmitted, &c. They may examine the judgment, and

## Evidence.

- reverse or affirm, or award such judgment as to law and justice appertain; and send writs to the courts below to cause execution, &c. and award costs, moderate, reasonable, or exemplary. §. 2. *p.* 488.
5. Error from said new court, to parliament. §. 3. *ib.*
  6. But *B. R.* and present exchequer chamber may proceed to judgment on writs of error now before them; and their judgments may be removed by error to parliament, as if this act not made. *ib.*
  7. No right to reverse, where king a party, other than as now. *ib.*
  8. Their sittings may be either in term, or within twenty days after. One judge sufficient to adjourn. King may appoint a clerk with not above 300*l.* a year salary. §. 4. *p.* 489.

## Estreats.

See Forfeited Recognizances.

## Evidence.

- Forged notes, &c. of bank of *England*, and tools, &c. seized, to be secured for evidence, &c. 39 *G.* 3. c. 63. §. 6. *V.* 19. *p.* 424. *P.*
2. Peace clerks' certificate sufficient proof of former conviction for having forged notes, &c. of bank of *England*, knowingly, with intent to utter, &c. §. 7. *p.* 425.
  3. Lists returned by commanding officers, justices of peace, &c. and filed in crown clerk's office in *Dublin*, or copies duly proved, evidence of transportation, &c. under the banishment act. 39 *G.* 3. c. 36. §. 3. *V.* 19. *p.* 245.
  4. What shall be evidence of price of teas and sugars at company's sales, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 4. §. 7. *V.* 20. *p.* 44. *A.*
  5. The registered newspaper, &c. how far evidence, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 10. §. 81, 82. *V.* 20. *p.* 239, 240. *A.*
  6. News-printers' affidavit given in to stamp commissioners on their requisition, how far evidence, &c. §. 83. *p.* 242.
  7. Collector or superintendant magistrate's license to retail liquors, sufficient evidence of liability to additional duty under *Dublin* work-house acts. 40 *G.* 3. c. 33. §. 10. *V.* 20. *p.* 370. *T.*

8. Penalty



## Evidence.

8. Penalty of refusing to give evidence before commissioners of appeals. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 8. *V.* 20. p. 528.
9. What shall be sufficient evidence of revenue officers authority. §. 43 p. 541.
10. 14 Days notice by revenue officers to plaintiff of what records he means to give in evidence. §. 44. p. 542.
11. What shall be evidence of proceedings before commissioners of appeals. §. 49. p. 544.
12. Of debts and arrears due by collectors. §. 59. p. 548.
13. Proof of relanding goods contrary to bond herein, not to lie on Officer, but the contrary to be proved by claimant. §. 116. 117. p. 573. 4.
14. Certificate of condemnation of still by commissioners sufficient evidence on civil bill against inhabitants, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 70. *V.* 20. p. 812. *T.*
15. Evidence to supply place of lost permit, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 5. *V.* 20. p. 817. *T.*
16. If goods be seized for breach of revenue law, claimant must prove innocence, and no permit or certificate shall prevent condemnation. §. 27. p. 826.
17. Where permit or certificate shall be evidence of the quantity sold, &c. §. 39. *ib.*

## Examinations.

*See Dublin peace establishment, No. 23.*

## Exchequer, &c.

Error thence, and from the other law courts, to new exchequer chamber; old exchequer-chamber abolished, &c. New, how formed, &c. Error from it to parliament, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 39. *V.* 20. p. 487. *P.*  
*See Error, No. 3, &c.*

## Excise.

The 2 revenue acts, 37 G. 3. c. 30, and 38 G. 3. c. 75, further continued, and amended. *R. A.* 39 G. 3. c. 66. *V.* 19. p. 437.—All repealed, and a new revenue act made. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. *V.* 20. p. 525.—In force to 24 June 1801, &c. *ib.* §. 206. p. 609.—On this act together with the original excise act, 15 C. 2. c. 8. and the  
Vol. XIX—XX.

## Export.

- manifest act, 27 G. 3. c. 28. *V.* 14. p. 248. *P.* and the Permit act, 40 G. 3. c. 68. *V.* 20. p. 815. *T.* the whole of the general excise law now depends.
2. General annual import and inland excise duties, in lieu of all former, except, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. and *Schedules.* *V.* 20. p. 40. *A.*
  3. Import excise, *ib.* §. 2, &c. and *Sch. A. B. C. D.* p. 41, &c.—Inland excise. *ib.* §. 29, &c. and *Sch. G.* p. 48, &c.
  4. Excise on wines in store on 25 March 1800, secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 14. *V.* 20. p. 292. *A.*
  5. Additional excise on rum, &c. §. 11. p. 297.
  6. Additional on export of certain *Irish* goods to plantations in *America* and *West Indies.* §. 12, and *Sch.* p. 298.  
*See Revenue Permits.*

## Exciseable Goods.

*See Excise, and see Revenue and Permits throughout.*

## Excise-Commissioners.

*R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 13, &c. 31, 33, 43, 51, &c. *et passim.* *V.* 20. p. 530, &c.

## Export.

- Annual bounties and drawbacks on it. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 8, &c. 14, 22, &c. and *Schedules.* *V.* 20. p. 44, &c. *A.*
2. *Irish* goods &c. exportable duty-free, except articles in *Sch. C.* and *E.* &c. *ib.* §. 17, &c. p. 47.
  3. Export duties on particular articles. §. 16, and *Sch. C.* and *E.*
  4. Receipts for export bounties or drawbacks exempt from stamps. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 59. *V.* 20. p. 230. *A.*
  5. Export bounties on linens, cottons and silks regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 20. *V.* 20. p. 322. *A.*
  6. On same footing after union, as *England,* as to, bounties on like articles of either country; and no prohibition, bounty, or duty on export of the produce of either to the other, except as in *Schedules* annexed, &c. and the produce of either exported through the other, to be subject to same charges as if exported directly from the producing



## Export.

- producing country. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 455.
7. Bounties and drawbacks further regulated. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 137, &c. 188, &c. V. 20. p. 583, &c. 603.
8. Goods reported "for export in same ship in which imported," how to be dealt with, &c. *ib.* §. 115. p. 573.
9. No export duty on Irish bread or biscuit. §. 192. p. 605.
10. Export of goods in packet-boats prohibited, save as allowed by commissioners. §. 130. p. 580.
11. Lamb-skins and lambs-wool may be separately exported to Great Britain, but, with the wool on, not exportable any where. §. 159. p. 592.
12. No pot or pearl ashes exportable (save to Great Britain) during the war. §. 194. p. 606.

See Bounties. Drawbacks.

## F.

## Factors.

- Spirit-factors to be licensed, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 125. A.—The duty secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752, T.

## Fees.

- Grants to linen trustees exempted from fees. And issues for pay, &c. of regulars, militia, and district corps, exempt from pells, poundage, and hospital. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 30. V. 20. p. 51. A.
2. All fees on issues or payments out of consolidated fund, to be carried to said fund in aid of the duties. §. 34. p. 52.
  3. Issues and payments out of the loan duties, exempt. §. 35. *ib.*
  4. Fees on issues out of post-office duties to be accounted for. 40 G. 3. c. 8. §. 9. V. 20. p. 180. A.
  5. So under the stamp act. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 118. V. 20. p. 256. A.
  6. Bills of fees not liable to stamps. *ib.* §. 7. p. 210.
  7. Tax on fees, &c. of absentees secured, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 175, &c. V. 20. p. 599.

## Felony.

8. Fees on passing publick bills, annually allowed. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. A.
9. Collectors fees on spirit licenses shall be over and above the duty. 40 G. 3. c. 54. §. 2. V. 20. p. 698. A.
10. Fees on licenses to various retailers and manufacturers, coffee, candles, soap, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752. T.
11. Fees on permits. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 7. V. 20. p. 817. T.

## Felony,

And transportation for life, to return from transportation under sentence of martial law since 6 October 1798, or under recognizance since 23 May 1798. 39 G. 3. c. 36. §. 2. V. 19. p. 245. T.—But see below, No 15.

2. Without clergy, to forge, alter, &c. (or procure to be, &c. or assist, &c.) any promissory note or assignment or endorsement thereof; or any bill of exchange or acceptance, assignment, or endorsement thereof; or any accountable receipt; or any receipt, &c. for rent or other consideration; or any note, bill, or other security for payment of money; or warrant, draft, or order for payment of money; or order for delivery of goods, or for procuring or giving credit; or falsely to alter (or procure to be, &c. or act or assist, &c.) the number, principal sum, or any part of any of said things, to defraud corporation or person; or utter knowingly with like intent—(N. B. the words is the value of 5*l.* in former act, omitted in this.) 39 G. 3. c. 63. V. 19. p. 418. P.
3. So to forge, &c. (or procure or assist, &c.) any bank of England note, or assignment or endorsement thereof; or bank of England bill of exchange, or post-bill, or acceptance, assignment, or endorsement thereof; or falsely to alter number, principal sum, or any part, &c. or cause or assist, &c. or to offer or dispose of such knowingly, with any fraudulent intent whatever, or procure, act, or assist therein, &c. §. 2. p. 419.
4. And transportation for life to make or use, (or procure or assist, &c.) or have in possession, &c. any paper in imitation of bank of England paper, &c. without authority or lawful excuse, of which the proof to lie on person accused, &c. §. 3. p. 421.
5. So to make, (or procure or assist, &c.) or have in possession any instrument, &c. for making



## Felony.

- ing or impressing the words or devices used in bank of *England* paper, &c. §. 4. p. 422.
6. So second offence of having in possession forged bank of *England* notes, &c. knowingly, with intent to utter, &c. §. 5. p. 423.
7. And 7 years transportation, to forge (or procure, &c.) stamps for leather or parchment, or sell with such knowingly, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 25. V. 20. p. 205. T.
8. Without clergy to forge (or procure, &c.) stamps on paper or parchment, or sell with such knowingly, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 90. V. 20. p. 246. A.
9. So Stamps on hats. 40 G. 3. c. 16. §. 24. V. 20. p. 314. A.
10. So to destroy, &c. obliterate, &c. or take away or secrete, &c. any revenue account-book, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 60, &c. V. 20. p. 349.
11. Transportable 7 years, to be found passing, in disguise, 3 or more, with run goods, from, and within 10 miles of, the coast.—And, without clergy, to return, &c. §. 72. p. 553.
12. Without clergy, to shoot at navy or revenue vessels or officers, &c. in port, or 4 leagues of shore, &c. §. 73. p. 554.—How brought to justice, &c. §. 74, &c. *ib.*
13. And transportable 7 years, to harbour such offender proclaimed, &c. and returning, death. §. 77. p. 556.
14. Felons hereunder, discovering 2 accomplices to conviction, pardoned. §. 81. p. 558.—Where triable, &c. §. 82. *ib.*
15. Transportable for life and corporal punishment at discretion, first offence of returning or being found at large without excuse after 1 *August* 1800, in persons transported for treason &c. whether convicted by ordinary course of law, or laws of war, or courts-martial constituted under authority of law since 24 *May* 1798, or who to avoid such prosecution engaged to banish themselves, and on such engagement were not prosecuted, &c.—Returning again, death. 40 G. 3. c. 44. V. 20. p. 610. T.
16. No Justice of Peace shall incur the penalties imposed by the *Dublin* peace act, 35 G. 3. c. 36. §. 39, 40, for not giving superintendant magistrate notice of informations, committals, &c. or copies of examinations and confessions, &c. of felonies, or notice of admitting persons charged with treason or felony to give evidence for the crown, provided such justice of peace gives said notices, and makes said return to chief governor or his chief secretary; nor shall person so suspected be prevented from giving evidence, tho' no consent of superintendant magistrate, if consent of chief governor or chief secretary has been got. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 7. V. 20. p. 745. P.

## Female Orphans.

17. Without clergy to forge, (or procure, or assist, &c.) small notes of bankers under 39 G. 3. c. 48. §. 12; or to utter such forgeries knowingly, &c. with intent to defraud corporation or person, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 64. §. 2. V. 20. p. 772. T.
18. Without clergy in ship's master, &c. to conceal from officer of quarantine, her having come from place visited with plague, or having an infected person on board. 40 G. 3. c. 79. §. 3. V. 20. p. 876. P.
19. So in person liable to quarantine, if he refuse, or neglect, in convenient time after due notice, to repair to place appointed; or escape before quarantine fully performed. §. 7. p. 878.
20. So in person not originally liable, but subject for having entered the lazaret, &c. if he escape from place appointed for him, before quarantine performed. §. 9. p. 879.
21. So in officer or watchman to desert duty while superintending quarantine; or knowingly let person, ship, or goods, away, save in cases, and by license, directed by proclamation; or, if officer who is to certify quarantine performed, knowingly give a false certificate. §. 16. p. 882.
22. So in any one to conceal from officers, or clandestinely convey away, letters or goods, from ship, under or ordered to quarantine, or place of performing it. §. 17. *ib.*

## Female Orphans.

- 500l. granted in aid of the female orphan house charity on circular road. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 3. V. 20. p. 726.
2. The governors and governesses thereof incorporated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 773. P.



## Fences.

### Fences.

The mode of ascertaining contribution, &c. by arbitration, for repairing them, appointed by 37 G. 3. c. 36. §. 7, &c. as also the limit of contribution awardable, &c. altered, and the whole clause so altered re-enacted. 40 G. 3. c. 71. §. 8, &c. V. 20. p. 843. P.

2. Occupier on either side may plant double ditches at mutual expence; or, if refused, for individual benefit, &c. §. 11. p. 845.

See *Trespass*.

### Ferries.

Henry D'Esterre of Rosmanaher, to be recompensed for loss of profits of one by altering a road, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 98. §. 33. V. 20. p. 985. T.

### Ferro.

No drawback for spirits exported thither. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 23. V. 20. p. 49. A.

2. Nor for any goods declared for foreign export, without affidavits and bond, &c. against landing them there, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 138, &c. V. 20. p. 583.

### Fines, Penalties, &c.

Imposed on informations in excise offices, abateable by 3 excise commissioners, but not by commissioners of appeals R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 18, 19. V. 20. p. 532.

2. All goods in use, custody, or possession of convict under excise law, may be seized and sold for the penalty, without regard to claims; but landlord's right not prejudiced. §. 29. p. 537.

3. Vessel may be detained, where information filed for penalty against master or mate, until paid or secured by recognizance, &c. §. 38. p. 539.

4. Fines, &c. under this revenue act, recoverable, (unless otherwise provided,) as by 14, 15 G. 2. c. 8, with like appeal, &c. §. 205. p. 609.

5. The forfeited recognizance act, 38 G. 3. c. 50, amended. 39 G. 3. c. 67. V. 19. p. 454.—Further amended, and continued during king's life. 40 G. 3. c. 30. V. 20. p. 359.—See *Forfeited recognizances*.

## Flax and Hemp.

### Fire,

Insurance from; a stamp on the policy, &c.

A policy what, &c. Insurers licensed and regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 1, 3, 91, &c. V. 20. p. 209, 246. A.

### First Fruits.

Their annual 5000*l.* for churches and glebe houses, granted. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 21. V. 20. p. 35. A.

2. The continuance of like grants for 20 years after union, how far secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 7. V. 20. p. 476.

3. The quorum of trustees necessary under 2 G. 1. c. 15. §. 2. and subsequent acts, altered.—Any 4 in future may act as fully as 7 before. 40 G. 3. c. 46. V. 20. p. 613. P.

### Fish, and Fisheries.

36 G. 3. c. 52. for continuing and amending the coast-fishery acts, continued to 25 Mar. 1800, &c. V. 19. p. 227.—Further continued to 25 Mar. 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 11. V. 20. p. 284. T.

2. 26 G. 3. c. 50. for amending the inland fishery acts, made perpetual; (tho' N. B. it had been by 32 G. 3. c. 40. §. 4. perpetuated before;) 39 G. 3. c. 51. V. 19. p. 327. P.

3. All boats, &c. employed on the river *Bann*, or on any river flowing into it between the sea and *Lough Neagh*, shall be registered with mayor of *Coleraine*, and security given against unlawful fishing; penalty 2*0* *l.* All said boats, &c. to have owner's name and abode painted on them, or forfeited to seizer. Penalties and amount of forfeited securities recoverable summarily before any justice of Peace of county *Antrim* or *Londonderry*, and levied by distress and sale. §. 2, &c. p. 328, 329.

4. Fish cured here, exportable duty-free. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 19. V. 20. p. 47. A.

5. Allowance to be made to fishermen, according to a table to be framed by commissioners of revenue, for duty paid on salt used in curing, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 157. V. 20. p. 591.

### Flax and Hemp.

The annual Grants to the linen board, of 2000*l.* for raising hemp and flax, and 7250*l.*



## Flax and Hemp

7250l. to encourage growth of flax, continued. 40 G. 3. c. 3. f. 21. V. 20. p. 35. A.

2. So also the 2000*l.* and 10,350*l.* for encouraging the manufacture. *ib.*
3. Duties appropriated to encourage raising of flax seed, to be issued to the trustees as usual, and applied by them accordingly. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 29. *V.* 20. p. 51. *A.*
4. All duties and sums granted to said trustees, exempt from fees. § 30. *ib.*
5. All sums granted by this or any act in force, and appropriated to raising flax seed and *hemp*, and for encouragement of *hemp* manufactures in *Leinster*, *Munster*, and *Connaught*, shall be applied solely to said purposes; and a separate account kept of the application, and laid before parliament. §. 31. *ib.*
6. *Irish* flax, tow, hemp, and flaxen yarn, may be hawked without license, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. *V.* 20. p. 758. *T.*

## Flocks,

Not to be put in woollen cloth, or forfeited,  
and 20l. 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 7. V. 20. p.  
393. P.

Flour,

*Iris*h; exportable duty-free. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §.  
19. V. 20. p. 47. A.

2. Not to be put in woollen cloth, or forfeited, and *20l.* 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 7. *V.* 20. p. 393. *P.*
3. Duties, bounties, or prohibitions relative thereto, not taken away by act of union, but to be regulated, varied, or repealed, as united parliament think fit. 40 G. 3. c. 38. *Art.* 6. *V.* 20. p. 457. *P.*

**See Corn.**

## Foreign Goods.

Cambric; Putting it off as *British* or *Irish*,  
punished. R. A. 40. G. 3. c. 43. §. 150.  
V. 20. p. 588.

2. Coin, exportable without duty or entry, save to plantations or settlements. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 19. V. 20. p. 47. A.
3. All duties on import of foreign or colonial goods into either country after union, shall, on their export to the other be either drawn back, or the amount, (if any be retained,) be placed to credit of country to which ex-

Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Forfeited Estates, &c.

ported, as long as the expenditure of the united kingdom shall be defrayed by proportional contributions. But nothing herein to take away any duty, bounty, or prohibition as to corn, meal, malt, flour, or biscuit, which are subjected entirely to united parliament. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 457. T.

4. Foreign goods on board coasting vessels, regulated, &c. *R. A.* 40. *G.* 3. c. 43. §. 128, &c. *V.* 20. p. 579.
5. Foreign hops to be warehoused, &c. §. 151. p. 588.
6. Foreign spirits; additional import duty, to 25 *Mar.* 1800. 39 *G.* 3. c. 23. *V.* 19. p. 216. *A.*—To 25 *Mar.* 1801. 40 *G.* 3. c. 4. *Sch. A.* *V.* 20. p. 87. *A.*
7. Export duty on foreign Spirits to plantations, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 4. §. 16, & *Sch. C.* *V.* 20. p. 46, 110. *A.*
8. Foreign spirits, in what sized ships importable. *R. A.* 40 *G.* 3. c. 43. §. 97. *V.* 20. p. 565.—Who deemed retailers; officers' power over them, &c. §. 133. p. 581.—No drawback if exported in vessels containing less than 50 gallons. §. 149. p. 587.—No allowance for heat or wet dip. §. 191. p. 605.

## Foreign Service.

Laws prohibiting the carrying the militia out of Ireland, suspended as to 5000 of them whom the king may permit, on their voluntary offer, to serve in any of his European dominions.—To 20 Jan. 1800, &c—39 G. 3. c. 31. V. 19. p. 230. *Exp*

2. King may transfer and engage the services of persons convicted under insurrection acts. 36 G. 3. c. 20, &c. as disorderly persons, under like provisions as by said acts, &c. to the army or navy of any friendly European power. 39 G. 3. c. 36, §. 5. *V. 19. p. 246. T.*
3. 25 G. 2. c. 12, the foreign service and possessory process act, made perpetual. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 2. *V. 20. p. 946.*

## Forfeited Estates, &c.

38 G. 3. c. 72; empowering commissioners of treasury to sell, &c. amended. Precepts to be issued, &c. for valuing them before sale, and return approved by chief governor. Not less than 20 years purchase to be taken; but

M 27 03 541 04 value



## Forfeited Estates, &c.

value of outstanding leases to be deducted. Nothing in either act to oblige commissioners to sell. 39 G. 3. c. 33. § 3, &c. P. 19. p. 238. P.

## Forfeited Recognizances.

38 G. 3. c. 50, as hereby amended, shall, during its continuance, extend to co. and co. city *Dublin*. 39 G. 3. c. 67. §. 1. P. 19. p. 454. T.—*See below*, No. 27.

2. Process of pipe directed by said act. §. 3, and §. 9, to be issued to county treasurers; shall, where debtor appears to dwell in co. city *Dublin*, be directed to treasurer of public money of co. of said city. §. 1, 2 p. 455.
3. Process of pipe directed to said treasurer, or to treasurer of co. *Dublin*, shall be issued by comptroller of pipe before *essoign* of *Easter* and *Michaelmas* terms; those issued before *Easter* term, to be returnable on first return day of *Hilary* term, and those issued before *Michaelmas* term, on first return of *Trinity* term ensuing. Renewable from time to time; and to be delivered to respective treasurer in 10 days after issuing, according to course of green wax process to sheriffs. §. 3. *ib*.
4. In co. city *Dublin* the treasurer's warrants for collection shall be given to collectors of grand jury cells for respective *parishes*, (instead of *baronies*), subject to same clauses, &c. and entitled to like assistance, &c. as collectors under amended act. Penalty on constable refusing assistance, &c. §. 4. p. 456.
5. Collectors for co. and co. city *Dublin* to enter into their recognizance at time of their appointment, before B. R. or a judge thereof; to be delivered by crown clerk to chief remembrancer of exchequer, and filed in his office. In other respects, as in amended act. Recognizances entered into previous to this act, and conformable to this and former act, valid. §. 5, 6. p. 457.
6. Respective treasurers of co. and co. city *Dublin*, shall, on first of each *Easter* and *Michaelmas* term, lay before respective grand juries the original of every process of the pipe received by them, and the collectors' names to whom they delivered the warrants for collecting same. §. 7. *ib*.
7. Collectors for co. city *Dublin* to have same powers in presence of any magistrate resident in said co. city, or in default thereof,

## Forfeited Recognizances.

of a constable of respective parish, to impanel juries and hold enquiries, as sheriffs and collectors of forfeited recognizances have heretofore had, &c. §. 8. p. 458.

8. Treasurers for co. and co. city *Dublin*, to lay before respective grand juries at *Easter* and *Michaelmas* terms, an account of all money paid them by each collector under this and recited act. §. 9. *ib*.
9. And each such collector who has given security as above, shall be allowed by treasurer not less than 5s. in the pound of every payment; and the same proportion of every sum for which body in warrant committed, shall, on certificate and affidavit as in recited act, be presented him by grand jury. *ib*.
10. Treasurer of co. city *Dublin* to keep a separate book for each parish, instead of barony books as by said act. §. 10. p. 459.
11. Collectors for co. and co. city *Dublin* to appear personally before respective grand jury every *Easter* and *Michaelmas* term, and in treasurer's presence, account to them on oath for all sums in warrants; and they are required to examine him. §. 11. *ib*.
12. Said respective grand juries at every *Easter* and *Michaelmas* term, to certify to B. R. that they have examined, &c. and state therein whether these acts have been fully executed, or wherein, and by whom there has been deficiency or neglect; court, before they *find* any presentment, to examine said certificate, &c. and if neglect, &c. appear, to fine, estreat recognizance, &c. §. 12. *ib*.
13. Treasurer of co. city *Dublin* to set down all money received under said acts to credit of respective parishes, where they on whom levied resided; and to be charged therewith. §. 13. p. 460.
14. Treasurers of each of said counties to return to exchequer on first return day of every *Hilary* and *Trinity* term, all process issued to them as aforesaid, with copies of certificates and statements verified on affidavit, &c. annexed; to be filed in office of comptroller of pipe. §. 14. *ib*.
15. And, if they omit, exchequer may, on last day of such term, fine and attach them; and if they return a false, altered, interpolated, or mutilated copy of said certificate or statement, may punish them at discretion. §. 15. *ib*.
16. Sheriffs



## Forfeited Recognizances.

16. Sheriffs of co. city *Dublin* to return to the justices of oyer, &c. at every commission, certificates of persons names committed to them by said collectors, and in their custody at any time during preceding commission or since, with the times, and sums, and whether any, and which of them remain, or how discharged, verified by gaoler's affidavit, and lodged with crown clerk, who shall annex same to estreats returned under said acts. §. 16. *ib.*
17. Said sheriffs to be chargeable with sums for which such persons were committed, as now for fines on convicts; but to be paid to treasurer of co. of said city, and by him placed to credit of respective parishes, &c. And comptroller of pipe to issue usual process against said sheriffs for levying, &c. §. 17. *p. 461.*
18. But sheriffs of either of said counties to be exonerated on producing discharge from collector, or from court of exchequer, or treasurer's receipt, &c. §. 18. *ib.*
19. Money levied under said acts, and paid to treasurer of co. city *Dublin*, to be applied, after deducting collector's fees, in aid of presentments on parish in which levied, &c. §. 19. *ib.*
20. All money paid in to either of said treasurers, to be deemed part of public money of respective counties, and lodged in bank of *Ireland*, &c. §. 20. *p. 462.*
21. 20*l.* a year presentable to each of said treasurers at presenting terms, and 10*l.* a year to all other county treasurers, for trouble under said acts. §. 21. *ib.*—Altered.—*See below*, No. 23.
22. 38 G. 3. c. 50, continued during king's life. 40 G. 3. c. 30. *p. 20 p. 359.*
23. Treasurer's allowance, (*supra*, No. 21,) altered to an allowance not exceeding 2*s.* in the pound presentable by respective grand juries; and No. 21 repealed. §. 2, 3. *p. 359, 360.*

## Forgery.

To forge, &c. (or procure to be, or assist, &c.) any promissory note, or assignment or endorsement thereof; or any bill of exchequer or acceptance, assignment or endorsement thereof; or any accountable receipt, or any receipt, &c.; or any note, bill, or security for payment of money; or warrant, draft,

## Forgery.

- or order for payment of money; or order for delivery of goods, or for procuring or giving credit; or falsely to alter, (or procure to be, &c. or act or assist, &c.) the number, principal sum, or any part of any such, to defraud corporation or person; or utter knowingly with like intent, &c. felony without clergy. 39 G. 3. c. 63. *p. 19. p. 418. P.*
2. So to forge, &c. (or procure or assist, &c.) any bank of *England* note, or assignment, or endorsement thereof, or bank of *England* bill of exchequer, or post-bill, or acceptance, assignment, or endorsement thereof; or falsely to alter number, principal sum, or any part, &c. (or cause or assist, &c.); or to offer or dispose of such knowingly, with any fraudulent intent; or procure, act, or assist, &c. §. 2. *p. 419.*
  3. Felony and transportation for life, to make or use (or procure or assist, &c.) or have in possession, &c. any paper in imitation, &c. of bank of *England* paper, &c. without authority or lawful excuse proved by person accused, &c. §. 3. *p. 421.*
  4. So to make or use, (or procure or assist, &c.) or have in possession, &c. any instrument, &c. for making or impressing, &c. the words or devices, &c. used in bank of *England* paper, &c. §. 4. *p. 422.*
  5. To have in possession, house, lodgings, &c. any forged bank of *England* note, &c. knowingly, with intent to utter, &c. first offence fine and gaol, pillory, whipping, &c. at court's discretion; 2d offence, felony transportable for life. §. 5. *p. 423.*
  6. Search warrant on affidavit of suspicion of any of the crimes in No. 2, 3, 4; or 5; things found, brought to a magistrate and kept as evidence; and then destroyed, &c. §. 6. *p. 424.*
  7. If convicted a 2d time under No. 5, clerk of crown or peace or deputy shall, (if 1st conviction was in another county or city,) on application on behalf of the crown, certify former conviction under hand and seal by a short transcript; fee 1*s.* 4*d.* This sufficient evidence. §. 7. *p. 425.*
  8. Bank of *England* to be deemed in all trials of suits civil or criminal in this kingdom, a body politick to all intents. This a public act. §. 8. *p. 426.*



## Forgery.

9. Forgery of franks; 1st offence 50l. 2d 100l. 3d a felony transportable 7 years. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 27. V. 20. p. 188. A.
10. Of stamps on hides, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 22, 25. V. 20. p. 203, 205. T.
11. Of stamps imposed by stamp act. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 38, 41, 90. V. 20. p. 222, 223, 246. A.
12. Of stamps for hats 40 G. 3. c. 16. §. 24. V. 20. p. 314. A.
13. Of license to go on board E. India or China ship. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 121. V. 20. p. 575.
14. Of hawkers' license. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 7. V. 20. p. 754. T.
15. Of stamps on cards. 40 G. 3. c. 22. p. 762.
16. To forge, &c. or procure or assist, &c. or falsely alter, &c. or knowingly utter, &c. silver notes of country bankers, &c. felony without clergy. 40 G. 3. c. 64. §. 2. V. 20. p. 772. T.
17. To forge permit, let-pass, or coast-cocket for carriage of goods, or any mark, &c. thereon, or use such knowingly, &c. felony transportable 7 years. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 4. V. 20. p. 816. T.

## Foundlings.

See Dublin Workhouse.

## French.

- Annual allowance to certain French ministers. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 134. A.
2. So to a professor of French and German in T. G. D. ib.
  3. Duties and Drawbacks on French wines. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sec. B. No. 1, and 2. V. 20. p. 99. A.—For ascertaining stock, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 14. V. 20. p. 292. A.—Additional excise duty. 40 G. 3. c. 45. V. 20. p. 611. A.

## G.

## Gabbarads, Gallies, &c.

R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 112, &c. V. 20. p. 571, &c.

## Galway.

Sheriffs of county of that town before 29 Sep. 1795, released from accounting; and their

## Game.

finer not chargeable on their successors, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 45. V. 20. p. 779. T.

## Game.

- A stamp duty of 2l. 5s. 6d. imposed on certificates to be issued by peace clerks to entitle gamekeepers or others to keep dogs, guns or nets, &c. for killing game. But not mentioned who was to pay the duty, or rather it should seem that the peace clerk was to pay it; so that a new act became necessary. 39 G. 3. c. 62. V. 19. p. 410. P.
2. Re-enacted with amendments in the stamp act; (but not expressly repealed.) 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 129, &c. V. 20. p. 258, &c. A.
  3. From 25 Mar. 1800, all who use dog, gun, net, or engine for taking or destroying game, (save gamekeepers registered,) shall first give in to peace clerk or deputy where they reside, a paper containing name and abode, and take out certificate thereof, on a 2 guinea stamp, to be found by person applying. Game keeper in like manner to register his deputation with peace clerk of county where manor lies, and take out certificate on a like stamp, to be provided by himself. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 129. V. 20. p. 258. A.—Rep. see below, No. 21, 22.
  4. Having setting-dogs, spaniel, hound, or grey-hound, deemed using for game. §. 130. p. 259.
  5. Game duty to be managed by commissioners of stamps; who may appoint necessary officers, salaries and charges. §. 131. ib.
  6. Form of certificate. Peace clerk's fee 2s. 6d. which being paid or tendered, and stamp produced, clerk to issue certificate forthwith; penalty 20l. §. 132, 133. p. 259, 260.—Rep. see below, No. 21, 23.
  7. To bear date on day of issuing, and be in force till 25 Mar. following; issuing otherwise, 20l. §. 134. p. 260.—Rep. see below, No. 21, 24.
  8. To keep or use any dog, gun, net, or engine for game, &c. without having obtained such certificate, 20l. each offence. §. 135. p. 261.—Rep. See below, No. 21, 24.
  9. 20l. on game keeper under deputation of lord of manor, neglecting to register and take out certificate for 20 days after deputation granted. §. 136. ib.—Rep. See below, No. 21, 24.

10. Alphabetical



## Game.

10. Alphabetical lists to be transmitted by peace clerks or deputies to *Dublin* stamp-office by 12 Aug. 1800; penalty 20*l*. To be allowed 1*d*. per name by said office; which is to keep said lists; to be inspected for 1*l*. and to publish them in newspapers as soon as they can; and once a year at least. §. 137, 8, 9. p. 261, 262.—*Rep. see below*, No. 21, 25, 29.
11. When appointments of game-keepers are revoked, and new deputations registered, and new certificates taken out, former shall be void; and acting under them after notice, liable to penalties as if no certificate. §. 140. p. 262.—*Rep. see below*, No. 21, 26.
12. 50*l*. on person using dog, gun, &c. who does not produce certificate, or tell name and abode, on being required by a person producing a certificate. §. 141. *ib*.—*Rep. see below*, No. 21, 27.
13. Being found going over any one's land with gun or net, deemed in pursuit of game. *ib*. p. 263.—*Rep. see below*, No. 21, 27.
14. Certificates hereunder not to authorize pursuing game at time or in manner prohibited by game-laws now, nor unless duly qualified under said laws. §. 142. *ib*.—*Rep. see below*, No. 21, 27.
15. Game keeper's certificate not to protect a using, &c. beyond the manor or lands for which deputation granted. §. 143. *ib*.—*Rep. see below*, No. 21, 27.
16. Penalties recoverable by action, &c. or summarily on oath of 1 witness or confession before 1 justice of peace, who may levy by warrant and sale in 6 days; or, if no goods, commit for not less than 1 calendar month, nor more than 3. Appeal, on security given, &c. to next sessions. §. 144. p. 264.—*See below*, No. 30.
17. 10*l*. on witness summoned before justice of peace, who does not attend, or excuse, &c. recovered as in preceding case. §. 145. p. 265.—*See below*, No. 30.
18. Form of conviction. §. 146. *ib*.—*See below*, No. 31.
19. Justices may mitigate penalties to not less than one moiety above costs and charges.—*No certiorari*. §. 147. p. 266.—*See below*, No. 31.

Vol. XIX—XX

## Game.

20. Sued for doings in pursuance of this act, may plead general issue, and recover treble costs. §. 148. *ib*.—*See below*, No. 32.
21. No. 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15, *supra*, repealed. 40 G. 3. c. 59. §. 1. V. 20. p. 708. P.
22. No. 3, re enacted with the single alteration of substituting "a distributor of stamps" instead of "peace clerk or deputy." §. 2. p. 713.
23. No. 6. re-enacted with like alteration. §. 3, 4 p. 713, 714.
24. No. 7, 8, 9, re-enacted with like alteration. §. 5, 6, 7, p. 715.
25. Stamp distributors to transmit alphabetical lists to head stamp-office in *Dublin*, on or before 5th of every month; penalty of neglect, or false or imperfect list, 20*l*. To be allowed 1*d*. per name by said office; which is to keep said lists, to be inspected for 1*l*. and to publish them in newspapers as soon as they can, once a year at least. §. 8, 9, 10 p. 715, 716.
26. No. 11, re-enacted with reference to certificate under this act. §. 11. p. 716.
27. No. 12, 13, 14, and 15, re-enacted in same way. §. 12, 13, 14. p. 717.
28. Licenses under repealed act issued prior to 1 Aug. 1800, to continue to 25 Mar. 1801, as valid as if under this act. §. 15. p. 718.
29. Alphabetical lists of certificates granted between 25 Mar. 1800 and 1 Aug. 1800, to be transmitted by peace clerks to head stamp-office in *Dublin* on or before 10 Aug. 1800; penalty if omitted, false, or imperfect, 20*l*. To be allowed 1*d*. per name. §. 16. *ib*.
30. No. 16, 17, *supra*, re-enacted. §. 17, 18, 19. p. 718, 719, 720.
31. Form of conviction under this act.—Justices may mitigate, &c.—*No certiorari*. §. 20. p. 720.
32. Sued for doings under this act, may plead general issue, and get treble costs. §. 21. p. 721.
33. This act may be repealed or altered this session. §. 22. *ib*.
34. Penalty under mutiny act on officer or soldier killing game. 40 G. 3. c. 7. §. 44. V. 20. p. 161. A.

N

## Gaming.



## Gaming.

### Gaming.

A card-licence duty on houses in Dublin, members of gaming clubs, &c. payable to wide street commissioners, &c. to 25 Mar. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 53. V. 19. p. 364.—

Exp.

2. Publicans in district of metropolis punishable, if journeyman, apprentice, soldier, servant, labourer, artificer, watchman, or female, (inmate or not,) be found gaming there after 11 at night, by superintendant magistrate, divisional justice, chief peace officer, or petty watch, or office constable, &c. And former penalties not repealed. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 13, 14. V. 19. p. 390.

—P. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 1. V. 20. p. 743.

### Gaol-Breaking.

17. 18 G. 3. c. 36. §. 7. making it felony without clergy in any person, (whether prisoner or not,) forcibly to break gaol with intent to enlarge any prisoner, perpetuated. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 9. V. 20. p. 948. P.

### Gaolers.

See Forfeited recognizances, No. 16. Trecap.

### Gaols.

Grand juries may present for building new gaols, not above 1000l. each, assizes: provided the presentment be to 2 or more persons for that purpose, and accounted for on oath like other presentments. 39 G. 3. c. 55. V. 19. p. 380. P.

2. All money heretofore presented for said purpose, and unapplied, shall be solely applied to original purpose, and accounted for on oath, &c. §. 2. ib.

3. Where the gaols of a county and county of a city have been hitherto united, and new gaols are necessary to be built for each, the respective grand juries may present for building their respective parts, not above 1000l. each assizes; and the part built by the county presentments shall belong to the county, and be deemed part thereof, and the part built by the county of city shall belong to, and be deemed part of such city. §. 3. ib.

4. Where warrant of council may, in reasonable cases, make any place and person a lawful gaol and gaoler. 40 G. 3. c. 18. §. 2. V. 20. p. 320. T.

5. How far exempted from the window tax. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 30. V. 20. p. 680. P.

## Glebe.

### Garrisons.

5731l. 16s. 2d. appropriated to defray a year's charge of governors and incidents, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 17. V. 19. p. 80.—5891l. 9s. 11d. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 17. V. 20. p. 26. A.

### Gashings.

Exposing gashed hides or skins to sale, punished. 39 G. 3. c. 61. §. 3. V. 19. p. 407. T.—Altered. 40 G. 3. c. 78. §. 2. &c. V. 20. p. 868. T.

### Gate Notes.

Penalty on porter or carman taking goods from custom-house quay without them. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 170. V. 20. p. 596.

### George's Church.

5000l. granted towards building it. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 33.

### German Linens.

How rated on import, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 196, 197. V. 20. p. 606.

### Glass Bottles.

See Bottles.

### Glaziers.

May go about to exercise their trade, and carry necessary materials, without hawker's license. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. V. 20. p. 758. A.

## Glebe.

Encouragement of building glebe-houses, one of the objects for which the annual good is granted to board of first fruits. 30 G. 3. c. 27. V. 15. p. 229.—And so since, and by 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 21. V. 20. p. 35. A.

2. Vicar general empowered, in absence of bishop or archbishop from Ireland, to receive, approve, and sign, memorials for improvements under 12 G. 1. c. 10, and to issue commissions to view and value same; as also on complaints of dilapidations; and to ascertain the allowance; and to sign certificates under 10 W. 3. c. 6, and said act. 40 G. 3. c. 82. V. 20. p. 900. P.

3. Certain doubts as to the mansion house on the fee lands of Meath, removed. §. 2. p. 901.

4. 2. A.



## Glebe.

4. 2 *An* c. 10. for exchange of glebe, made perpetual. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 1. *V.* 20. p. 946.

## Goat-Skins.

- 9d. for skin additional export on raw goat-skins, (over and above the duty in 39 G. 3. c. 8. *Seb.* E. which was 10s. on 120 skins,) making in the whole 5l. for 120 skins. 39 G. 3. c. 43. *V.* 19. p. 284. *Exp.*—Same duty to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Seb.* E. *V.* 20. p. 117. *A.*
2. Export on tawed or tanned. *ib.* *Seb.* C. No. 2. p. 109.

## Gold and Silver.

- Duty on plate imported. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Seb.* D. *V.* 20. p. 115. *A.*
2. Do. on wrought plate made here. *ib.* *Seb.* G. p. 128.
3. Annual license on the manufacturer. *ib.* p. 124.—Regulated and secured. 40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. p. 752. *T.*
4. No duty or entry on export of bullion or foreign coin, cut or uncut, save to plantations, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 19. *V.* 20. p. 47. *A.*

## Gold and Silver Lace.

- Import prohibited, save *British*. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 33. *V.* 20. p. 52. *A.*

## Gold and Silver Silks.

- British*, bounties on export. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Seb.* F. *V.* 20. p. 120. *A.*—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 20. §. 9. &c. *V.* 20. p. 327. *A.*

## Gold Mines.

- 4000l. to be applied by lords of treasury under chief governor's direction, towards working the gold mine in co. *Wicklow*. 40. G. 3. c. 60. §. 3. *V.* 20. p. 725.

## Grand Juries.

- Their duty as to examining collectors of forfeited recognizances, certifying to the judge of assize, &c. 38 G. 3. c. 50. §. 19, 21, 22. *V.* 18. *T.*—39 G. 3. c. 67. §. 9, 11, 12. *V.* 19. p. 458, 459. *T.*

## Great Seal.

2. 36 G. 3. c. 85. §. 81, 82, as to county grand juries—power of contracting for repair of roads, amended; and they may present not above 1s. a perch per year for the contractors. 40 G. 3. c. 88. §. 1. *V.* 20. p. 930. *P.*
  3. Grand juries of co. and city *Waterford* may present as nuisances, and shut up all church yards or burial grounds in said city, or in any part of the county, with bishop of *Waterford*'s consent under seal; and may raise money by presentment, and purchase other ground for the purpose, notwithstanding settlements, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 93. §. 3. &c. *V.* 20. p. 942. *P.*
  4. Grand juries of co. *Donegal* empowered, by presentment, at any assizes before 1 Aug. 1803, to divide, (as by 31 G. 3. c. 48.) any baronies in said county. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 15. *V.* 20. p. 949. *T.*
- See *Presentment*, and *Presentment Roads*.

## Gravel, &c.

- Penalties by 32 G. 3. c. 35. §. 64, for injuring *Dublin* quays, strand, &c. by taking materials, &c. shall extend from *Bloody Bridge* to *Sutton* and *Dalkey* harbours, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 47. §. 18. *V.* 20. p. 623. *P.*

## Great Britain.

- No duty on export of lead-ore thither. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 18. *V.* 20. p. 47. *A.*
  2. No drawback on export of home-made spirits thither. §. 23. p. 49.
  3. No prohibition on import of *British* cambricks, lawns, or gold or silver lace. §. 33. p. 52.
  4. Requisites for obtaining drawback on export of any goods of *Great Britain*. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 137. *V.* 20. p. 583.
  5. Export of pot and pearl ashes thither during the war, allowed, and regulated. §. 194. 195. p. 606.
- See *Sugar*. *Union*.

## Great Seal.

- Of *Ireland*, may, if king think fit, be used after the union as before, save as by the articles of union otherwise provided. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 8. §. 10. *V.* 20. p. 427. *P.*



## Green Wax.

### Green Wax.

See Forfeited recognisances.

### Griddles, &c.

Hawkers of, to pay but 40s. license, tho' many horses. 40 G. 3. c. 63. § 15. V. 20. p. 759. T.

### Grocers and Groceries.

The annual license duty for retailing groceries, increased. 39 G. 3. c. 35. V. 19. p. 242. A—So 40 G. 3. c. 4. Seb. G. (iii. Licenses) V. 20. p. 124. A—Secured and regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752. T.  
2. Penalty on grocers, &c. for having smuggled tea. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. § 132. V. 20. p. 581.

### Gunpowder.

The arms and gunpowder act, 36 G. 3. c. 42, amended. Two revenue commissioners may, by order in writing served as herein, recall or suspend licenses for selling gunpowder, for such time as shall be expressed in such order. Affidavit of service to be made before collector of district, and, with the order, filed in his office. Selling after service and during prohibition, 500l. and all powder in possession forfeited, and seizable by justice or justices' warrant, or revenue officer. 39 G. 3. c. 37. V. 19. p. 247—T. See below, No. 4, 7.

2. 100l. on maker or dealer for every time he sells more than 2lb. of powder to any one person within two months. § 2. p. 248.
3. Chief governor, by order signed by him or chief secretary, and served, &c. may prohibit any person from making powder for such time as expressed in order. Making, after such service and during prohibition, 100l. and all powder and materials forfeited, and seizable as above. § 3. ib.
4. In force to 21 Jan. 1800, &c. § 4. p. 249.
5. 36 G. 3. c. 42. continued to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 15. V. 20. p. 302.
6. 36 G. 3. c. 42. and 38 G. 3. c. 21, and c. 82. which amend it, continued to 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. § 11. V. 20. p. 948.
7. 39 G. 3. c. 37. continued to 1 Aug. 1807. ib. § 13. p. 949.

## Half-Pay.

### H.

### Habeas Corpus.

A sufficient return to *habeas corpus* sued by person in custody under this rebellion act, "That the party suing is detained by warrant under hand and seal of some person duly authorized by chief governor to issue such warrant under this act," provided the name of that person have been previously notified by chief governor or chief secretary to B. R. And on such return, not necessary to bring up the body.—In force till first day of next session and two months after. 39 G. 3. c. 11. § 5, 7. V. 19. p. 179, 180.

2. Continued to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 2. V. 20. p. 12.
3. Power of detaining persons in custody in any part of the kingdom without bail or trial, for treason, suspicion of treason, or treasonable practices, to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 18. V. 20. p. 319. T.

### Hackney Carriages.

How to be licensed, marked, &c. so as to exempt them from the duty on private carriages, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 52. § 12. V. 20. p. 675. T.

2. In *Dublin*. 37 G. 3. c. 58. amended as to what cars, &c. are liable to be licensed, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 56. § 24, 25. V. 19. p. 393, 394. P. 40 G. 3. c. 62. V. 20. p. 743.
3. In *Cork*. Doubts whether the governors of the work-house there have power to license, limit, and regulate hackney carriages, removed, and that power confirmed and enforced, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 100. § 63, 64. V. 20. p. 1052. P.

### Hair Powder.

Import duty continued. 40 G. 3. c. 4. § 2. V. 20. p. 42. A.

### Half-Pay.

11,699l. 7s. 8d. granted for half-pay officers for one year. 39 G. 3. c. 7. § 17. V. 19. p. 80.—11,018l. 17s. 0d. 40 G. 3. c. 3. § 17. V. 20. p. 27. A.

### harbouring.



## Harbouring.

### Harbouring,

- Offenders against the hovering act, &c. after time for surrender expired. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 77. *V.* 20. p. 556.
2. Run goods, &c. §. 88, 89. p. 561.
3. Spirits, wafh, &c. unlawfully made. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 66. *V.* 20. p. 810. *T.*

### Harcourt-Street.

Paving board empowered to light so much thereof as lies in liberty of *St. Sepulchre's*, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 13, 14. *V.* 20. p. 748. *P.*

### Hard Labour.

The hard labour act, 17, 18 G. 3. c. 9, made perpetual. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 8. *V.* 20. p. 947.

### Harness Makers,

Not subject to hawker's license. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. *V.* 20. p. 758. *T.*

### Hats,

Retailers to be licensed by stamp commissioners, and pay a stamp duty for the license. A stamp duty also for every felt, wool, stuff, beaver, leather, or japanned hat sold by such licensed retailers. The duty secured and regulated, &c. To 25-Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 16. *V.* 20. p. 303. *A.*

### Haven-Masters,

To prevent landing goods on *Dublin* quays, till goods already landed, and remaining 48 hours besides *Sundays*, are removed. 40 G. 3. c. 47. §. 20. *V.* 20. p. 624. *P.*

### Hawkers and Pedlars,

- License duty continued. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. p. 126. *A.*—Secured and regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 12, &c. *V.* 20. p. 756. *T.*
2. In *Dublin* and 5 miles, the duty to superintendant magistrate, on hawkers of trees, shrubs, and plants, &c. continued. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38. *V.* 20. p. 54. *A.*
3. Penalty on hawking unstamped news, almanack, pamphlet, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 80. *V.* 20. p. 239. *A.*

VOL. XIX.—XX.

## Hibernian-School.

4. Hawkers of unstamped hats punished. 40 G. 3. c. 16. §. 20. *V.* 20. p. 313. *A.*
5. Penalty on hawker having smuggled tea. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 132. *V.* 20. p. 581.
6. Who deemed hawkers, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 17. *V.* 20. p. 759. *T.*
7. Playing cards found in their possession, forfeited. *ib.* §. 36. p. 766.

### Hearth-Money.

- 38 G. 3. c. 45, to regulate collection of that and other taxes, continued to 24 June 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 20. *V.* 19. p. 214. *Ex.*
2. Hearth duty from 25 Mar. 1799 to 25 Mar. 1800, granted and regulated. 39 G. 3. c. 12. *V.* 19. p. 180. *Ex.*
3. Hearth duty from 25 Mar. 1800 to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. p. 122. *A.*—Secured and regulated, 40 G. 3. c. 52. *V.* 20. p. 670. *P.*
4. Hearth-money collectors to collect carriage tax. *ib.* §. 9. p. 674.—And servants tax. *ib.* §. 22. p. 678.—And window tax. *ib.* §. 35. p. 682.
5. Collectors not making due returns, or making fraudulent ones, how charged, &c. §. 47, 48. p. 689, 690.

### Hemp.

*See Flax.*

### Hereditary Revenue,

What proportion of the duties on tobacco and tea is to be set to that account. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 5. *V.* 20. p. 44. *A.*

### Herrings,

- Import duty not drawn back on export. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 8. *V.* 20. p. 44. *A.*
2. Import duty, both on *British* and foreign increased; the first to 1s. 4d. and the latter to 4s. 10d. the barrel *ib.* *Sch. A.* (*tit. Fish*) p. 73.

### Hibernian-School.

The annual 200*l.* granted for its support 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 25. *V.* 19. p. 85.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 22. *V.* 20. p. 36. *A.*

*See Marine nursery.*

O

### Hides,



## Hides, Skins, &c.

### Hides, Skins, and Leather, &c.

8 G. 1. c. 7, 10 G. 1. c. 9, 12 G. 1. c. 5, and 13 G. 2. c. 12, as far as they relate to curing hides, regulating the sale of hides and calf-skins, and preventing injuries by galling and sawtering, and frauds by the sellers, *revised*, (save as altered by this act,) and therewith continued to 1 June 1820, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 61. §. 1. V. 19. p. 405.

2. In every city or town corporate, where a market-place for green hides has, or shall be established by chief magistrate, and a sworn weigh-master appointed pursuant to said acts, all green hides and skins, or in the hair, to be sold in such city or town, or 5 miles, shall be brought to such market, which shall be held every *Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday*, and be opened by ring of bell at 11, and closed in same way at 3. Buying or selling in such city or town, or 5 miles, elsewhere than in such market, or on any other days, or before 11, or after 3, forfeit 10s. *per* hide or horse skin, and 5s. *per* for every other skin. §. 2. p. 406.—*Altered. See below, No. 9.*

3. To expose hide or skin with cut, flaw, or gash, or fraudulently watered, or clogged with filth so as to encrease weight, not above 10s. nor under 5s. *per* hide, and from 5s. to 2s. 6d. *per* skin, kip, runner, or horse skin. And to expose any hide sold by weight, with any of shank as low as dew-claws thereon, or with more scull than the root of the horns, or with check or breech pieces, or rump farther than the breech, 10s. *per* hide. And weighmaster may detain, and sell for penalties, if not paid in 2 days. §. 3. p. 407.—*Altered. See below, No. 10, and No. 13.*

4. Neither this, nor former acts to prevent buying or selling, by hand and not by weight, in *Dublin* market, any raw hides or skins of cattle slaughtered in *Dublin* or suburbs, as usual. §. 4. *ib.*—*Re-enacted. See below, No. 9.*

5. To determine disputes between buyers and sellers of green, salted or dried hides, or skins in the hair, in *Dublin*, lord mayor shall nominate 7 tanners, to whom, or any 3, all such disputes shall be referred. Nominees,

## Hides, Skins, &c.

before acting, to take oath of impartiality before lord mayor; who, on any complaint to him made, is to issue order requiring them or any 3 to meet and hear it; and their determination final. Referee not obeying said order, (unless good cause on oath,) or not determining the dispute in 24 hours after time appointed, to forfeit not above 10, nor under 5l. by distress and sale, under lord mayor's warrant, to church wardens for poor of parish. If seller cast in the dispute, penalties to be levied as under said acts. §. 5. *ib.*—*Altered. See below, No. 14.*

6. Frauds in weighing bark obviated. §. 6. p. 408.

7. Neither this nor former acts to extend to hides or skins bought by, or addressed to, any wholesale merchant in *Dublin*, whether coming by land or water from the interior of the country. §. 7. p. 409.

8. Dealers in green or raw hides or skins resident within 7 miles of *Dublin Castle*, shall take out license from excise commissioners, grantable without fee, on demand. Dealing without, 10l. by civil bill. Commissioners to keep account of their names and abodes. §. 8. *ib.*—*See below, No. 11.*

9. 39 G. 3. c. 61, amended.—Buying, selling, or exposing, in such city or town (as in No. 2, *supra*), or 5 miles, any such hides or skins, or any kips or runners, save in such market, or on any other days, or before 11, or after 3, forfeit 5s. *per* hide or horse skin, and 2s. 6d. every other skin, to be recovered and applied as herein. No. 4, *supra* re-enacted. 40 G. 3. c. 78. §. 1. V. 20. p. 867.—To 1 June, 1820, &c. by reference.

10. To expose hide or skin with cut, flaw, or gash, or watered, or clogged with filth, by which weight increased, 5s. *per* hide, and 2s. 6d. *per* skin, kip, runner, or horse skin. And to expose any hide sold by weight, with any of shank as low as dew-claws thereon, or with more scull than the roots of the horns, or with check or breech piece, or rump farther than the breech, 5s. to be recovered and applied as herein. §. 2. p. 868.

11. Weigh-master or deputy may enter all places belonging to dealer licensed as in No. 8, *supra*, to inspect, &c. and if he find there any such hide or skin as in No. 10, it shall



## Hides, Skins, &c.

- shall be deemed exposed to sale, and penalties accordingly; and weigh-master to have same fees and secured in same manner as if weighed in market. §. 3. p. 869.—Not admitting weigh master, or obstructing him, 101. §. 4. *ib.*
12. Penalties, on oath of one witness before a magistrate or justice of peace of place where, &c. levied with expences, &c. by distress and sale, to informer and parish poor; and if no sufficient distress, 1 calendar month's hard labour, &c. §. 5. p. 870.
13. Weigh master, &c. may seize all hides and skins liable to forfeiture or penalty under this or recited act, and deposit them in said market place, &c. as security for the penalty; and if owner convicted, or no claim by him in writing, stating truly his names and abode, be delivered to weigh-master or deputy in 3 days, he may sell for the penalty and charges. §. 6. *ib.*
14. No. 5, *supra*, re enacted with some alterations, viz. the 7 nominees to continue in office during his mayoralty who appointed them. If seller be cast in the dispute, penalty as by said acts or this act, to be recovered and applied as by this act. §. 7. p. 871.
15. Sued for doings under said acts or this act, may plead general issue, and recover trouble costs. §. 8. p. 872.
16. Sale of hides and calf-skins in *Cork*, regulated; frauds obviated; weigh-master's duty, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 25, &c. V. 20. p. 1029. T.
17. Import duty on hides, raw and tanned. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. V. 20. p. 95.—On skins, raw, dressed, and tanned, *ib.* p. 96.—On leather; additional on hides and skins dressed in oil, and on vellum and parchment, *ib.* p. 98.—On hides and skins from *American* plantations or *West-Indies*. *ib.* Sch. C. No. 1, p. 104, 105.—On tanned, and not manufactured, nor otherwise charged with duty, *ib.* Sch. D. p. 115. *An.*
18. Export duty on hides and skins of home growth or manufacture to *American* plantations or *West-Indies*. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. C. No. 2. V. 20. p. 108, 109.—To *Great Britain* and elsewhere respectively. *ib.* Sch. E. p. 116, 117, 118. *An.*
19. Inland duties payable on hides and skins, &c. by the tanners or dressers. 40 G. 3.

## High Ways.

- c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 123. A.—Secured and regulated, &c. weighed and stamped, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 91 &c. V. 20. p. 196.—To 25 Mar. 1801, &c.
20. An annual license duty on tanners and dressers. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 124. A.—Secured and regulated, 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 7, V. 20. p. 193, and 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 732. T.
21. Duty on tanners with bark at rate of 9d. per cubic foot contained in their pits, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 5, &c. V. 20. p. 194. T.—Secured and regulated, &c. *ib.*
22. Drawbacks of duties in No. 17. *supra*. See the Schedules in which these duties are imposed, and their titles.
23. Drawbacks of duties in No. 19, *supra*. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 26. V. 20. p. 50. A.—Regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 28. V. 20. p. 206. T.
24. The residue of the export duties on raw hides, above the hereditary revenue's share, appropriated as usual to raising flax seed. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 29. V. 20. p. 51. A.
25. Tanned, what; dressed in oil, what, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 1. V. 20. p. 191. T.
26. All sheep skins tanned with bark, imported, to be entered and charged as buff leather. R. A. 35 G. 3. c. 43. §. 204. V. 20. p. 609.
27. Export duty on raw goat-skins encreased. 39 G. 3. c. 43. V. 19. p. 284.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. E. V. 20. p. 117. A.
28. Export of lamb skins with the wool on, prohibited; but the skin and wool exportable separately to *Great Britain*. R. A. 45 G. 3. c. 43. §. 159. V. 20. p. 592.

## High Constable,

- Of district of metropolis. The power of appointing him taken from superintendant magistrate, and vested in chief governor. His oath, duty, powers, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 3, &c. V. 19. p. 384. P.
2. May, with approbation of superintendant magistrate, hire an additional number of watchmen, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 17. V. 20. p. 749. P.

## High Ways,

- Presentment-road act. 36 G. 3. c. 55, amended by enabling grand juries of counties to make



## High Ways.

- make and renew 7 year contracts for repair of roads, and to present the contractor 12d. a perch *per an.* 40 G. 3. c. 88. §. 1. V. 20. p. 930. P.
2. Recited that it is expedient to revive and explain the *Usher* parish-road-vestry-presentment act, 11 G. 3. c. 9, (which had been repealed by 36 G. 3. c. 55.) Said act amended, as to the days for holding said vestries, and as to compelling the collectors of money presented thereat, to account; but not expressly revived. So *Qu* 40 G. 3. c. 88. §. 1, 2. V. 20. p. 930, 931. P.
3. Roads thro' the commons of *Dramiskin*, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 97 §. 9, &c. V. 20. p. 957. P.
- See Circular road, Presentment roads, Turnpike roads, and particular road acts.

## Holland.

German or *Silefia* linens to pay import duty as *Holland*, if bleached there, and imported thence. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 196. V. 20. p. 606.

## Homeseal Bounties.

700*l.* of money granted to *Dublin* society, applicable thereto, where no other parliamentary encouragement. 40 G. 3. c. 31. §. 2. V. 20. p. 362. A.

## Hops,

- On importation into *Ireland* from *Great Britain* after union, to be subject to duties not exceeding those now paid on import into *Ireland*. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 436. P.
2. Post-entries to be made in 21 days after weighed, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 92. V. 20. p. 562.
3. Foreign, to be warehoused on importation, in what cases, &c. §. 151. p. 588.
4. Allowance for tare of hop-bag, &c. §. 152. p. 589.

## Hospitals.

- The provisions in the county infirmary acts. 5. G. 3. c. 20, and 31 G. 3. (perhaps a mistake for 36 G. 3. c. 9,) extended to co. *Waterford*, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 17. V. 19. p. 208. P.
2. For better managing the co. *Clare* infirmary. 40 G. 3. c. 32. V. 20. p. 363. P.

## House of Commons.

3. Annual parliamentary grants for military hospitals. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 17. V. 20. p. 28. A.—For other hospitals. *ib.* §. 22. p. 36. A.
4. Servants of hospitals exempt from male-servant tax. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 18. V. 20. p. 677. P.
5. How far exempt from window-tax. §. 30. p. 680.

See houses of industry, *Dublin work-house*, &c.

## House of Commons.

- 10,078*l.* 1*l.* 4*d.* granted for its officers. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 18. V. 19. p. 81.—10,178*l.* 1*l.* 4*d.* 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 18. V. 20. p. 29. A.
2. Mode of election, number of representatives, &c. after the union, regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 29. V. 20. p. 349. P.—40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 4 and Art. 8. §. 2, &c. V. 20. p. 449, &c. 477, &c. P.
3. Compensation to its officers whose offices cease or suffer by the union. 40 G. 3. c. 50. V. 20. p. 650. P.
4. Compensation to boroughs ceasing to return any member after the union, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 34. V. 20. p. 376.—And a loan authorized for the purpose. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 22. V. 20. p. 733.
5. Questions touching election of *Irish* commoners to be heard and decided as the like questions in *Great Britain* are, or shall be, but subject to such particular regulations, as, from local circumstances, united parliament think fit. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 4. V. 20. p. 452. P.
6. Qualifications of *Irish* members as to property, to be as in *England*, unless otherwise provided by united parliament. *ib.*
7. No more than 20 *Irish* placemen in house of commons, until otherwise provided by united parliament. *ib.*
8. Election acts amended as to *Londonderry* and *Coleraine*, and parts of their liberties, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 80. V. 20. p. 886. P.
9. 2500*l.* appropriated to disbursements by serjeant at arms, for use of house of commons. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 84.—So 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32.

See Parliament. Union. Journals. Index.

## House



## House of Lords.

### House of Lords.

- 1100*l.* granted for disbursements of gentleman usher of black rod for use of house of lords. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 84.—So 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. A.
2. 1781. to clerk of house of lords for engrossing, comparing, and attesting public bills. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 84.—So 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. A.

See *Peers. Parliament. Union.*

### Houses of Industry.

- 38 G. 3. c. 34, for continuing the management of the *Dublin* house of industry in the present governors, continued to 1 May 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 38. V. 19. p. 249.
2. 10,390*l.* for one year's support of *Dublin* house of industry, in aid of charitable contributions. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 25. V. 19. p. 95.—11,707*l.* of which 1000*l.* to be for governors' salaries, as chief governor shall direct. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 22. V. 20. p. 36. A.
3. Chief governor empowered to appoint 5 of the 7 present acting governors, to be governors of *Dublin* house of industry; who, or any 3 of them, shall from thenceforth have the sole ordering thereof, and be a corporation, &c. Vacancies to be filled by chief governor's appointment. 40 G. 3. c. 40. §. 1, 2, 3. V. 20. p. 490. P.
4. A board of said governors to meet once at least every week, unless excuse to satisfy chief governor. Names of those who attend, entered in a book. If on any day none of them attend, their salary for that day withheld. §. 4. p. 491.
5. Neglecting to attend for a calendar month, without excuse to satisfaction of attending governors, entered on minutes, shall be incapable of being a governor; and shall be reported forthwith by them to chief governor, who may nominate in his stead. §. 5. *ib.*
6. All said governors removable by chief governor. §. 6. p. 492.
7. Power of renewing leases of ground now in their possession, and taking other grounds contiguous, &c. with chief governor's approbation. Valuation juries and compul-

VOL. XIX—XX.

## Drone.

- for purchase by applying to wide street commissioners, &c. §. 7. 8. p. 492, 493.
8. Three governors may administer an oath, 1st, to any person, for examining into offence for which any person was committed to said house; or as to solvency of sureties, on discharge; and 2dly, to their officers, for examining as to faithful discharge of duty. False swearing punishable as perjury, &c. §. 9, 10, 11. p. 493, 494.
9. Imprest commissioners may strike out or allow to acting governors, such old *insupers* and bad debts as they think ought no longer to remain a charge against them. §. 12. p. 494.

### Hobbing.

The revenue act, 37 G. 3. c. 30. repealed; but the law re-enacted. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 95, 96. V. 20. p. 563, 564.

### Husbandry.

- Improvement of husbandry one of the objects of the annual grant to the *Dublin* Society. So 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 21. V. 20. p. 35; and c. 31. p. 361. A.
1. All claim of tithe agistment for dry cattle, barred, save where usually paid within last ten years. 40 G. 3. c. 23. V. 20. p. 338. P.
3. Penalty of burning land increased to 10*l.* per plantation acre; recoverable as the old. 40 G. 3. c. 24. V. 20. p. 338. P.
4. For 20 years after union, parliamentary grants for internal purposes shall not be less than the average of grants for premiums, pious uses, &c. for 6 years before it; applicable however to such local purposes in *Ireland*, and in such manner as united parliament think fit. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 7. V. 20. p. 476.
5. Male servant tax not to extend to servants employed for purposes of husbandry, and in no other capacity. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 16. V. 20. p. 676. T.

## I.

### Drone.

Barony of, in county *Carlow*, divided by the *Barrow*, into 2 baronies, to be called E. and P. and



## Idrone.

and W. Idrone. How to be rated, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 9. V. 19. p. 167. P.

## Imports.

Import-bounties; on bark for tanners, and on hemlock. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 14. and Sched. F. V. 20. p. 46, 120. A.

2. Import, duty free, of goods so marked in schedules; and of woods for dyers, and of raw seal skins, taken as prescribed by the act; and of American raw silk; and of cotton wool legally imported, and entered as herein 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 11, 13, 14. and Schedules, V. 20. p. 45, &c. A.—Regulated as to seal skins. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 160. V. 20. p. 592.—And as to American raw silk. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 200, &c. V. 20. p. 607.

3. Import of starch duty-free, when, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 193. V. 20. p. 605.

4. Import duties. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 1, &c. and Schedules. V. 20. p. 41, &c. A.—Secured and regulated, and frauds obviated, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. V. 20. p. 525.—And see particular heads.

5. An additional duty on rum. 40 G. 3. c. 14. §. 11. V. 20. p. 297. A.

6. And on refined sugars. 40 G. 3. c. 25. V. 20. p. 339. A.

7. Import duties drawn back on export, on what terms, and with what limitations, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 8, &c. V. 20. p. 44. A.—40 G. 3. c. 14. §. 11. V. 20. p. 298. A.—40 G. 3. c. 25. V. 20. p. 339. A.—How regulated, &c.—See Drawbacks.

8. Import duties repaid; on damaged wine, how. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 161, &c. V. 20. p. 592.—On salt used in curing fish, &c. *ib.* §. 157. p. 591.—On brimstone and salt-petre, used in making oil of vitriol, &c. *ib.* §. 199. p. 606.

9. Import duties payable in ready money, without discount or allowance, save where allowed to be bonded. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 4. V. 20. p. 43. A.

10. Import prohibited, of all, (save British,) cambricks, lawns, and gold and silver lace. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 33. V. 20. p. 52. A.—Of certain goods, save at certain ports and places. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 122, 123. V. 20. p. 576.—Save in packages of certain size. *ib.* §. 95. p. 563.—Save in ships of certain burthen. *ib.* §. 97. p. 565.

## Incorporation.

For other matters.—See R. A. 40 G. c. 43. *passim*.

## Imports and Exports.

Annual allowance to inspector general and his first clerk. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 19. V. 20. p. 31. A.

2. Daily bills of; when exempt from stamps; when not. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 11, 12. V. 20. p. 211. A.

## Imprest.

Commissioners of accounts to examine and audit half yearly the accounts of superintendant magistrate. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 22. V. 19. p. 393. P.

2. To take stamp collectors' accounts, examine on oath, require vouchers, and give discharges, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 113, 114. V. 20. p. 254, 255. A.

3. Share of the duty on entries in port of Dublin granted for commercial buildings, to be accounted for before them. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 32. V. 20. p. 51. A.

4. Empowered from time to time to strike out old *insupers* and irrecoverable debts out of accounts of governors of Dublin work-house. 40 G. 3. c. 33. §. 17. V. 20. p. 374. F.

5. So out of accounts of acting governors of Dublin house of industry. 40 G. 3. c. 40. §. 12. V. 20. p. 494. P.

6. Commissioners for improvement of Merriam-square to account yearly before them, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 12. V. 20. p. 747. P.

## Inch of Candle,

Sale by. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 21. V. 20. p. 533.

## Incorporated Society.

See Charter Schools.

## Incorporation,

Of governors of co. Waterford hospital. 39 G. 3. c. 17. V. 19. p. 268. P.

2. Governor and company of the bank of England to be deemed, in all trials of suits or prosecutions here, a corporation to all intents. 39 G. 3. c. 63. §. 8. V. 19. p. 426. P.

3. Of



## Incorporation.

3. Of the charitable trustees of the estates of *Thomas Charlton, Esq.* deceased. 40 G. 3. c. 35. V. 20. p. 381. P.
4. Of the governors and governesses of the female orphan-house on circular road near *Dublin*. 40 G. 3. c. 65. V. 20. p. 773. P.
5. Of the association for discountenancing vice, and promoting the knowledge and practice of the Christian religion. 40 G. 3. c. 66. V. 20. p. 778.
6. Of the commissioners of charitable donations and bequests. 40 G. 3. c. 75. V. 20. p. 858. P.

## Indemnification,

- For acts done since 6 Oct. 1798, for suppression of insurrections and rebellion, preservation of public peace, or safety of state. 39 G. 3. c. 3. V. 19. p. 10.
2. For writing, &c. without proper stamps between 25 Mar. 1799 and 1 June following, provided proper stamps procured on or before said latter day. 39 G. 3. c. 44. §. 3. V. 19. p. 286.
  3. The indemnity act, 38 G. 3. c. 74, explained and amended. Jury, finding for plaintiff, to find also that the act was done maliciously, and not with intent of suppressing rebellion, &c. And the judge may certify against such verdict, on which a nonsuit shall be entered, &c. but plaintiff not to pay double costs. A three months limitation to all actions of assault and battery, false imprisonment or for words, where cause arose since 5 Nov. 1797, and before 1 June 1799. Return given to sheriffs that they were prevented from executing the writ by rebels, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 50. V. 19. p. 325. P.
  4. For acts done between 10 Mar. 1800 and 24 of same month, under two resolutions and a proclamation for prohibiting malting and distilling, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 6. §. 4. V. 20. p. 140.
  5. For engrossing or writing instruments without due stamps by accident or inadvertency, urgent necessity, or unavoidable circumstances, without fraud; provided brought in sixty days to head-office in *Dublin* to be stamped, and duty paid, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 149. V. 20. p. 267. A.

## Inland Fisheries.

6. No. 3 *supra*, re-enacted with some alterations. The three months limitation extended to all such actions as therein whose cause arose since 1 June 1799, and before 1 Aug. 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 89. V. 20. p. 932. P.

See Compensation.

## Indexes.

See Journals. Statutes.

## Infirmaries.

See County Infirmaries. Hospitals.

## Informations, &c.

- In revenue cases, regulated. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 12, &c. 38, &c. V. 20. p. 529. &c. 539, &c.
2. Disputes between informers as to their proportion of penalties, &c. in revenue cases, how determined, &c. §. 58. p. 548.
  3. In informations before superintendant magistrate under hackney carriage act, 37 G. 3. c. 58, informer or prosecutor a competent witness. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 4. V. 20. p. 744. P.
  4. Justices in district of metropolis not liable to penalties under 35 G. 3. c. 36. §. 39, 40, for not returning the informations, or giving the notices, &c. as therein, provided they return them to chief governor, &c. §. 7. p. 745.
  5. A fund granted for secret annuities to persons who made useful discoveries of traitors in the late rebellion. 39 G. 3. c. 65. §. 19, &c. V. 19. p. 435.

## Inland Excise.

- 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 4, 20, and 8th. G. V. 20. p. 43, &c. A—See also particular heads, and Permits, and Revenue *passim*.

## Inland Fisheries.

- 26 G. 3. c. 50, for amending the inland fishery acts, perpetuated. 39 G. 3. c. 51. V. 19. p. 327. P.
2. All boats, &c. employed on the river *Bann*, or any river flowing into it between the sea and *Lough Neagh*, to be registered with mayor of *Coleraine*, and security given against unlawful fishing; penalty 20s. And to have

P. 2

owner's



## Inland Fisheries.

owner's name and abode painted on them; or forfeited to seizer. Penalties, and amount of forfeited securities, recoverable summarily before any justice of peace of co. *Antrim* or *Londonderry*, and levied by distress and sale. §. 2, &c. p. 328, 329.

## Inland Navigation.

Lighters or barges used only in rivers or in inland navigation not subject to revenue regulations as to build or arms. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 107. P. 20. p. 569.*

1. Chief governor empowered, from time to time, to appoint five persons to be directors of all works relating to inland navigation in *Ireland*, or for the improvement of the port and harbour of *Dublin*; who shall have power to order and direct, &c. all matters relating to making, &c. any canal, and works relating to inland navigation; towards which publick money shall be applied; and to remove them or any of them; and to appoint them a salary not exceeding 500*l.* a year each. *40 G. 3. c. 51. P. 20. p. 657. P.*

3. And from time to time to give them such orders and instructions as he may think proper, not inconsistent with this act. §. 2. p. 658.

4. And they, or three, with his approbation, may appoint necessary officers and assistants; whom they may suspend; or, with his approbation, dismiss; and, with same, appoint them reasonable salaries, &c. §. 3. *ib.*

5. No one possessed of stock or debenture in canal or other work carried on under this act, can be director; penalty, three times the value, to informer, by debt in court of record in *Dublin*. §. 4. *ib.*

6. 500*l.* on officer, &c. under said directors taking fee or perquisite. *ib.*

7. Director's oath; before a baron, or two lords of the treasury. §. 5. p. 659.

8. They may, with chief governor's approbation, take an house or offices for their meetings; whose rent, taxes, and repairs, not above 300*l.* §. 6. *ib.*

9. Said salaries, &c. rent, and expences, to be a charge on the fund created by this act, and paid thereout. §. 7. p. 660.

10. Three directors a quorum. Names of those present at each meeting to be entered in a book by their secretary; entry of pro-

## Inland Navigation.

ceedings signed by chairman; their salaries to be deducted for every week in which there have not been two meetings of a quorum, unless by unavoidable sickness, or holidays, or chief governor's license on account of other business hereunder. Entries deemed evidence of proceedings and attendance, in all courts. §. 8. *ib.*

11. All petitions, memorials, returns, accounts, and other papers relative to carrying on any inland navigation, heretofore presented to house of commons, shall be handed over to said directors, and kept by them. §. 9. *ib.*

12. No aid out of public money to be given for making or altering canal or works, or improving port or harbour of *Dublin*, until laid before and approved by directors, and by chief governor and by three commissioners of treasury. And no memorial or proposal for making, altering, or completing canal or works, shall be laid before chief governor or treasury board by said directors, until memorialist have complied with all regulations herein. §. 10. *ib.*

13. Every such proposal presented to directors, to be accompanied by a description of the line intended, and the land thro' which; and by a schedule of the tolls intended to be taken thereon; and to be preceded by a month's notice at least in gazette and two other *Dublin* papers and in some paper published in the county, &c. or if no such, by advertisement posted on county court-house; &c. specifying the baronies through, to, and near which it is to run; and a like notice to be given to treasurer of every county through which, &c. §. 11. p. 661.

14. To every such proposal an estimate also to be annexed, of the expence, signed by maker, specifying what locks, bridges, &c. with their separate expence; and an account of money subscribed, with names and sums annexed; or, if not by subscription, how else to be defrayed. And copies of all the above to be at same time transmitted to chief governor and treasury board. §. 12. *ib.*

15. Where canal or river undertaken by subscribers, who agree to defray the whole or part, all deposits and payments to be respectively forfeited, on default in payment of the whole subscription, if demanded. §. 13. p. 662.

16. If memorialist wish to obtain a charter, all particulars desired to be granted in such charter



## Inland Navigation.

- charter must be stated to the directors that they may report on same. §. 14. *ib.*
17. Seven members of any corporation so created by charter, may make by-laws not illegal, and to be approved by chancellor or two chief judges. §. 15. *ib.*
18. Undertakers of any such works, when incorporated, to have all powers, &c. for carrying on same, and off-branches, as were before vested in corporation for inland navigation, and as now vested in any canal company; and for purchasing, summoning valuation juries, &c.; and for taking in necessary water from rivers, lakes, &c. first making compensation as by said acts, to owners of mills and bleach greens, and all others injured. §. 16. *ib.*
19. Certain things excepted, which they cannot purchase, save by agreement with owner, private orchards, whose produce is not for sale, yards, gardens, lawns, walled deer-parks, and planted avenues, *ib.*
20. Valuations to be made according to value on day when intention was notified in gazette, *ib.*
21. If canal not executed in time limited by directors, there shall be a new valuation, if owners require it. *ib.*
22. Every such corporation shall be capable of purchasing lands, &c. to amount of 500*l.* a year besides those used for navigation, and to grant and demise same. §. 17. *p.* 663.
23. Tolls demandable by every such corporation, not to exceed 2*d.* a mile per ton burthen, or per ton weight, at company's election; but no more than 1*d.* a mile per ton weight for corn, meal, malt, flour, potatoes, lime, sand, fuel, or manure; nor than 3*d.* a mile each passenger. §. 18. *ib.*
24. Every such company to have like power for raising sand and other materials for their works, and subject to like regulations, as overseers of roads by several acts of parliament. §. 19. *p.* 664.
25. Every such company may borrow not exceeding the amount of subscriptions then actually expended on the works, at not above legal interest; and the debt shall be alien on their estate therein. §. 20. *ib.*
26. At end of each year, said directors to make up account of all works executed in such year, the expences thereof, and money paid for same, and a statement of works

VOL. XIX.—XX.

## Inland Navigation.

- purposed for next year, distinguishing such as have been approved and recommended to chief governor by said directors, and an estimate of expences thereof; and lay same before chief governor and treasury board.
27. Directors may contract with corporations or individuals for joint execution of any work, for purchase or rent of lands, &c. necessary, and for purchase of tolls on any canal made or to be made; and all corporations may sell to them. §. 22. *p.* 665.
28. In cases within their cognizance, any director may administer an oath; and false swearing punishable as perjury. §. 23, 24. *ib.*
29. No order or resolution of directors, or of any canal company, shall be rescinded, without 14 days notice left at abodes of all present when made. §. 25. *ib.*
30. No canal, nor off-branch, shall be authorized by directors, which shall interfere, approach, or injure another canal, without consent of its undertakers, unless so authorized on hearing the parties, and approved by chief governor and treasury board; and undertakers aggrieved, may appeal in a month to privy council, whose decision final. §. 26. *ib.*
31. So much of all acts as created any corporation, or appointed any trustees of any navigation, not any part private property, or carried on with private property, *re. void*; and all such corporations dissolved, with all officers and authorities derived therefrom; and all such, with all things appertaining, and all funds, tolls, &c. vested in said directors, together with all powers vested in any such corporation or company; and said directors shall have full power to direct, &c. in all respects as well as in altering, improving, and maintaining; and to regulate and establish tolls, and to appoint and remove officers with chief governor's approbation, and also with approbation of three commissioners of treasury, to appoint salaries, &c. payable out of the tolls, or if insufficient, out of fund granted by this act. §. 27, 28, 29. *p.* 666, 667.
32. Directors may appoint local superintendants without salary, with such powers as they think fit, and may remove them; but

Q

no



## Inland Navigation.

no new work to be undertaken without approbation aforesaid. §. 30. p. 667.

33. Nothing herein to empower said directors in any manner to interfere with any company heretofore incorporated where private property has been expended, save so far as may be necessary to superintend and controul expenditure of grants to them under this act. *ib.*

34. 500,000*l.* granted to government to be applied from time to time to purposes of this act, according to resolution of house of commons, 3 *July*, 1800, to be raised by lords of treasury with chief governor's approbation, by loan, &c. and issued as by this act directed. §. 31, 32. p. 668.

35. Said sum shall be applied to such works only as authorized under this act; and all sums allowed towards same shall be certified by three directors to chief governor; which certificate, with his approbation thereon, shall be sufficient warrant to treasury to pay as therein. §. 33. p. 669.

36. Said directors, and all companies and persons to whom any money paid hereunder, to account before impress commissioners when required. §. 34. *ib.*

37. If directors contract with any company for making any canal or communication with *Shannon* in a new line, former recognizances shall be annulled by exchequer on directors' certificate and new recognizances lodged, &c. §. 35. *ib.*

## Insolvents.

Act for relief of insolvents in actual confinement on 30 *May*, 1800, and ever since for debts not exceeding 400*l.* principal to any one person, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 42. V. 20. p. 505. *Ex.*

## Insurance.

From fire; on lives; from danger of seas, or other perils at sea; a policy, what; a percentage duty thereon. Insurers from fire or sea to be licensed annually, and give bond, &c. Partners, how, &c. Foreign insurance, &c. New policies, &c. Accounts kept; copies delivered, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 1, 3, 9*l.*, &c. V. 20. p. 207, &c. 246, &c.

## Interest.

### Inturrections.

The inturrection acts, 36 G. 3. c. 20. 37 G. 3. c. 38. 38 G. 3. c. 21, and 38 G. 3. c. 82, continued to 1 *Jan.* 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 4. V. 19. p. 11.—to 1 *Aug.* 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 11. V. 20. p. 948.

- 2 Indemnity for acts done in suppressing them, &c. See *Indemnification*.

### Interest.

On government loans.—A remittance not exceeding 4500,000*l.* authorized to be received from *Great Britain*, and the appropriated duties charged with such interest, annuities, and quarterly charge, as the *British* loan out of which such remittance may be made, shall be subject to.—An *Irish* loan for the remainder of said sum, on debentures or treasury bills, or stock transferable at bank of *England* or *Ireland*, aided or not by a premium, or annuities, or by sale of annuities, &c. the debentures at not above 5 *per cent.* the premium not above 10 *per cent.* Every thing else, as agreed by chief governor, or directed by parliament. 39 G. 3. c. 25. V. 19. p. 221.—On debentures, treasury bills, or stock, at 6*l.* aided by premiums or annuities at not above 10*l.* *per cent.* or by sale of annuities not exceeding value of 1*l.* *per cent.* Or a remittance of the amount wanted, authorized to be received from *Great Britain*, and the appropriated duties charged with its interest, &c. as above. 39 G. 3. c. 64. V. 19. p. 426.—A remittance of two millions *British*, authorized to be received from *Great Britain* on the terms of 110*l.* *British* 3 *per cent.* annuities, and 47*l.* in 3 *per cent.* reduced annuities, together with the 1 *per cent.* sinking fund, being the terms on which raised there; charged on the appropriated duties, &c. And an *Irish* loan for a further sum of 2,500,000*l.* on the terms of 100*l.* in 5 *per cent.* debentures, and 15*l.* 9*s.* in 5 *per cent.* treasury bills, &c. the loan to be paid by instalments, &c. or 5 *per cent.* discount on anticipated payments, &c.—A further sum of 700,000*l.* on 5 *per cent.* treasury bills, renewable, and which may be advanced by bank of *Ireland*.—A further sum of 1,410,000*l.* may be raised, as most advantageous for the public, on debentures



## Interest.

bentures or treasury bills, or stock, with premiums, annuities, &c. as may be agreed on by chief governor, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 60. V. 20. p. 723.

See Loan.

## Invoice.

Salt within 3 leagues of coast for 24 hours without being invoiced, and duty paid, forfeited, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 155. V. 20. p. 591.

2. Goods not entered or mentioned in ship's invoice, and found on board 24 hours after invoice made, forfeited as if actually carried out with intent to run. §. 186. p. 602.

## Ireland.

500,000*l.* granted, to be applied by chief governor to such extraordinary expence as may be incurred for defence of Ireland. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 3. V. 20. p. 724.

2. United with Great Britain into one kingdom, from 1 Jan. 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. I. V. 20. p. 448. P.

See Union.

## Irish Goods.

No duty on beer or ale. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 12. V. 20. p. 46. A.

2. Bounties on export of certain of them. §. 14, and Sch. F. *ib.*—No export duties, save alnage, on any not mentioned in Sch. C. and E. §. 17, 19. p. 47.—But they must be entered, &c. notwithstanding, unless otherwise specially provided. §. 19. *ib.*—Allowances on export of malt and spirits. §. 22, &c. p. 48.

3. How far exempt from hawkers' license duty. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. V. 20. p. 758. T.

See Bounties, Dublin Society, Union, Drapery, Paper, and other particular Heads.

## Iron.

Iron immersed in copper-mine, or water impregnated, to pay duty as copper ore. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 198. V. 20. p. 606.

## J.

### Job-Carriages,

How to be exempted from the private carriage tax, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 13. V. 20. p. 675. T.

## Judges.

2. The servant tax for job coachmen, &c. to be paid by the lender. §. 27. p. 677.

## Journals,

Of house of commons; the annual 200*l.* to the clerk of the house for preparing copies, superintending the printing, and making index, continued. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 18. V. 19. p. 81.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 18. V. 20. p. 29.

2. 11,481*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.* to speaker to defray expence of forming indexes to each volume of new edition, and a general one to the whole, and printing same, and binding 609 sets. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 3. V. 20. p. 725.

## Journeymen, &c.

Further penalties against publicans in district of metropolis, entertaining them at unreasonable hours, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 13. V. 19. p. 390. P.—40 G. 3. c. 62. V. 20. p. 743.

2. Summary remedy before a justice of peace for wages due to journeymen, &c. in the woollen manufacture. Not to be paid in cloth or other commodity, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 17. V. 20. p. 398. P.
3. Employing journeymen in Cork, without discharge; refusing discharge, &c. punished. 40 G. 3. c. 100. §. 52, 53. V. 20. p. 1045, 1046. T.

## Judges.

Judge of assize empowered to direct a larger sum to be raised than presented by grand jury for reimbursement of payments made by county treasurers under militia family acts; and treasurer to add such addition to the warrant, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 49. §. 5. V. 19. p. 324. P.

2. Empowered to certify against verdicts, under indemnity acts, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 50. §. 2, 3. V. 19. p. 326.—40 G. 3. c. 89. §. 23. V. 20. p. 933.
3. 2500*l.* allowed for assistant and associate judges. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 81.—So 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 31. A.

4. King may grant not above 4000*l.* a year annuity by patent under great seal of Ireland, to chancellor or keeper, to commence from day of resignation or removal; payable



## Job-Carriages.

ble out of consolidated fund, in like order, and on such days as his salary now; but its duration and payment may be limited to such periods in which he shall not execute said office, or any other of profit, so as such annuity, with the salary and profits of such other office, shall not exceed 4000*l.* in the whole. 40 G. 3. c. 69. V. 20. p. 828. P.

5. King may by patent, under great seal of *Ireland*, grant annuities to persons who have executed the following offices and have resigned, not exceeding the following sums: To chief justice of B. R. 3000*l.* Master of rolls, if learned in the law; chief justice of G. B. or chief baron of exchequer, 2700*l.* Puisne judge or baron, 2000*l.* To commence from day of resignation, and continue for life; payable out of consolidated fund in such order and on such days as their salaries now, without deduction, (and without affecting the annuities of 200*l.* heretofore granted to the barons of exchequer in lieu of their old salary for auditing public accounts, which is to continue during their lives whether they resign or not.) To judge or commissary of prerogative, 1000*l.* Judge of admiralty 400*l.* Chairman of *Kilmainham* 500*l.* Assistant barrister 300*l.* (and the like to assistant barristers who have heretofore resigned, through permanent infirmity, disabling, &c.) But assistant barrister must have served 20 years, the rest 15, unless permanent infirmity, disabling, distinctly recited in grant. §. 2. p. 829.

6. Three commissioners of treasury are by warrant to direct auditor of exchequer to make out debentures from time to time for paying said annuities, &c. to be delivered as same become payable, without fee; which shall be sufficient warrant for payment, &c. and neither warrant nor debenture to be affected by death of king, death, or removal of officers, &c. §. 3, 4. p. 831, 832.

7. No fees to officers of treasury, &c. Receipt of annuitant a sufficient discharge. Said annuities free from tax or charge. Action against officer on refusal or neglect to pay, or to do acts necessary, &c. §. 5, 6. p. 832, 833.

8. Instead of 400*l.* stoppage from salary of judge prevented by sickness from going circuit, to be paid to the substitute, under 36 G. 3. c. 26. 200*l.* and no more, shall be

## Juries.

hereafter stopped, whether he went part of the circuit or not, provided he certifies under his hand to treasury board that he was prevented by sickness or bodily infirmity. And chief governor may by warrant direct treasury to pay the substitute who went all, or part, such sum as he thinks fit out of consolidated fund, not exceeding 400*l.* §. 7, 8, 9. p. 833, 834.

9. One clerk of each judge of superior court on circuit to be paid as clerk of assize and *nisi prius*, the sums directed by said act; but instead of the certificate required by said act, the certificate of the judge who appointed him, stating under his hand that he has appointed such person his clerk, being lodged with auditor of exchequer, shall be sufficient to entitle him to said payment after every circuit such judge shall go, until such judge certifies a new clerk appointed. §. 10, 11. p. 835.

10. If judge go part of a circuit, his clerk may continue, though on account of judge's sickness a substitute go the remainder. §. 12. *ib*

11. If king appoints, in consequence of the union, a person learned in the law to be master of the rolls, the compensation board may allow the present commissioners of rolls compensation for their loss thereby. §. 13. p. 836.

See justices of assize.

## Juries.

In suit, &c. against revenue officer for official act, he may challenge jurors of plaintiff's business; and plaintiff, revenue officers. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 45, 46. V. 20. p. 542, 543.

2. Summoning the same persons too often on petty juries in the courts and sittings in *Dublin*, restrained, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 72. V. 20. p. 846. P.

3. Costs, &c. of trial by special jury to fall on him who applied for it; and no allowance on taxation save as for a common jury, unless judge immediately after trial certify on record that the cause was fit for a special jury. Every special juror to get a guinea. §. 6, 7. p. 848.

See *Dublin juries*. Grand juries. Indemnifications, No. 3, 6. Sessions.

## Justices



## Justices of Assize, &c.

### Justices of Assize, &c.

- So much of the *English act 8 Ric. 2. as enacts*, that no one shall be justice of assize or gaol delivery in his own county, repealed as to *Ireland*. 40 G. 3. c. 19. V. 20 p. 321 P.
- a. Empowered to receive proof of denizens goods, (whereof the duties were paid or agreed for,) being taken at sea, or lost in any ship that was taken or lost, for purpose of entitling owner to an allowance in the duties of his next shipment, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43 § 101, 102. V. 20 p. 567, 568.
- See *Judges*, No. 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10.

### Justices of Peace.

- Power as to enforcing auctionier's licence acts. 39 G. 3. c. 24. § 1. V. 19 p. 217.—To 24 June 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 87. V. 20 p. 929.
2. To return lists of rebels ordered for transportation, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 36. § 3 V. 19 p. 245. T.
3. Empowered to seize gun-powder dealt in during suspension of license, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 37 V. 19 p. 247.—To 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96 § 13. V. 20 p. 949.
4. To pay over king's moiety of fines, levied by them under spirit license acts, to collectors, in a month after levied, and notify same to commissioners of revenue, or forfeit double the amount. 39 G. 3. c. 40. § 7. V. 19 p. 269.—To 29 Sep. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 54. V. 20 p. 697.
5. One justice empowered to hear and determine complaints for non-payment in money of notes, bills, and undertakings in writing under five guineas, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 48. § 6. V. 19 p. 318 P. Qu.
6. So informations for penalties under *Lough-neagh fishery act*. 39 G. 3. c. 51. § 5. V. 19 p. 319 P.
7. So for not delivering up balances of money, books, arms, &c. under *Dublin watch act*. 39 G. 3. c. 56. § 9. K. 19 p. 388—P. 40 G. 3. c. 62. V. 20 p. 743.
8. So additional penalties under same act against publicans entertaining journeyman, apprentice, soldier, servant, labourer, artificer, watchman, or female, after eleven at night. 39 G. 3. c. 56. § 13. V. 19 p. 390.

Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Justices of Peace.

9. General form of convictions by justice of peace under this act. § 26. p. 395.
10. One justice of peace may determine informations for penalties for illegal weighing, &c. of bark imported. 39 G. 3. c. 61. § 6. V. 19 p. 408 P.
11. So for penalties against masters of ships for detaining their registry certificates from owners. And he is to issue search warrants for such certificates; and if not found certify so, that new may be granted, &c. R. A. 39 G. 3. c. 66. § 28, 29. V. 19 p. 449; which act being repealed, the clause is re-enacted. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43 § 202, 203. V. 20 p. 608.
12. Power as to directing and certifying bounty money to militia-men enlisting into regulars. 40 G. 3. c. 1. § 5. V. 20 p. 3.
13. Powers to one justice under mutiny act. False musters. 40 G. 3. c. 7. § 18. V. 20 p. 147 A.—Quartering, *ib.* § 24, 43, 64, 63, p. 151, &c.—Carriages for baggage, *ib.* § 35, 38. p. 156, &c.—Killing game, *ib.* § 44. p. 161.—Deserters, *ib.* § 46, 47, 48. p. 162, &c.—Recruits, *ib.* § 66, &c. p. 171, 172.—To two justices. Quartering, &c. *ib.* § 24. p. 151.—Carriages, *ib.* § 35, 42. p. 156, 160.—Officers not assisting to apprehend offenders, &c. *ib.* § 55. p. 165.
14. Under post-office act. Delaying the mail, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 8. § 28. V. 20 p. 189. A.
15. Their warrants not liable to stamp; nor recognizances taken before them. 40 G. 3. c. 10 § 10. V. 20 p. 210. A.
16. One may determine all offences under stamp act where penalty is not above 20l.; and mitigate, &c. § 61 p. 231.
17. So the offence of hawking unstamped hats, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 16. § 20. V. 20 p. 313. A. And all pecuniary penalties under said act. And may fine witnesses; and mitigate penalties; and make out conviction short, in form prescribed. *ib.* § 28, &c. p. 315, &c.
18. Restrained from bailing or trying certain prisoners for a limited time, without order of privy council, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 18. § 1. V. 20 p. 319.—To 25 Mar. 1801.
19. Two may determine the new penalty of 10l. per acre for burning land. 40 G. 3. c. 24. V. 20 p. 338. P.
20. One



## Justices of Peace,

20. One may determine complaints against employer in woollen branch not paying workmen, or paying in cloth, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 17. *V. 20. p. 398. P.*
21. 20*l.* penalty on justice of peace neglecting to act or execute this or any other act touching woollen manufactures. §. 15. *p. 399.*
22. One may determine offence of resisting deputy alnager, &c. §. 10. *p. 395.*
23. So all offences against this or former drapery acts. And he shall receive the *Dublin Society's* half of the penalties, and remit it without delay to their treasurer, to whom he shall send an account of conviction in three months. §. 16, 17. *p. 400.*
24. To assist revenue officers. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 66. V. 20. p. 551.*
25. To admit to bail all officers, &c. of king's or revenue vessels, brought before them for killing by firing into any vessel liable to seizure or examination, for not bringing to on proper signals, &c. §. 89. *p. 557.*
26. To commit persons brought before them for opposing or assaulting navy or revenue officers in execution of office, &c. or going or returning, &c. in port, or four leagues from coast, till next commission, or till delivered by law, &c. §. 84. *p. 559.*
27. Not to admit to bail for misdemeanors under this act without recognizance in 20*l.* and two sureties in 10*l.* each, to appear at next commission, and answer and plead; and to transmit said recognizance forthwith to clerk of assize or proper officer of court of oyer, &c. §. 87. *p. 560.*
28. One may determine disputes about stopping hearths, levying hearth money, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 5. *V. 20. p. 672. P. Qu.*
29. So about number of hearths or windows. §. 37. *p. 683.*
30. To assist collectors of tax on male servants, hearths, carriages, and windows. §. 46. *p. 689.*
31. One may determine pecuniary penalties under game license acts. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 144. *V. 20. p. 264. A. — 40 G. 3. c. 59. §. 6, 7, 17, 18. V. 20. p. 715, 718, &c. — And may mitigate; and compel attendance of witnesses; and make out conviction short,*

## King.

- in form prescribed, &c. §. 19, 20, 21, *p. 720, 721. A.*
32. Justices in district of metropolis not liable to penalties under 35 G. 3. c. 36. §. 39, 40, for not returning the informations, &c. or giving the notices, &c. as therein, provided they give and return them to chief governor, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 7. *V. 20. p. 745. P.*
  33. One may determine penalties for hawking without license, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 13. *V. 20. p. 757. T.*
  34. Their power and duty altered in case of cattle distrained for trespass, or damage feasant, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 71. *V. 20. p. 840. P.*
  35. In cases of disputes about insufficiency of mears and bounds: §. 8. *p. 843.*
  36. One may determine penalties for frauds or illegal sale of hides and skins, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 78. §. 5. *V. 20. p. 870. T.*
- See Indemnification.*

## K.

### Kerry Bills,

- Deemed bonds for payment of money. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 126. *V. 20. p. 257. A.*
2. In consequence of erroneous opinion that the warrant contained in their body needed no warrant stamp, time given till 1 Dec. 1800, to bring all such, executed before 1 Sep. 1800, in, to head office in *Dublin*, to get stamped; and doing so, indemnified, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 59. §. 23. *V. 20. p. 721. R.*

### Kilmainham,

- Chairman of, may get annuity of 500*l.* on resignation after fifteen years service, or if disabled by infirmity distinctly recited in grant. 40 G. 3. c. 69. §. 2. *V. 20. p. 829. P.*

## King.

- The succession to the crown after the union to continue limited as at present. 40 G. 3. c. 38. *Art. 2. V. 20. p. 449. P.*

## King's



## King's Bench.

## King's Bench.

*See Error.*

## King's Professors.

New establishment of them, and old acts relative to them so far repealed, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 84. V. 20. p. 904. P.

## L.

## Labourers.

A marriage portion fund created by the will of *Thomas Charleton* for sons and daughters of labourers in county *Meath* and *Longford*, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 35. V. 20. p. 381. P.  
*See Alehouses*, No. 1.

## Lace, (Gold and Silver,)

Not to be imported, save *British*. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 33. V. 20. p. 52. A.

## Lagan.

1664. granted to the local commissioners of that navigation for two years to 25 Mar. 1800, in lieu of repealed duties on beer and ale in *Lisburn* district. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 84. A.—8321. for one year to Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 33. A.  
2. The spirit duties and drawbacks in that district not affected by the annual money bill. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 27. V. 20. p. 50.  
*N. B.* It would seem by comparing 38 G. 3. c. 10. §. 19. with 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. that the local commissioners have got 8321. too much, and that there were not two years due on 25 Mar. 1800. *See Qu.*

## Lambs.

The skins and wool may be, separately, exported to *Great Britain*; but the skin with the wool on, not, to any place, or forfeited. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 159. V. 20. p. 592.

## Lamps.

The lighting of part of *Harcourt-street* vested in the paving board, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 61. §. 13, 14. V. 20. p. 748. P.

## Lead.

2. The lighting the town of *Belfast*, provided for, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 37. V. 20. p. 402. P.
3. For lighting *Londonderry*. 40 G. 3. c. 41 §. 8. V. 20. p. 500. P.
4. *Sligo*. 40 G. 3. c. 99. V. 20. p. 986. P.

## Land.

To burn, or cause or permit the soil or surface to be burned on any land contrary to laws in force, 10l. *per Irish* plantation acre, (instead of penalties now,) and so for more or less; the quantity to be ascertained, and the penalty recovered as by former acts. 40 G. 3. c. 24. V. 20. p. 338. P.

## Landing,

Of exciseable goods, &c. regulated. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 96, 129, 131, 171, V. 20. p. 564, 580, 596.

## Languages.

100l. each, granted annually to two professors, (one, of *French* and *German*, the other of *Spanish* and *Italian*.) in *Trinity College, Dublin*. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 34. A.

## Lawn,

- Except *British*, not to be imported. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 33. V. 20. p. 52. A.—Nor passed for *British* or *Irish*. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 150. V. 20. p. 588.
2. Long lawns, or narrow *Germany*, (*German* or *Silesian* linen not above 1 and an half broad,) to pay duty as lawns. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 197. V. 20. p. 606.

## Laws.

All laws in force at time of union, to remain so, subject to alterations by imperial parliament. But all laws in either kingdom now in force, which shall be contrary to any of the provisions of any act for carrying articles of union into effect, to be thenceforth repealed. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 8. V. 20. p. 476. P.

## Lead.

No duty on lead ore exported to *Great Britain*, 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 18. V. 20. p. 47. A.

R 2

## Leases.



## Leases.

### Leases.

If lessee of tithes after 7 May 1799, demise over, save to occupier of land subject, the demise is void. 39 G. 3. c. 14. §. 23. V. 19. p. 194. P.

2. Particular tenants enabled, under qualifications, to demise 15 acres for three lives renewable for ever, for cotton manufactories. 40 G. 3. c. 90. V. 20. p. 935. P.

### Leather.

Travelling leather sellers and leather cutters deemed hawkers, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 17. V. 20. p. 759. T.

See *Hides, &c.*

### Libels.

38 G. 3. c. 7 (for amending 22, 24 G. 3. c. 28, for securing liberty of press,) made perpetual. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 10. V. 20. p. 948.

2. News printer, found guilty and receiving judgment for traitorous or seditious libel, deemed to have given notice of having parted with his property in the paper; and commissioners to give him no more stamp paper. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 7, 80. V. 20. p. 235-245. A.

### Licenses.

The licenses in the general annual money bill continued in force from granting, to 25 March ensuing, save where otherwise directed. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 21. and *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 48, 124. A.*

3. Ale, wine, and spirit license acts, 37 G. 3. c. 45, and 38 G. 3. c. 73, continued with amendments. 39 G. 3. c. 40. V. 19. p. 267. Further amended, and all continued to 29 Sept. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 54. V. 20. p. 697.

3. Spirit factors' license. 40 G. 3. c. 4, and *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 125.*—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752. T.

4. For arms.—The acts under this head, (36 G. 3. c. 42, 36 G. 3. c. 20, 38 G. 3. c. 21, 38 G. 3. c. 82, and 39 G. 3. c. 37) continued to 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 11, 13. V. 20. p. 948, 949.

5. For ditto to ships. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 106, &c. V. 20. p. 568, &c.

## Licenses.

6. To auctioniers. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 37, and *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 53, 126. A.*—Secured and regulated. 38 G. 3. c. 24, which is continued with amendments, by 39 G. 3. c. 24. V. 19. p. 217, and with further amendments, to 24 June, 1801, &c. by 40 G. 3. c. 87. V. 20. p. 929.—40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.

7. To blacksmiths, &c. 38 G. 3. c. 21, and 38 G. 3. c. 82, both continued to 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 11. V. 20. p. 948.

8. For boats, &c. as to built, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 112. V. 20. p. 571. As to conveying people on board *East India* or *China* ships, *ib.* §. 120, 121. p. 575.

9. For book-stands in *Dublin*, and five miles, by superintendent-magistrate. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38. and *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 54, 126.*—Secured, &c. 35 G. 3. c. 36. §. 86, &c. V. 17. p. 626. P.

10. To bottle-makers of common metal, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 37 and *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 53, 126. A.*—Secured, &c. 38 G. 3. c. 24, and 39 G. 3. c. 24, which are both continued with amendments to 24 June, 1801, &c. by 40 G. 3. c. 87. V. 20. p. 929.—40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.

11. To bottle-sellers in *Dublin*, and five miles, not being makers or importers, or selling liquors; by superintendent-magistrate. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38. and *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 54, 126. A.*—Secured, &c. 35 G. 3. c. 36. §. 86, &c. V. 17. p. 626. P.

12. To braziers, for having or making stills less than 500 gallons. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 14. V. 20. p. 787.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.

13. To brewers for sale. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 126. A.*—Amended, 40 G. 3. c. 57. §. 9. V. 20. p. 706. A.—Secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 8, 12. V. 20. p. 755, 756.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.

14. To candle-makers for sale. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 124. A.*—Secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.

15. To card-makers, for not above three years from granting, &c. (for securing the excise duty on cards; but no license duty;) 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 23, &c. V. 20. p. 762.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.

16. To



## Licences.

16. To house keepers in *Dublin*, &c. for playing at cards therein; also to members of gambling clubs there, &c. By wide street commissioners. 39 G. 3. c. 53. *V.* 19. p. 364. *P.*
17. For carriages, cars, &c. in *Dublin*, &c. by superintendent-magistrate. 37 G. 3. c. 52, amended. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 24, 25. *V.* 19. p. 393, 394. *P.* 40 G. 3. c. 62. *V.* 20. p. 743.
18. For hacks, &c. in other places, (without duty,) by collector, or chargeable as private. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 12, &c. *V.* 20. p. 675. *P.* 2.
19. China ships, &c. For going or carrying people on board them. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 120, 121. *V.* 20. p. 575.
20. To chymists, druggists, &c. for stills. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 54, &c. *V.* 20. p. 805. — To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
21. To cider retailers. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sub. G. *V.* 20. p. 124. *A.* — Secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. p. 752. — To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
22. Coffee; special license for importing into other than tobacco ports, ports of three towns, *New-Ross*, (*Waterford*), and *Youghal*. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 122. *V.* 20. p. 576.
23. To retailers and dealers in it, not being importers, nor licensed for tea or groceries. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sub. G. *V.* 20. p. 124. *A.* — Regulated, 37 G. 3. c. 52. §. 4, &c. (—continued to 24 June, 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 86. *V.* 20. p. 928.) — 40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. p. 752. — To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
24. To hawkers thereof. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sub. G. *V.* 20. p. 124. *A.* — Regulated, 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 12, &c. *V.* 20. p. 756. — To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
25. To coffee-house keepers. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sub. G. *V.* 20. p. 126. *A.* — Regulated, 40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. p. 752. — To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
26. Curates; no nomination necessary to their being licensed, if actually employed, &c. But ordinary may revoke it summarily, without process; subject in both cases to appeal, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 57. §. 4. *V.* 20. p. 346. *P.*

Vol. XII.—XX

## Licences.

27. To distillers; for assenting the excise on spirits. Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. *V.* 20. p. 782. — To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
28. To druggists, &c. for stills, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 54, &c. *V.* 20. p. 805.
29. To *Dublin* hawkers. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38, and Sub. G. *V.* 20. p. 54, 126. *A.* — Regulated, &c. 35 G. 3. c. 36. §. 4, 86, &c. *V.* 17. p. 626. *P.*
30. To *Dublin* pawnbrokers. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38, and Sub. G. *V.* 20. p. 54, 126. *A.* — Regulated, &c. 35 G. 3. c. 36. §. 86, &c. *V.* 17. p. 626. *P.* — 36 G. 3. c. 30. §. 18, &c. *V.* 17. p. 1056. *P.*
31. *East-India* ships, &c. For going or carrying people on board them. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 120, 121. *V.* 20. p. 575.
32. To goldsmiths, for making gold or silver plate for sale. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sub. G. *V.* 20. p. 124. *A.* — Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. p. 752. — To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
33. To griddle hawkers; the duty the same though many horses. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 15. *V.* 20. p. 759. — To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
34. To grocers. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sub. G. *V.* 20. p. 124. *A.* — Regulated, 40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. p. 752. — To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
35. Gunpowder; for making or selling it, &c. 36 G. 3. c. 42, amended by 39 G. 3. c. 37. *V.* 19. p. 247; and both continued to 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 56. §. 11, 13. *V.* 20. p. 948, 949.
36. Hackney carriages. See No. 17, *supra*.
37. Hats; a stamped license for retailing. 40 G. 3. c. 16. *V.* 20. p. 303. *A.*
38. To hawkers and pedlars, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sub. G. *V.* 20. p. 126. *A.* — Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 12, &c. *V.* 20. p. 756. — To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
39. To *Dublin* hawkers. See No. 29, *supra*.
40. Hides, raw, for dealing in, if resident within seven miles of *Dublin* castle; but no fee or duty. 39 G. 3. c. 61. §. 2. *V.* 19. p. 499. — To 1 June, 1820, &c.
41. For importing certain goods into other than tobacco ports, ports of three towns, *New-Ross* in port of *Waterford*, and *Youghal*. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 122. *V.* 20. p. 576.
42. India



## Licenses.

42. India ships; for going, or carrying people into them, *ib.* §. 120, 121. *p.* 575.
43. To insurers from fire or sea, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 91, &c. *V.* 20. *p.* 246. *A.*
44. For landing, shipping, unshipping, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 103. *V.* 20. *p.* 568.
45. To leather sellers and cutters travelling and hawking, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 17. *V.* 20. *p.* 759.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
46. To tanners or dressers for sale, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. *p.* 124. *A.*—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 2, 7. *V.* 20. *p.* 191, 194.—To 25 Mar. 1801, &c.—40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. *p.* 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
47. To lottery-office keepers. The stamp duty raised to 200*l.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. *Sch. A.* *V.* 19. *p.* 43. *Ex.*—Lowered to 50*l.* 40 G. 3. c. 10. *Sch. A.* *V.* 20. *p.* 269. *A.*—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 116, 150. *V.* 20. *p.* 255, 267. *A.*—40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 43, 44. *V.* 20. *p.* 769.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.—And see the perpetual acts, 33 G. 3. c. 18. and 35 G. 3. c. 35.
48. Made wines, or sweets; to maker for sale. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. *p.* 124. *A.*—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. *p.* 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
49. Malt; for selling on commission, not being maltster or maker. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. *p.* 126. *A.*
50. To malt-house keepers or makers for sale. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. *p.* 126. *A.*—Regulated, &c. 37 G. 3. c. 33. *V.* 18. —Continued with amendments, to 29 Sept. 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 57. *V.* 20. *p.* 703. —*N. B.* 39 G. 3. c. 34. *V.* 19. *p.* 240, (which continued and amended 37 G. 3. c. 33.) has been suffered to expire, being re-enacted in substance by said act, 40 G. 3. c. 57.
51. Methuekin or mead; to makers for sale. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. *p.* 124. *A.*—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. *p.* 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
52. So to sellers by retail, *ib.*—Regulated, &c. *ib.*
53. Old clothes; sellers of, licensed as hawkers. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 17. *V.* 20. *p.* 759.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
54. Do. in *Dublin* and five miles; by superintendant-magistrate. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38,

## Licenses.

- and *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. *p.* 54, 126. *A.*—Regulated, &c. 35 G. 3. c. 36. §. 86, &c. *V.* 17. *p.* 626. *P.*
55. Paper hangings; for selling or manufacturing. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 37, and *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. *p.* 53, 124. *A.*—Regulated, &c. 38 G. 3. c. 24, and 39 G. 3. c. 24; which are both continued with amendments to 24 June, 1801, &c. by 40 G. 3. c. 87. *V.* 20. *p.* 929.—40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. *p.* 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
56. Paper mills; for keeping, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. *p.* 124. *A.*—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. *p.* 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.—40 G. 3. c. 76. *V.* 20. *p.* 860. *P.*
57. Parchment or vellum; for making. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. *p.* 125. *A.*—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. *V.* 20. *p.* 191.—To 25 Mar. 1801, &c.—40 G. 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. *p.* 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
58. To pawnbrokers. See No. 30, *supra*.
59. To pilots in *Dublin* harbour; by corporation for improving port of *Dublin*, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 47. §. 9. *V.* 20. *p.* 617. *P.*—To express boats, &c. by chief governor, *ib.* §. 13, *p.* 620.
60. Plate, (gold and silver;)—See No. 32, *supra*.
61. Pots of cast iron or metal; hawkers' duty the same, though many horses. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 15. *V.* 20. *p.* 759.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
62. Printing presses or types; for keeping; by stamp commissioners. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 91, &c. and *Sch. A.* *V.* 20. *p.* 246, 269. *A.*
63. To public notaries; by stamp commissioners, *ib.* §. 93, 125, and *Sch. A.* *p.* 247, 257, 271.
64. Raw hides.—See No. 40, *supra*.
65. To rectifiers or compounders of spirits. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G.* *V.* 20. *p.* 124. *A.*—Regulated, &c. 38 G. 3. c. 52, and 39 G. 3. c. 58. *V.* 19. *p.* 400.—Both continued to 29 Sept. 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 56. *V.* 20. *p.* 702.
66. Retailers; their certificates of license, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 15, &c. *V.* 20. *p.* 820.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
67. To ships; for shipping off and unshipping. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 103. *V.* 20. *p.* 568.
68. For



## Licenses.

8. For built and arms. §. 106, &c. *ib.*—To boats, &c. having above six oars. §. 112, &c. p. 571.
69. For landing goods reported "not to be landed," &c. §. 117. p. 574.
70. For going or carrying others into *East India* or *China* ships. §. 120, &c. p. 575.
71. For importing coffee, spirits, tea, or wine, into other than tobacco port, or of shire-town, or *New-Ross* (in *Waterford* harbour,) or *Youghal*. §. 122. p. 576.
72. For landing home-made spirits after bond not to re-land. §. 190. p. 605.
73. To express-boats between *Dublin* and *Great Britain*. 40 G. 3. c. 47. §. 13. V. 20. p. 620. P.
74. Soap; to make for sale. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 124. A.—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
75. Spirits; for retailing. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 125. A.—Regulated, &c. 37 G. 3. c. 45.—38 G. 3. c. 73.—39 G. 3. c. 40.—All continued with amendments to 29 Sept. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 54. V. 20. p. 697.
76. For selling spirits in quantities not under two gallons. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 125. A.
77. For selling home-made spirits on commission, not being otherwise licensed. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 125. A.—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
78. For retailing spirits in *Dublin* or five miles, above all other duties. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38, and Sch. G. V. 20. p. 54, 126. A.—Regulated, &c. 35 G. 3. c. 36. §. 86, &c. V. 17. p. 626. P.
79. For keeping stills. See No. 27, and No. 65, *supra*.
80. For re-landing spirits, &c. See No. 72, *supra*.
81. For importing them, save to certain ports, &c.—See No. 71, *supra*.
82. To stock brokers. 39 G. 3. c. 60. V. 19. p. 402. P.
83. Sweets or made wines—See No. 48, *supra*.
84. For tanning for sale, or keeping yard or pit. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 124. A.—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 2, 7. V. 20. p. 191, 195.—To 25 Mar. 1801,

## Lieut. (Lord)

- &c.—40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
85. To tea retailers. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 124. A.—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
86. To tea-hawkers. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 126. A.—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 12, &c. V. 20. p. 756.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
87. For importing it, save to tobacco or shire-town ports, *New-Ross* or *Youghal*. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 122. V. 20. p. 576.
88. To travelling tinkers. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. V. 20. p. 758.
89. To tobacco manufacturers, and dealers in unmanufactured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 124. A.—Regulated, and other licenses, but without duty, required, &c. 37 G. 3. c. 42.—Continued with amendments to 24 June, 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 77. V. 20. p. 866.
90. Transportation; for returning within time limited. 40 G. 3. c. 44. V. 20. p. 610. T.
91. Trees, shrubs, and plants; for hawking in *Dublin*, or five miles. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38. and Sch. G. V. 20. p. 54, 126. A.—Regulated, &c. 35 G. 3. c. 36. §. 86, &c. V. 17. p. 626. P.
92. Vinegar; to makers for sale. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 37, and Sch. G. V. 20. p. 53, 124. A.—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.
93. Wine. See No. 71, *supra*.

## Lieutenant, (Lord).

- May by order under his or chief secretary's hand, authorize any one of the commissioners of barracks to execute the barrack acts, so far as relates to military business, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 26. V. 19. p. 223. P.
2. And by like order prohibit any person from making gunpowder during time therein limited. 39 G. 3. c. 37. §. 3. V. 19. p. 248.—To 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 13. V. 20. p. 949.
3. Empowered to appoint one high constable, four chief constables, and peace officers, not above forty-eight in the whole, in district of metropolis. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 3. V. 19. p. 384.—P. 40 G. 3. c. 61. V. 20. p. 743.

S. 2

4. Empowered



## Lieut. (Lord)

4. Empowered during rebellion, whether ordinary courts open or not, to issue orders to officers, &c. to punish by martial law, &c. And his declaration under his hand that any act was done in conformity to such orders, shall be conclusive evidence, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 11. V. 19. p. 176.—To 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 2. V. 20. p. 12.
5. To fix prices of stamped vellum, parchment and paper, once a year at least. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 44. V. 20. p. 226. A
6. Governors of *Dublin* work-house to be approved by him; and he may remove them. 40 G. 3. c. 33. §. 3. V. 20. p. 367.—To 24 June, 1810, &c.
7. May appoint and remove governors of house of industry. 40 G. 3. c. 40. §. 3, 5. 6. V. 20. p. 490, &c. P.
8. And they can take no grounds or houses without his approbation. §. 8. p. 492.
9. To approve of appointments and removals of excise officers by commissioners. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 54. V. 20. p. 546.
10. To appoint reasonable allowances for commissioners, sub-commissioners, and collectors, by way of poundage or otherwise, as he thinks fit. §. 55. *ib.*
11. May appoint and remove directors of works relating to inland navigation, or for improvement of port and harbour of *Dublin*. 40 G. 3. c. 51. V. 20. p. 657. P.
12. And he may appoint a salary not above 500*l.* a year to each; and give them orders and instructions not inconsistent with this act; and approve of salaries, &c. appointed by them for officers, &c. and of their taking an house and offices, &c. §. 1, 2, 3, 6. p. 658, 659.
13. And may by license or order, for purpose of executing duties under this act, justify their non-attendance at meetings §. 8. p. 660.
14. Proposals, &c. with directors reports thereon, &c. for making or altering canals or works, &c. to be laid before him, and approved by him, &c. §. 10, &c. p. 660, &c.
15. To approve of decisions of directors as to interfering in canals, &c. §. 26. p. 665.
16. And of allowances, and application of money granted by this act, &c. §. 33. p. 669.

## Liffey.

17. Exempted from male-servant tax. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 18. V. 20. p. 677. P.—2*u.*
  18. And from window tax, &c. §. 29. p. 680.
  19. May extend the prohibition against distilling and making malt by proclamation, not longer than 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 58. §. 2. V. 20. p. 707. T.
  20. To approve of president and visitors of popish seminary at *Maynooth*. 40 G. 3. c. 85. §. 6, 10. V. 20. p. 925, 927. P.
  21. May reduce the number and salaries of sub-constables in districted counties. 40 G. 3. c. 88. §. 3. V. 20. p. 931. P.
- See Privy Council.*

## Liffey.

- Penalties by 32 G. 3. c. 35. §. 62, for injuring its embankments, &c. by taking clay, sand, stones, &c. extended to all such injuries from *Bloody-bridge* to, and including *Sutton* harbour on north side, and to and including *Dalkey* harbour on south side. But the corporation may mitigate, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 47. §. 18. V. 20. p. 623. P.
1. No goods of any kind to remain on quays longer than 48 hours; penalty 6*d.* for each piece, block, package or parcel, &c. above former penalties; and corporation may remove and sell, for penalty and expences. §. 19. p. 624.
  2. All goods, on landing, to be placed on the quays, so as to have twenty-five feet clear, or removeable immediately by corporation and expences levied as above; and all haven masters, officers, and servants belonging to and empowered by said corporation, shall prevent landing any goods on them, until such part previously landed as has remained forty-eight hours excluding *Sundays*, is removed. §. 20. *ib.*
  3. Owners, &c. of houses from *Carlisle-bridge* to custom-house quay, (omitted to be taxed for repair of wall by former acts,) shall pay 1*s.* 6*d.* per foot yearly, and 5 per cent. fees. §. 23. p. 625.
  4. Any part of the *Liffey* walls from *Island-bridge* to *Carlisle-bridge* on north-side, and to *Crumpton-quay* on south-side, may be repaired or rebuilt by the corporation, and the expence levied on the inhabitants or owners of the premises opposite,



## Liffey.

opposite, as for repairing the walls under former acts, provided two-thirds of the said inhabitants or owners, by writing under their hands, require or consent thereto, and ascertain and agree for the expence thereof. §. 24. p. 626.

6. 32 G. 3. c. 35. §. 4, and 33 G. 3. c. 54. §. 2 amended, by giving the corporation a power of selling a competent part of the defaulter's interests therein mentioned in north and south lots, whereas by said acts the whole interest of such defaulter must have been sold. §. 25. p. 627.

7. Power to future lessees of parts of the ground on the south-side, to get themselves exonerated from all the taxes of the lot but those due out of their own holding, by giving in a return and map, &c. to the corporation in one calendar month after their lease executed, &c. *ib.*

8. Such parts of the quay as are to be contained in the breadth of *Forbes-street* and *Benson-street*, exempted from the tax in said acts. §. 26. p. 629.

9. Additional tax on *Kent* and *Lefevre's* lots, to pay off an arrear, &c. §. 27. p. 630.

10. 32 G. 3. c. 35. §. 21, 22, imposing a tax on said *Kent* and *Lefevre's* ground to repay government for repairing a breach, &c. repealed, save as to repairs due 24 June, 1799, or which have been paid, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 73. V. 20. p. 849.

## Lighters, &c.

Plying for hire in the river of *Cork*, regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 100. §. 46, &c. V. 20. p. 1042. T.

## Light-houses.

Corporations, particular tenants, &c. empowered to demise an acre for revenue light-houses, watch-houses, &c. to commissioners, &c. with a twenty-one foot passage, &c. A jury, if necessary; how summoned, &c. If part of a fair-green, and in various other cases, no more to be demised than the mere site. Officer, &c. residing therein to get no vote thereby, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 172, 173. V. 20. p. 596, 597.

Vol. XIX—XX.

## Limitation.

### Limerick.

A card stamp-master may be appointed in that port, with 10*l.* a year salary. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 40. V. 20. p. 767.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.

## Limitation.

Possessor of debenture or treasury bill, regularly proved and gazetted, to have been lost, stolen, or destroyed, must make his claim in writing on teller of exchequer, in six years after gazetting, with proof of fair title, or void, and duplicate established, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 26. V. 20. p. 38. A.

2. Goods for drawback to be exported in three years after import. Coaches and chariots, in twelve months.—No drawback on any goods, unless claimed, and necessary proofs made in two years from shipping for export. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 8, 10, 39. V. 20. p. 44, 45, 55. A.

3. Penalties under the last stamp-act, to be sued for in twelve calendar months after incurred. 40 G. 3. c. 16. §. 16. V. 20. p. 315. A.

4. Under drapery acts, in three months after offence discovered. 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 16. V. 20. p. 400. P.

5. Appeal in revenue cases, in two calendar months after sentence by commissioners, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 2. V. 20. p. 526.

6. Suit, &c. for acting under revenue acts now or hereafter, in three months after cause accrued. §. 44. p. 542.

7. Prosecution for capital offence under this act, in two years after committed. §. 61. p. 550.

8. Hearth money chargeable no longer than for two years after it became due. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 4. V. 20. p. 671. P.

9. Watch-tax in two years after due. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 3. V. 20. p. 744. P.

10. Suit, &c. against licensed lottery-office keeper, in six weeks after cause accrued. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 44. V. 20. p. 769. T.

11. For landholders, &c. to recover against owner of condemned still, three years. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 72. V. 20. p. 813. T.

See Indemnifications.

T

## Linen.



## Linen.

### Linen.

- The annual grant of 21,600*l.* to the trustees, continued, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 21. V. 20. p. 35. A.
2. Annual export bounties continued; payable by collector at port of export, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 14, 15. V. 20. p. 46, and Sch. F. p. 119. A.—Regulated, and frauds obviated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 20. V. 20. p. 322. A.
  3. The residue of the raw hide export, and the lin-seed, chocolate, and cocoa nut import duties, after deducting hereditary duties, appropriated as usual to raising flax-seed. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 29. V. 20. p. 51. A.
  4. Grants and duties payable to trustees, exempt from fees. §. 30. *ib.*
  5. Grants appropriated to raising flax seed and hemp, and encouraging hempen manufacture in *Leinster*, *Munster*, and *Connaught*, to be applied to those purposes only; and a separate account kept of application, and laid before parliament. §. 31. *ib.*
  6. *German* or *Silesia* linens, bleached in, and imported from *Holland*, to pay duty as *Holland*. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 196. V. 20. p. 606.
  7. Long lawns, or narrow *Germany*, to pay as lawns, in like proportion as when cut into quarters. §. 197. *ib.*
  8. *Irish* of all kinds, may be hawked without license. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. V. 20. p. 758. T.

### Linseed=Oil.

The import duty appropriated as usual 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 29. V. 20. p. 51. A.

### Liquorise Leaves.

Imitating tea therewith, &c. punished R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 184. V. 20. p. 602.

### Liquors.

To be removed off custom house quays in *Dublin* and *Cork*, in three working days after landed, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 165. V. 20. p. 594.

*See Spirits.*

## Loan.

### Loan.

- 2 sums, amounting to 2,600*l.* recited as raised on 4 per cent. debentures, under 29 G. 3. c. 33, for encouraging inland navigation, secured. 39 G. 3. c. 7. V. 19. p. 72.
2. The 2,000,000*l.* *British*, authorized by 38 G. 3. c. 58, to be received from *England*, had been received accordingly, on the terms therein.—The 200,080*l.* authorized by 38 G. 3. c. 33, to be lent by bank of *Ireland*, had also been received on the terms therein, and debentures to amount of 328,000*l.* at 5 per cent. issued to them accordingly.—So also the 1,046,729*l.* 10*s.* authorized under 38 G. 3. c. 32, and debentures for 1,715,950*l.* at 5 per cent. issued accordingly.—A sum also of 100,000*l.* had, under vote of 2 *July*, 1798, been raised on 5 per cent. treasury bills, to be applied by chief governor to relief of suffering loyalists, which treasury bills are made current on 24 *July* 1799.—A further sum of 500,000*l.* also had been raised under a vote of 5 *July*, 1798, for the defence of the kingdom, on 5 per cent. treasury bills, current 24 *June*, 1799. 6 per cent. treasury bills, also for 30,000*l.* had been issued under 38 G. 3. c. 79, to grand canal company, which become current 25 *March*, 1806.—All said sums, and all other existing debts by debentures, annuities, and treasury bills not current, secured; and the appropriated duties in the money bill of 1799, (39 G. 3. c. 8. §. 34. V. 19. p. 94,) to be applied to pay the interest, annuities, and charges thereon, and also the interest of the intended loan for 1799, as settled by any act this session; and the expence of remittances to *London*, &c. and of transmitting hither any money that may be borrowed there; and to paying allowances herein to bank of *Ireland*, for the interest and annuities paid, and subscriptions to loans received there.—Expences of remittances to *London* to be debited, and profit on exchange thereby, credited, to said duties.—The surplus, as directed by parliament. *ib.* §. 1, 12.
3. One or more lotteries authorized, whose profits, together with such sums as may be raised by loans, to be carried into consolidated fund. §. 12, 13 p. 78.

A 100,000*l.*



## Loan.

4. 100,000*l.* recited to have been raised on treasury bills at 2*½*d. *per cent. per day*, under 32 G. 3. c. 2. and to be current 24 June, 1799. §. 14. *ib.*
5. A sum not exceeding 5,080,728*l.* 1*2*s. 8*½*d. granted for the service of the year 1799, and appropriated towards defraying 14 different heads of expence specifically detailed, amounting to 5,074,111*l.* 17*½*s. 6*½*d. the treasury bills in No. 4, included. §. 14—29 p. 78, &c.
6. The supplies to be applied only as aforesaid, and to pay usual compensation for prize and butlerage of wines. §. 30. p. 86.
7. Debentures and treasury bills, stolen, lost, burnt, or destroyed before 25 Mar. 1799, shall be replaced by duplicates, on proper certificate, &c. and indemnity, &c. §. 31. *ib.*
8. 4,500,000*l.* of the sum granted in No. 3, having (by resolution of house of commons of 27 Mar. 1799) been resolved to be raised by loan, either by accepting remittances from the *British* government to that amount, if authorized by parliament there, or by *Irish* loan; so much of said sum of 4,500,000*l.* as shall be so remitted, may be received by treasury here, and shall be deemed part of said loan, and applied accordingly; and the interest and charges thereof paid out of the appropriated duties. 39 G. 3. c. 25. §. 1, 2, 3. V. 19. p. 221, 222.
9. The remainder of said 4,500,000*l.* may be raised by debentures, treasury bills, or stock transferable at bank of *England* or bank of *Ireland*, (aided or not by premiums or annuities,) or by sale of annuities for life or years, as agreed by chief governor. But the debentures or stock not to carry above 5 *per cent.* nor the premium to exceed 1*½**l.* for each 100*l.* *per annum* subscribed. Every thing else, as chief governor shall agree, or as directed by parliament. §. 4. p. 222.
10. 815,555*l.* voted for *British* militia and regulars serving here, and 500,000*l.* voted for defeating the enterprizes of the enemy, and 300,000*l.* voted for suffering loyalists, making in all 1,615,555*l.* may be raised on debentures, treasury bills, or stock, at not above 6 *per cent.* aided or not by a premium not exceeding 10 *per cent. per ann.* or by annuities for life or years not exceeding like

## Loan.

- value, or by sale of annuities of like value, &c. Or the sum may be received from *Great Britain*, &c. The interest, &c. secured in all said cases, on the surplus of the appropriated duties; and the principal, if raised in *Great Britain*, &c. to be paid by the produce, as far as it goes, of the sale of quit rents, &c. The money when raised to be applied as by said votes, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 64. V. 19. p. 426.
11. 2 Sums, amounting to 11,000*l.* recited as raised on 3 *per cent.* debentures, under 38 G. 3. c. 79. for royal canal company, secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 3. V. 20. p. 13.
  12. Of the sums authorized to be raised by No. 8, 9, and 10, *supra*, 2,000,000*l.* had been raised on 5 *per cent.* debentures, with a premium of 495,000*l.* in 5 *per cent.* treasury bills, payable 24 June, 1801; 700,000*l.* more, on 5 *per cent.* treasury bills, payable June and July 1800; 3,000,000*l.* *British*, amounting to 3,250,000*l.* *Irish*, had also been remitted from *Great Britain*, which had been raised there on loan at 5*½* *per cent.* All said sums, their interest, annuities, charges, &c. and all other existing debts, &c. secured, &c. and the appropriated duties granted this session, to be applied to said interest, annuities, and charges, &c. Expences of remittances to *London*, and profits by exchange, to be credited and debited to said duties.—The surplus of appropriate duties applicable as directed by parliament. *ib.* §. 1.—11. p. 13—22.
  13. One or more lotteries authorized, whose profits, with sums raised by loan, are to be carried into consolidated fund. §. 12, 13. p. 22, &c.
  14. A sum not exceeding 5,341,602*l.* 1*½*d. granted for the service of the year 1800, and appropriated towards defraying 7 different general heads of expence specifically detailed, amounting to that sum, the 700,000*l.* treasury bills payable in 1800, and mentioned in No. 12, included. §. 14—22. p. 23, &c.
  15. The supplies to be applied only as aforesaid, and to prize, &c. §. 23. p. 37.
  16. 100*l.* a year pension granted to *Sarah Norman*, &c. §. 24. *ib.*
  17. Debentures and treasury bills, stolen, lost, burnt or destroyed before 25 Mar. 1800,



## Loan.

shall be replaced by duplicates, on proper certificate, &c. and security of indemnity, &c.—The loss, &c. to be notified 3 times in a *Dublin* paper; and within 6 years after, the original to be claimed on, or void, and the duplicate stands, and the security of indemnity to be given up, &c. So if within that time the original be found and given in to treasury to be cancelled. The limitation clause extended to losses proved and duplicates given before this act, on like notification in newspaper, &c. §. 25, &c. p. 38, &c.

18. A further sum not exceeding 762,481*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.* granted for the service of the year 1800, and appropriated to several miscellaneous purposes specifically detailed, and amounting to 762,381*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.* being 5,900*l.* more than the grant. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 1—4. V. 20. p. 723.

19. Of the 2 grants in No. 14, and No. 18, (making in the whole 6,104,684*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.*), the sum of 5,366,660*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to be raised by loan. And 2,000,000*l.* *British* thereof, may be received from treasury in *England*, making 2,166,660*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* *Irish*, on the terms on which raised in *Great Britain* which are here specified; and the interest, annuities, and charges thereof, shall be paid in *London*.—2,500,000*l.* more of it, to be raised on 5 per cent. debentures with a 5 per cent. treasury bill for 1*l.* 9*s.* for every 100*l.* The total amount of the treasury bills 286,250*l.* payable 25 *Mar.* 1803. The loan to be paid in by instalments with discount of 5 per cent. &c. §. 5—12. p. 726, &c.

20. The deposit of *Luke White* towards a loan of 1,500,000*l.* (which he had contracted for, but had failed in his first instalment,) being 75,000*l.* shall, as forfeited, be applied towards making good said supply; saving however to said *White*, his petition of right, &c. §. 13. p. 730.

21. Of the sum to be raised by loan under No. 19, 700,000*l.* may be raised by treasury bills at 5 per cent. The bank of *Ireland* may lend the money; and the bills may from time to time be renewed. §. 14. *ib.*

22. A sum of 38,985*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* may be raised for the wide street commissioners on 5 per cent. debentures, aided by treasury bills, &c.

## Londonderry.

Government, how secured, &c. §. 15—21. p. 731, 2, 3.—See *Dublin wide streets*, No. 8.

23. 1,410,000*l.* may be raised by debentures, treasury bills, annuities, &c. as chief governor may think best, for the purposes of borough compensations, &c. according to resolution of house of commons, 2 *July*, 1800. §. 22, 23. p. 733; 4.

24. 5000*l.* net, to *William Ball*, for index of statutes, &c. addressed for by house of commons, pursuant to resolution of 29*d May*, 1800, shall, if granted by the King, be issued out of consolidated fund. §. 24. p. 734.

25. King may grant an annuity of 50*l.* to *R. I. A.* towards expences of their establishment, pursuant to resolution 11 *June*, 1800, and it shall be paid quarterly out of consolidated fund. §. 25, 26. p. 735.

26. Voluntary contributions lodged since 25 *Mar.* 1799, shall be refunded, deducting duties allowed, &c. §. 27. p. 735, 6, 7.

27. A loan of 500,000*l.* authorized, for inland navigations, &c. pursuant to resolution 3 *July*, 1800, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 51. §. 31, &c. V. 20. p. 668.

See *Dublin wide streets*, No. 6, 8. *Inland Navigation*, No. 34.

## Lodging Houses,

How far favoured in the hearth tax. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 3. V. 20. p. 671.

2. Landlord's duty as to lodgers having male servants liable to tax, &c. §. 21. p. 677.

3. Landlord liable to the window tax. §. 27. p. 679.—How far favoured. §. 31. p. 681.

## Logwood,

Of *British* settlements, no duty on export, if in *British* or *Irish* vessels. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 18. V. 20. p. 47. *A.*

## Londonderry.

30 G. 3. c. 31, for building a bridge, and other regulations there, amended. 40 G. 3. c. 41. V. 20. p. 495. *P.*

2. The city, and so much of its liberties as lies on N. W. side of the *Foyle*, made a distinct



## Londonberry.

tinct half barony within meaning of election acts; and regulations accordingly, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 80. V. 20. p. 886. P.

## Longford,

County of. Its labourers how far entitled to marriage portions under *Charleton's* will, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 35. V. 20. p. 381. P.

## Looms.

Exception in their favour as to window tax. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 30. V. 20. p. 680. P.

## Lord Mayor.

His power and duty in cases of disputes between buyers and sellers of hides. 39 G. 3. c. 61. §. 5. V. 19. p. 407.—Re-enacted with amendments. 40 G. 3. c. 78. §. 7. V. 20. p. 871. T.

2. 800*l.* granted to lord mayor and citizens of *Dublin*. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 34. A.

## Losses,

Of debentures and treasury bills, relieved against. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 31. V. 19. p. 86.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 25. V. 20. p. 38.

2. Of tithes of 1797 and 1798, relieved. 39 G. 3. c. 14. V. 19. p. 184.—So of 1799. 40 G. 3. c. 81. V. 20. p. 890.

3. By suffering loyalists in the rebellion of 1798, compensated. 39 G. 3. c. 65. V. 19. p. 431.—Continued indefinitely with amendments. 40 G. 3. c. 49. V. 20. p. 640.

4. Of goods by sea after duty paid, how far relieved as to the duty, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 101, 102. V. 20. p. 567, 8.

5. Of certificate of ship's registry, relieved. *ib.* §. 135, 6. p. 582.

6. Of permits, relieved. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 5. V. 20. p. 817. T.

*See Compensation.*

## Lots.

A mistake in 32 G. 3. c. 35. §. 2, with respect to the numbering certain acre lots, rectified. 40 G. 3. c. 47. §. 22. V. 20. p. 625. P.

2. On non-payment of Rents imposed by former acts on N and S. lots, a competent part of the estates and premises may be sold;

VOL. XIX.—XX.

## Luggers.

and said acts amended in that respect. A proviso also added in favour of tenants of parts, who pay all taxes due out of their own holdings, &c. *ib.* §. 25. p. 627.

3. Parts of the quay fronting *Forbes-street* and *Benson-street* discharged from said tax, *ib.* §. 26. p. 629.
4. Additional tax on *Kent* and *Lefavre's* holding, to pay off arrears, &c. *ib.* §. 27. p. 630.

## Lotteries,

- One or more authorized; by what statutes to be regulated, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 12. V. 19. p. 78. A.—So for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 12. V. 20. p. 22. A.
2. Stamp on license to keep lottery office raised to 200*l.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. §. 116, and *Sch. A.* V. 19. p. 40, 43. *An.*—Lowered to 50*l.* 40 G. 3. c. 10. *Sch. A.* V. 20. p. 269. *An.*—How applied, &c. *ib.* §. 116. p. 255.—License to last only 10 days after drawing ended of first subsequent lottery, *British* or *Irish*. 39 G. 3. c. 5. §. 123. V. 19. p. 41. A.—So 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 123. V. 20. p. 257. A.—But persons licensed for the *Irish* lottery of Nov. 1799, discharged from penalties for dealing in the *English* lottery of *March* 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 150. V. 20. p. 267.
3. If 2 lotteries be drawn in one year under any act, no license to deal in the first, unless bond with surety in 300*l.* to take out license for the second, nor to deal in the second, unless licensed for the first. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 43. V. 20. p. 769. T.
4. No suit against licensed office, &c. for penalty or on contract respecting things forbidden by lottery acts without consent in writing of attorney general and 2 commissioners; nor above 6 weeks after the fact. Defendant may plead general issue, and have treble costs, &c. §. 44. *ib.*

## Lough Neagh.

Fishery therein protected, by requiring boats, &c. on the *Bann*, &c. to be registered, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 51. §. 2. &c. V. 19. p. 328. P.

## Luggers.

Their built regulated, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 106, &c. V. 20. p. 568.



## Lying-in-hospital.

### Lying-in-hospital,

Not subject to servants tax. 40 G. 3. c. 52.  
§. 18. V. 20. p. 677. P.

## M.

### Madeira.

Vessels on voyage from thence not forfeitable on account of arms or built, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 107. V. 20. p. 569.  
2. Import duty, drawback, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. B. V. 19. p. 139. A.—Encreased, 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. B. V. 20. p. 99. A.—So the excise on wine in stores, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 45. V. 20. p. 611. A.

### Made Wines.

See Sweets.

### Male Servants.

Duty continued. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. G. V. 19. p. 165. A.—And 38 G. 3. c. 45. for securing and regulating it, continued to 24 June 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 20. V. 19. p. 214. —*Ex.*  
2. Duty encreased. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 128. A.—Secured and regulated, 40 G. 3. c. 52 §. 15—23, and §. 39, &c. V. 20. p. 676, &c. 684, &c. P.  
3. No duty for apprentices taken out of Foundling hospital. 40 G. 3. c. 33. §. 16. V. 20. p. 374. T.

See Voluntary Contributions.

### Malt.

Inland excise, and drawback on export raised to 6s. 6d. a barrel. 39 G. 3. c. 8. §. 24, &c. and Sch. G. V. 19. p. 92, 163. A.—So 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 22, and Sch. G. V. 20. p. 48, 127. A.—Secured and regulated, 37 G. 3. c. 33. V. 18. p. 410, which has been continued with amendments to 24 June 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 34. V. 19. p. 240, and further amended and continued to 29 Sept. 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 57. V. 20. p. 703.  
2. License duty on maltsters 2l. for each malt-house. 34 G. 3. c. 5. Sch. G. V. 17. p.

## Manufactures.

133.—And so for several years.—Raised to 10l. 38 G. 3. c. 5. Sch. G. V. 18. p. 698.—10l. for each cistern or kiln in each malt house. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. G. V. 19. p. 162.—15l. for each cistern or kiln. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 126. A.—Secured and regulated by the same malt acts as in preceding No.  
3. License duty of 20l. on selling malt by commission or otherwise, not being maltster. 39 G. 3. c. 35. §. 1. V. 19. p. 242. A.—So 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 126. A.  
4. Malting prohibited for a time. 40 G. 3. c. 6. §. 2. V. 20. p. 139.—40 G. 3. c. 28. V. 20. p. 347.—40 G. 3. c. 58. V. 20. p. 707.—All *Exp.*  
5. Duties, bounties, or prohibitions on malt not affected by articles of Union. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 457. P.  
6. Above 6 stone not to be conveyed without permit, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 1. V. 20. p. 815. T.

### Malt Liquors.

See Ale.

### Man, (Isle of).

Bond and affidavit against landing there goods exported on drawback. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 138, &c. V. 20. p. 583.

### Manufactures.

Duties on the leaf drawn back on export of tobacco manufactured here. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 9. V. 20. p. 45. A.  
2. Certain raw materials and goods for manufacturers' use exempted from import duty. §. 11, 13. *ib.* p. 45, 46.  
3. Bounties on export. §. 14, &c. and Sch. F. *ib.* p. 46, 119.  
4. Bounty on import of bark for tanners. *ib.*  
5. Duties on export. *ib.* Sch. C. and E. p. 108, 116.—Inland excise and licenses. Sch. G. p. 121.  
6. No duty but alnage on export of any *Irisb* produce or manufacture, save as in Sch. C. and E. But they must be duly entered and shipped, and sworn to be *Irisb*, &c. §. 17, 19. p. 47.  
7. Drawbacks on malt and spirits exported, &c. §. 22, &c. p. 48.—On tanned leather. §. 26. p. 50.

8. Annual



## Manufactures.

8. Annual grants to trustees of linen, and to *Dublin society*. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 21. *V.* 20. p. 35. *A.*
9. 700*l.* of the grant to *Dublin society*, to be applied to home sale bounties on manufactures not otherwise encouraged by parliament. 40 G. 3. c. 31. §. 2. *V.* 20. p. 361. *A.*
10. Punctual and proper payment of workmen &c. in the woollen manufacture enforced; the manufacture regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 17. *V.* 20. p. 398. *P.*
11. Export and import between *Great Britain* and *Ireland*, how regulated by articles of union, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 38. *Art.* 6. *V.* 20. p. 455. *P.*
12. Sums not less than those granted for premiums for internal encouragement of manufactures, &c. on an average of 6 years before the union, shall for 20 years after it, be applied to such local purposes in *Ireland* as parliament may direct. *ib.* *Art.* 7. p. 476.
13. Introducing foreign cambricks or lawns into the kingdom, and asserting them to be *British* or *Irish*, punished. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 150. *V.* 20. p. 588.
14. Sale of foreign hops restrained. §. 151. *ib.*
15. Allowance to our fishermen as a drawback of the duty on the salt used by them in curing fish. §. 157. p. 591.
16. So on salt used in bleaching. §. 158. p. 592.
17. Selling materials of manufacture in other package than as imported, shall not make seller a retailer. §. 174. p. 598.
18. No duty on export of *Irish* bread or biscuit. §. 192. p. 605.
19. Import duty on brimstone and salt-petre, drawn back if used in making vitriol or aqua fortis. §. 199. p. 606.
20. No tax for servants retained solely for purposes of husbandry or manufacture, or lucrative trade or calling. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 16. *V.* 20. p. 676. *P.*
21. House used solely as a workhouse in some manufacture or trade, pays no window tax. Nor is any house taxable for a window occupied by a loom really used. §. 30. p. 680.

## Martial Law.

22. Manufacturers, &c. may hawk their own goods without license. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. *V.* 20. p. 758. *T.*
23. And every one *Irish* lincens, cottons, flax, yarn, &c. *ib.*
24. 37 G. 3. c. 45, in which there is a clause, §. 42, 43. against paying journeymen, &c. in publick houses, or partly in spirits, &c. continued to 29 Sept. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 54. *V.* 20. p. 697.

## Marine Nursery.

The annual 1000*l.* granted. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 22. *V.* 20. p. 36.

## Mariners.

See *Seamen*.

## Marines.

- Officers of marines may sit with those of land forces on courts martial, and rank by seniority. 40 G. 3. c. 7. §. 74. *V.* 20. p. 175. *A.*
2. Eased as to postage. 40 G. 3. c. 8. §. 21, &c. *V.* 20. p. 185. *A.*

## Market Turies,

May be sworn in, in all city sessions, by the magistrates, though recorder absent. 39 G. 3. c. 55. §. 4. *V.* 19. p. 381. *P.*

## Markets.

- Sale of hides, skins, and bark, regulated. 39 G. 3. c. 61. *V.* 19. p. 405. *T.*—Amended. 40 G. 3. c. 78. *V.* 20. p. 867. *T.*—See *Hides*.
2. Hawkers of certain goods at markets, &c. eased as to license duty. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14, &c. *V.* 20. p. 758. *T.*
  3. But not empowered, even with license, to sell in any market town otherwise than as before this act. §. 16. p. 759.

## Marriage Portions,

A fund for that purpose, for labourers in co. *Meath* and *Longford*, bequeathed by the will of *Thomas Charleton, Esq.* 40 G. 3. c. 35. *V.* 20. p. 381. *P.*

## Martial Law.

Chief governor, during the rebellion, may, whether the courts of justice be open or not,



## Martial Law.

- issue orders to commanding officers, and to such others as he thinks fit, to take the most vigorous measures for suppressing it, and to punish actors or aiders in it, and malicious attackers of persons or property in furtherance of it, according to martial law, by death or otherwise, as they think fit; and to arrest and detain persons engaged or suspected, and cause them to be tried summarily by court martial, to be composed of such, &c. as chief governor from time to time directs, and to execute the sentence, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 11. V. 19. p. 176.—See below, No. 8.
2. No act done by such order, to be questioned in any court of law. § 2. p. 178.
  3. Chief governor's declaration under his hand that the act is by his order, shall indemnify the actors, and be conclusive evidence. § 3. p. 179.
  4. Military acting under such order shall be responsible only to court martial. Courts of law to have no cognizance; and proceedings, if commenced there, to be staid summarily on motion. § 4. *ib.*
  5. If prisoner hereunder sue *habeas corpus*, return "that he is detained by warrant under hand and seal of one authorized by chief governor to issue such," sufficient, provided chief governor or secretary have previously notified to the court the officer's name, and that he was so authorized. And the body need not be brought up in that case. § 5. *ib.*
  6. Ordinary prerogative of the crown to exercise martial law, or powers of chief governor, for suppressing treason or rebellion, not affected by this act. § 6. p. 180.
  7. In force till first day of next session and 2 months after. § 7. *ib.*
  8. 39 G. 3. c. 11. Continued to 25 March, 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 2. V. 20. p. 12.
  9. Courts martial under said act to consist of commissioned officers of the line, fencibles, militia, or yeomanry, not less than 3, nor above 13. § 2. p. 13.

## Mason, (John Monck).

King empowered to grant him 1200*l.* a year during pleasure, on his resigning his seat at the treasury. 40 G. 3. c. 53. V. 20. p. 693

## Master of the Rolls.

See Judges, No. 5, 11.

## Mears and Fences.

### Masters of Ships.

See Ships.

### Maynooth College.

8000*l.* granted to it for 1 year to 25 March, 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 3. § 22. V. 20. p. 37. A.

2. Further regulated, and 35 G. 3. c. 21. amended. New visitors, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 85. V. 20. p. 923. P.

### Mead,

Or metheglin, made here for sale, subjected to an excise of 4*d.* per gallon, and a 2*l.* license. 39 G. 3. c. 32. V. 19. p. 232. A.—Continued to 25 March, 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 4. § 4, 20, 21, 37, and Sch. G. V. 20. p. 43, 48, 53, 124, 127. A.—Secured and regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752. T.

## Mears and Fences.

37 G. 3. c. 36. § 7, &c. amended.—A J. P. of the parish, or of some parish next adjoining, on complaint by any proprietor, occupier, or tenant, that the mears and fences between his and the adjoining lands are insufficient, &c. may summon the proprietors, &c. of such lands, and require complainant and them to appoint each an arbitrator, being a resident landholder of that or an adjoining parish, (and if such arbitrators do not agree, justice of peace may appoint an umpire,) to ascertain the state of said mears and fences, and make a division thereof, if none before; to be sworn by said justice of peace to do justice. If these find the mears insufficient, they shall estimate expence of effectual repair, and proportion payable by each, as also the proportion of mears which should be kept in repair by each, and certify same to the justice of peace, who may thereupon issue order to each to repair, stating proportion of expence, as also of mears to be kept in repair. If either neglect 3 months, any of them that chooses may repair the whole, and recover against defaulters the rates awarded, by distress and sale under said justice's warrant, or by civil bill (with double costs,) if not above 20*l.* nor above 2*l.* a perch, and really expended, and a reasonable charge. 40 G. 3. c. 71. § 8. V. 20. p. 843. P.

2. Persons



## Meads and Fences.

2. Persons refusing or neglecting to repair or keep in repair as aforesaid, to have no remedy for involuntary trespass by cattle of adjoining tenants; and if their own cattle trespass on the others, they shall pay treble. §. 9. p. 844.
3. Tenant at will or sufferance, so compelled to repair or pay, may deduct amount from landlord's rent, proving it on oath before a justice of peace, provided it exceed not sum awarded. But nothing herein to avoid covenants between landlord and tenant. §. 10. p. 845.
4. Occupier on either side, of land separated by a double ditch, may serve notice on occupier of the other side to join in planting the top of it, and, neglecting 12 months, may plant it himself, and register it, and enjoy the timber. §. 11. *ib.*
5. And such planter may impound any beast caught trespassing on any part of such ditch, and recover damages as in other cases. §. 12. p. 846.
6. Nothing herein to affect rights of manor, where manor courts are held agreeable to charter. §. 13. *ib.*
7. Appeal to next sessions, final; no *certiorari*. §. 14. *ib.*
8. No magistrate to take fee for any thing done hereunder. §. 15. *ib.*

## Meth, (Bishop of.)

The mansion-house erected on the fee lands of *Meth*, having been certified as erected on a new site, shall be deemed so, and the present bishop and his successors stand charged accordingly, notwithstanding doubts, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 82. §. 2. V. 20. p. 901. P.

## Medical Board.

8,902*l.* or 3*l.*d granted for defraying its expence, besides allowances, bat and forage, &c. and 12,169*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* for hospitals and medicaments. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 17. V. 19. p. 80, 81. A.—909*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* to Mar. 1801, with 12,169*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* for hospitals; and bat and forage, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 17. V. 20. p. 27, 28. A.

## Medical Library,

Belonging to the school of physic. Librarian's election, salary, duty, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 84. §. 4, 12, &c. V. 20. p. 905, 909, &c. P.

VOL. XIX.—XX

## Military Infirmaries.

### Mediterranean.

Vessels on Voyage thence, not forfeitable for arms or built. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 107. V. 20. p. 169.

### Merchants.

- To make their post-entries in twenty-one days after the goods gauged or weighed; penalty 50*l.* R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 91. V. 20. p. 562.
2. Goods entered subsequent, may be detained and after 30 days sold, for duties, &c. on goods previously imported, and taken away without payment. But, where security has been given for the amount of said unpaid duties, such goods at the time of their entry shall be charged with the duties for which such security was given, and no other. §. 93. *ib.*
  3. Consequence of their under-rating goods that pay duty *ad valorem*. §. 98, 99. p. 565, 566.
  4. None to be free of retailer's duty, till he do all acts, and submit to regulations directed by 3 commissioners. §. 100. p. 567.
  5. Proof necessary under act of customs, 14, 15 C. 2. c. 9. §. 3, to entitle merchant on loss of goods at sea, custom paid, to an allowance to amount of such custom out of export duties of another shipment at same port, may be made before any baron, or judge of assize. §. 101, 102. p. 567, 568.
- And see *Revenue* throughout.

### Merrion-Square.

Commissioners for enclosing and improving it, shall account annually before impress commissioners. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 12. V. 20. p. 747. P.

### Mesne Process.

See *Arrgh*, No. 2.

### Military Establishment.

See *Army*.

### Military Infirmaries.

3000*l.* allowed it for 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 17. V. 19. p. 81.—The like sum for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 17. V. 20. p. 28. A.

X

Military



## Military Road.

### Military Road.

*See Waterford to Talloreh, &c.*

### Military Survey.

The same annual allowance to Gen. Vallancey as in former years. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 84.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 33. A.

### Militia.

Annual charge of their pay and clothing provided for. How paid. Accounts how kept. Council may forbid the raising or embodying of the militia of any counties, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 1. V. 19. p. 1. A.—40 G. 3. c. 12. V. 20. p. 284. A.

2. Not exceeding 769,012*l.* or 114*d.* allowed for defraying charge of embodied militia for one year to 31 Mar. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 1. §. 9. V. 19. p. 5, and c. 7. §. 17. V. 19. p. 80. A.—774,892*l.* 16*s.* 7*d.* to 31 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 17. V. 20. p. 27, and c. 12. §. 9. V. 20. p. 290. A.

3. Not exceeding 9,100*l.* for re-enlisting, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 17. V. 19. p. 80. A. *Exp.*

4. Their pay and allowances exempted from pells, poundage, and hospital fees. 39 G. 3. c. 8. §. 36. V. 19. p. 94. A. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 30. V. 20. p. 51. A.

5. Exempted as to postage of letters, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 19. §. 21, &c. V. 19. p. 173. A.—40 G. 3. c. 8. §. 21, &c. V. 20. p. 185. A.

6. Commanding officers may continue in the service such of the men entitled to discharge before 24 June 1800, as are willing to re-enlist before their term of service expires, to serve for four years, and during any war then, and two months after. Such men to take the oath in 37 G. 3. c. 19. §. 32. and to be deemed militia men to all intents, &c. And if any of the men shall have entered into any agreement to that purpose before passing this act, it shall be valid, &c. And collectors shall pay commanding officers such sums for re-enlisting said men, as chief governor, pursuant to vote of the house of 23 Mar. 1799, shall direct; to be reimbursed to government by presentments at assizes, &c. on proper notices from treasury to the several town clerks; and if any grand jury neglect to present, county treasurer

shall add the sum to his warrant on the county at large. 39 G. 3. c. 30. V. 19. p. 228. *Exp.*—*See below*, No. 34.

7. So much of all laws as prohibits carrying militia out of the kingdom, suspended till 20 Jan. 1800, &c. so far as may relate to not above 5000 of them who may be permitted by the king, in consequence of their voluntary offer, certified by commanding officer, to serve in some other part of his European dominions. But such officers must first explain to them that it is quite voluntary, &c. And during such service abroad there shall be no drawing here to fill up their vacancies, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 31. V. 19. p. 230. *Exp.*—*unless continued by imperial parliament.*

8. The militia family act, 35 G. 3. c. 2. amended.—Militia pay having been considerably raised since said act, families of men enlisted hereafter shall have no allowance. But not to extend to families of men chosen by lot and serving personally, though chosen after this act; nor to any whether chosen or enlisted, previous to it. 39 G. 3. c. 49. V. 19. p. 322. P.

9. Family joining regiment actually serving out of the county, and so certified to county treasurer by commanding officer, precluded for ever. §. 2. p. 323.

10. Returns of families entitled, to be made by commanding officers twice a year before 1 May and 1 Nov. to county treasurer, and of contingencies that abridge the list, when they happen; and treasurers to pay none but according thereto. §. 3. *ib.*

11. And said officers shall also send copies of said return to crown clerks of respective counties, &c. six days before assizes or presenting terms; to be laid before grand jury; who are to present sums justly paid according to 35 G. 3. And treasurer to levy no more than presented. But if they present too little, he may petition judge of assize, who may under hand and seal direct such further sum to be raised as he thinks just, to reimburse treasurer, who may then add same to his warrant. §. 4, 5. p. 323, 324.

12. When regiment on service against enemies or rebels, families entitled, though no returns. §. 6. p. 324.

13. Treasurer



## Militia.

13. Treasurer unnecessarily delaying payment forfeits 10*l.* on conviction at sessions, to party grieved. §. 7. *ib.*
14. *British* militia, now or hereafter serving here, shall be subject to mutiny acts from time to time in force, as *Irish* are. 39 G. 3. c. 64. §. 13, 14. F. 19. p. 430.—P. 23 to this. But *Qu.*
15. King may, by any order signified by chief governor, &c. direct any regiment of the line to receive volunteers out of any regiment, &c. of militia named in such order; and the privates in such militia regiment may enlist in such regiment of the line under this act accordingly. 40 G. 3. c. 1. F. 20 p. 1.—T. See below, No. 28.
16. Person so enlisting, to elect, and be enlisted either generally, without restriction of time or place, or specially, for five years, or during the war, and for six months after. Additional oath for the special enlistee, &c. §. 2, 3 p. 2.
17. Persons so enlisted shall never, even with their consent, be drafted into any other regiment, unless after being absolutely discharged the service, they enter voluntarily into such other regiment. §. 4. *ib.*
18. Eight guineas bounty on special enlistment; twelve, on general. Not above 1-3*d* may be advanced by order of attesting magistrate, besides a guinea to officer for necessaries. The rest at head quarters, &c. §. 5. p. 3.
19. Commanding officers of militia shall explain said matters to privates in a month after receiving King's directions; and if after such explanation any of them declare for the line, commanding officer shall discharge them; and they shall forthwith belong to the regiment of line they so declared for, and be attested and transferred to proper officer accordingly, and be forthwith entitled and subject, &c. as regulars. §. 6. p. 4.
20. For every 40 enlisted generally, or 60 specially, commanding officer of the militia regiment may recommend an officer who wishes to go with them, who shall be accordingly appointed ensign in same regiment of line with the men. §. 7, 8. p. 4, 5.
21. Men confined by sentence, or for trial, by court-martial, not to enlist till sentence suffered; nor, if for offence since 24 Sept.

## Militia.

- 1799, without consent of commanding officer; so also musicians, armourers, serjeants, corporals, drummers, must get like consent. §. 9, 10. p. 5, 6.
22. And commanding officer may refuse to discharge any private, on assigning reasons in writing to general of district, or if none, to adjutant general. §. 11. p. 6.
23. Persons discharged on declaring for the line, and afterwards refusing to enlist accordingly, shall continue of their militia regiment notwithstanding discharge. §. 12. *ib.*
24. No greater number to be discharged from any regiment, &c. than is herein particularly directed for each; amounting in the whole to 10,041 men. All militia men enlisted since 21 Jan. last, by King's order for purpose aforesaid, deemed part of said number. §. 13, 14. p. 7, 8.
25. Commanding officers, in ten days after King's order for that purpose, shall make returns to chief governor of numbers discharged. §. 15. p. 8.
26. Chief governor, from time to time, as he thinks fit, may order vacancies so occasioned in militia to be filled up, in whole, or part, by providing men to serve four years, or during war, in place of those enlisted. A bounty of three guineas a man, exclusive of marching guinea, to be paid by treasury without expence to the county. §. 16. *ib.*
27. Militia men enlisted in the line contrary to this act, shall be given up by their officers, and deemed militia men, if claimed before 25 Mar. 1800; and they shall refund the bounty they may have received, unless remitted by chief governor. §. 17. p. 9.
28. This act not to authorize any militia man to enlist in line after 25 June 1800. §. 18. *ib.*
29. Officer appointed to receive militia men, or any other, enlisting militia man not discharged by commanding officer, shall be liable to penalty in militia act, 33 G. 3. c. 22. §. 47, &c. §. 19. *ib.*
30. Clauses relating to the forming the co. *Down* militia into two battalions, &c. §. 10, 11, 22. p. 9, 10.
31. 33 G. 3. c. 22. §. 56, amended.—Officers of militia corps of 7 companies, and under, holding brevet ranks of lieutenant, colonel or major at passing this act, shall have rank and



## Militia.

And pay as such notwithstanding said clause. § 23. p. 10.

32. And on future vacancies of lieutenant colonel or major of such corps, colonel may appoint as in regiments of 8 companies. § 24. p. 11.

33. Chief governor empowered to pardon certain classes of deserters, &c. on surrendering or enlisting, before 1 June, 1800, &c. § 25. *ib.*

34. Commanding officers empowered to continue in service such men entitled to their discharge before 24 June, 1801, as may choose to re-enlist before their time expires, &c.—Like clauses as in No. 6, *supra*. 40 G. 3. c. 91. V. 20. p. 937. *Exp.*

35. 33 G. 3. c. 22. § 54, so far as it vests the powers of the commanding officer, while in Great Britain, in the next in command here, repealed; and the commander shall exercise his own powers while in Great Britain or Ireland. But when absent elsewhere, the clause to continue in force. 40 G. 3. c. 92. V. 20. p. 940. P.

## Mineralogy.

Dublin Society to apply part of their annual grant towards maintaining and extending their mineralogical museum, paying salary to professors, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 31. § 2. V. 20. p. 362, 363. A.

## Mines.

recol. granted towards working the co. Wicklow gold mine. 40 G. 3. c. 60. § 3. V. 20. p. 725. A.

## Ministers.

Annual allowances to French and German ministers. 40 G. 3. c. 3. § 20. V. 20. p. 34. A.

2. Annual allowance to vicar of St. Andrew's, and rector of St. Michan's, for ministers' money, *ib.*

*See Ecclesiastical Persons.*

## Miscellaneous Services.

114,065l. 3s. 6d. allowed for them for 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 7. § 20. V. 19. p. 82.—120,783l. 17s. 2½d. for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. § 20. V. 20. p. 31. A.

## Mutiny.

### Misdemeanors.

Committed in limits of port, or four leagues of coast, under revenue act, to be tried in next county. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. § 82. V. 20. p. 558.

2. Under revenue act, how bailed, &c. *ib.* § 87. p. 560.

### Money.

No duty, nor entry, on export of bullion or foreign coin, &c. save to settlements and plantations, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. § 19. V. 20. p. 47. A.

### Muslin.

Plain white; import duty. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. V. 20. p. 81. A.

2. Calicoes printed, painted, or stained; import duty, *ib.* p. 61.

3. Muslins worked or figured, import duty. *ib.* Sch. D. p. 114.

4. Duties as between Great Britain and Ireland, how regulated under the union. 40 G. 3. c. 38. art. 6. V. 20. p. 456. P.

5. What manufactures deemed printed, painted, or stained muslins. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. § 94. V. 20. p. 563.

6. Muslins not to be returned after once removed, without special license from a commissioner, or forfeited. 40 G. 3. c. 68. § 28. V. 20. p. 826. T.

### Musters.

Of army, regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 7. § 15, &c. V. 20. p. 145. A.

### Mutiny.

British militia, at any time here, subjected to mutiny acts then in force. 39 G. 3. c. 64. § 13, 14. V. 19. p. 430. P.

2. Officer or private, mutinying, or joining, or not informing, &c. death, or as court martial may award. 40 G. 3. c. 7. § 1. V. 20. p. 140. A.

3. The army and navy seduction act, 37 G. 3. c. 40. continued to 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. § 12. P. 20. p. 949.

### Naas.



## Nass.

## N.

## Nass.

To Maryborough, &c.—Co. of Tipperary grand juries empowered to present suits to recompence certain proprietors through whose lands new lines of road have been run, under 33 G. 3. c. 32, and who had not traversed in time 40 G. 3. c. 95. *V. 20. p. 944.*

## National Debt.

The interest of the debt of each kingdom before the union, and the sinking fund for reducing the principal, shall, after union, continue to be separately defrayed by each, save as herein after; and that of Ireland be the first charge on her consolidated fund.—Such debts as may be incurred after union, by loans in peace or war, for service of united kingdom, shall be deemed joint, and be borne by each country in the proportion of their respective contributions, so far as the provisions made for the reduction of them in each country shall have been made in the same proportion; but any part of any such loan for the reduction of which different provisions, not in the proportion of their respective contributions, shall have been made, shall be kept distinct, and borne by each separately. If, at any future day, (after 20 years,) the separate debt of each country shall be liquidated, or reduced to values, (estimated on amount of interest and annuities, and of sinking fund applicable, and length of time to run before redeemed thereby,) in same proportion as respective contributions, or not varying from that proportion above 100th part of the greater of the two values; parliament may then, (if they think the circumstances of both countries admit,) declare, that all future expences thenceforth to be incurred, together with the interest and charges of all joint debts contracted previous to such declaration, shall be defrayed indiscriminately by equal taxes on the same articles in each country. After this declaration, no rules, or specific pro-

Vol. XIX—XX

## Navy.

portion of contribution need be observed. But still, the interest or charges remaining on account of any part of the separate debt of either country, which shall not be liquidated, or consolidated proportionably as above, shall, till extinguished, continue to be defrayed by separate taxes in each country. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 7. *V. 20. p. 473. A.*

## Nautical Observatory.

327. 184. 2<sup>d</sup>. annually allowed to the attendant. 39 G. 3. c. 7. s. 20. *V. 19. p. 84. A—40 G. 3. c. 3. s. 20. V. 20. p. 34. A.*

## Navy.

The revenue act under this head, in appendix to index, (37 G. 3. c. 30.) repealed. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. V. 20. p. 535.*

2. Shooting, &c. at ships, or officers, of navy, &c. in port, &c. or 4 leagues of coast, &c. felony without clergy, *ib. s. 73. p. 554.*
3. Proclamation of such offenders, &c. *ib. s. 75. &c. —Harbouring offender after, &c. ib. s. 77. p. 556.*
4. Commander of vessel in service of navy, may fire into ships not bringing to, in certain circumstances, &c. *ib. s. 79. p. 557.*
5. Master of vessel not in such service, carrying pendant or ensign of King's ship, good. *s. 80. p. 558.*
6. Opposing or assaulting officer of navy, &c. on board, or going or returning, &c. in execution of duty, &c. in limits of port, or within 4 leagues from coast, &c. a misdemeanor, &c. *s. 84. p. 559.*
7. Vessel in service of navy, &c. not liable to penalties on account of her built or arms, &c. *s. 107. p. 569.*
8. Any vessel throwing any of cargo overboard while chased by King's ship, forfeited, with ammunition, apparel, and rest of cargo *s. 119. p. 575.*
9. Eased as to duties on wines, how far, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. s. 39. *V. 20. p. 55. A.*
10. And as to postage. 40 G. 3. c. 8. s. 21, &c. *V. 20. p. 185. A.*
11. And as to stamps in particular instances. 40 G. 3. c. 10. s. 2, 48. *V. 20. p. 210, 227. A.*
12. And



## Navy.

12. And as to male servant tax. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 19, 20. V. 20. p. 677. T.
13. The navy and army, seduction act, 37 G. 3. c. 40, continued to 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 12. V. 20. p. 949.

## Newcastle,

- To Limerick, and from thence to Co. Cork, &c. T. P. R.—All the former acts repealed, and a new one made, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 47. V. 19. p. 290.—To continue 31 years from last day of this session, *ib.* §. 56. p. 315.

## New Prison.

- The 200*l.* to its physician, and 20*l.* to the ordinary, granted as usual. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 33. 34. A.

## New Roads.

- Spirits, teas, wines, and coffee, importable there, (though no tobacco port.) R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 122. V. 20. p. 576.

## News.

- 38 G. 3. c. 7, (for amending the liberty of the press act, 23, 24 G. 3. c. 28.) made perpetual. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 10. V. 20. p. 948.
2. The same sum as in former years, 7026*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.* granted for printing proclamations and advertisements. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. A.
3. Postage to and from Great Britain. 40 G. 3. c. 8. §. 2. V. 20. p. 178. A.
4. Sent without covers, or open at sides, free, if signed by member of parliament, or directed to such a place notified to post-master general; or if sent by licensed officers of post-office; and, provided so folded, as that stamp appear; and put into office two hours before post dispatched, §. 19, 20, p. 185.—If any thing found besides, treble postage; and officers may open to try. Unstamped, to be stopp'd, and sent to Dublin stamp office. §. 26. p. 187.
5. Stamp duty on advertisements in newspaper, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 1, 2. V. 20. p. 207. A.
6. And on the paper itself, *ib.* Sch. A. p. 280.

## News.

7. 3 *per Cent* allowance to printer, if duty amount to 20*l.* on prompt payment. §. 44, 45. p. 236.
8. Bonds to be entered into for duty on advertisements, &c. Penalty 20*l.* §. 70. p. 234.—And no stamps to be given without. §. 75. p. 236.
9. Printer, publisher, or proprietor, absent three months from kingdom, or sound bankrupt, lunatick, or *non com.* or outlawed for crime, or convicted and sentenced for printing or publishing traitorous or seditious libel, to be considered as having given due notice of having transferred his property. But assignees, or committee, on proper affidavit and recognizance, may print and publish the paper. §. 71, 72. p. 235.
10. Printing materials, &c. in whose hands soever, liable in first place to duty on advertisements in, and fines imposed on printer, &c. of any paper printed in printing-house where they at the time were used or kept, &c. §. 73. *ib.*
11. To sell or expose newspaper, without name and abode of some known person being a real printer, publisher, or proprietor, written or printed thereon, penalty 10*l.* to King and prosecutor, by action, information, or civil bill. §. 74. p. 236.
12. Furnishing stamps to other news printer, or printing on stamps not furnished by stamp officers, 100*l.* recovered and applied as in No. 11. §. 76. *ib.*
13. Commissioners may cancel stamps on newspapers, &c. unfold, on oath, &c. and return a like number, charging only for the paper. §. 77. p. 237.
14. To print, publish, sell, hawk, or expose newspaper, &c. unstamped, 5*l.* *per* to prosecutor, before a justice of peace, and on non-payment, 1 month's gaol. §. 80. p. 239.
15. One impression of every Dublin paper, signed by printer or publisher, to be left with register of pamphlets at stamp office, &c. In other places, 2 copies so signed, to be delivered to next distributor. To be left, in both cases, on day of publication, or day after, between 12 and 2. Penalty 100*l.* Such copies evidence against printer, publisher, and proprietor, in all suits, prosecutions, &c. touching such paper, or any other



## Notes.

- of same title, purport, or effect, and their respective contents; and printer, &c. thereof, deemed printer, &c. of all such, though varying in some instances, unless he prove the contrary. §. 81. *ib.*
16. Every printer, publisher, or proprietor of unstamped news, forfeits 20*l.* per to king and prosecutor, by action, information, or civil bill, &c. 76.
17. The copy left at stamp office, or with distributor, as in No. 15, shall be considered as printed and published by defendant, unless he prove that he left a copy of the paper really published by him there at proper time, with his name thereon, written by himself, as directed by this act. §. 82. p. 241.
18. Every printer, publisher, or proprietor, (for self, or in trust for bankrupt or lunatic,) shall, as often as 2 stamp commissioners see cause, and by notice, (in writing or otherwise,) require it, give into respective stamp office, in 10 days, such affidavit as printers, &c. are, or shall, by any law, be directed to make; to remain, &c. and be produced as occasion may require, at, or before any trial of action or prosecution touching such paper or its contents, and be conclusive against swearers, as to all matters required to be therein. Not giving it in as aforesaid, 100*l.* to prosecutor, by action, information, or civil bill, &c.; and disabled to receive stamps, and deemed as never qualified, till said affidavit given in. §. 83. p. 242.
19. Any stamp commissioner or distributor may take said affidavits. No fee. False swearing, perjury. §. 84. p. 243.
20. Printer, &c. shall be deemed to have quit the kingdom, who shall not, in 10 days after notice, (in name of 2 commissioners in writing or otherwise, given at the printing-office, requiring him to make affidavit of place of residence,) make before, and deposit with a commissioner or distributor, an affidavit that he has not been out of the kingdom 10 days together since he became printer, &c. of such paper, and setting out the place of his then residence. §. 85. *ib.*
21. To buy, sell, or have, unstamped news, 10*l.* per. by civil bill, to parish poor and informer. §. 86. p. 244.
22. To print or publish a varied impression without giving in a second copy or copies,

## Notaries.

- &c. 100*l.* to prosecutor, by action, information, or civil bill; and liable for such second impression, as unstamped. §. 87. *ib.*
23. Duties on advertisements to be paid in 30 days, in which case 5 per cent. discount allowed; on failure, treble duty and full costs. §. 88. *ib.*
24. If not so paid, no stamps to be given him, till cleared up to last day of preceding month. §. 89. p. 245.
25. No news-stamps to be given to any printer outlawed for crime, or convict and sentenced for printing and publishing traitorous and seditious libel. *ib.*—(But see 38 G. 3. c. 7. §. 5. more general.)
26. Printing-presses to be licensed, &c. §. 93. &c. p. 247.
27. Half of all penalties hereunder to king, and half to prosecutor, &c. §. 115. p. 255.
28. Service of process, at printing or publishing office, good §. 117. *ib.*
29. Printer, publisher, or proprietor, in whose possession, house, office, or printing-office, the new paper shall be found printed, or in part printed, on unstamped, liable to all penalties for printing or publishing on unstamped paper. §. 121. p. 256.

## Norman; (Sarah.)

A pension of 100*l.* per ann. during pleasure, having been formerly granted to *Gen. Gamble*, her brother, in trust for her, and he having lost his life loyally in the rebellion, it is re-granted to her in her own name. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 24. V. 20. p. 37.

## Notaries.

- Two stamp commissioners may grant licenses to enable them to act. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 93. &c. V. 20. p. 247. *A.*
2. To deliver to stamp commissioners every 2 months, on penalty of 500*l.* an account on oath of all bills noted by them for non-payment or non-acceptance; and at same time pay 2*s.* 6*d.* for each, (besides duty payable if protested,) or forfeit double amount due §. 106. p. 252.
3. 100*l.* on notary acting without license, to king and informer, by action, information, or civil bill. §. 125. p. 257.

Y 2

Notes,



## Notes, (Bank.)

### Notes, (Bank.)

*See bank of Ireland.*

### Notes, (Promissory.)

1. Stamp duty, payable by giver; penalty of writing on unstamped, 5*l*. &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 47, &c. 60. and Sch. A. V. 20. p. 27, &c. A.
  2. Duties on noting and protesting them, &c. §. 106. p. 25, and Sch. A.
  3. For goods run, or intended to be, void, as between parties and privies. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 50. V. 20. p. 544.
- See Bills and Notes. Forgery.*

### Notice.

1. In action against revenue officer, for official act, 20 days notice of trial to be given; and the like to plaintiff, if brought on by *Pro. viso*. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 48. V. 20. p. 544.
  2. And if defendant has any record to give in evidence, he must give 4 days notice of it. §. 44. p. 542.
  3. If seizure in one district be removed and tried in another, claimant to have 21 days notice. §. 34. p. 538.
- See revenue passim; and other proper heads.*

## O.

### Oaths, (Official.)

1. Commissioners of appeal may be sworn in before chancellor of exchequer, or baron, or lord chancellor or keeper. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 6. V. 20. p. 517.
2. Sub-commissioners, collectors, &c. before they try, &c. must take oath of disinterestedness, if party require it. §. 12. p. 529.
3. Chief commissioners may be sworn in before lord chancellor, or any of the judges. §. 51. p. 545.
4. And other revenue officers may, with assent of 3 commissioners, be sworn in, either as now authorized, or before collector of district where appointed to reside. §. 52. *ib*.
5. All revenue officers in respective districts empowered and required to administer all

## Officers and Offices.

Oaths directed by revenue acts now or hereafter.—Known quaker's affirmation instead.—False swearing or affirming, perjury, and procuring such subornation, &c. §. 180, 1, 2. p. 601.

### Oaths, (Unlawful.)

- 30 G. 3. c. 20, and 27 G. 3. c. 38, (by which all oaths, &c. to be of any association, &c. are declared unlawful, &c.) continued to 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 17. V. 20. p. 948.
2. 27 G. 3. c. 15, for preventing tumultuous risings, &c. and the administering and taking unlawful oaths, made perpetual. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 5. V. 20. p. 947.

### Oats, and Oatmeal.

- The malt act, 37 G. 3. c. 33, by which malting oats is made penal, continued to 29 Sep. 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 57. §. 8. V. 20. p. 706.
2. The distillers act, 38 G. 3. c. 51, (in which there was a clause against using oats or oatmeal, &c.) repealed, and a new act made. 40 G. 3. c. 67, §. 74. V. 20. p. 814—in which last act no such clause appears.

### Obstructing, &c.

- Opposing or assaulting, &c. revenue officers, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 73, 84, &c. 121, 134. V. 20. p. 554, &c.

### Occupiers.

- Owner or occupier chargeable with hearth money. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 122. A.—Occupier when the tax becomes due, and his goods, liable; and the goods of all subsequent occupiers for 2 years after. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 4. V. 20. p. 671. P.

### Officers and Offices.

- General and general staff-officers. 43,484*l*. 2*s*. 7*d*. granted for them for 1799.—45,790*l*. 15*s*. 11*d*. for 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 17. V. 19. p. 80.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 17. V. 20. p. 26.
2. Half pay officers;—11,699*l*. 7*s*. 8*d*. granted for them for 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 17. V. 19. p. 80.—11,018*l*. 1*s*. 0*d*. for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 17. V. 20. p. 27.

3. Officers



## Officers and Offices.

3. Officers widows;—5569*l.* 4*s.* granted for them for 1799, as for preceding years. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 17. V. 19. p. 80.—The like for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 17. V. 20. p. 27.
4. Officers of house of commons; 10,078*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* granted for them for 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 18. V. 19. p. 81.—10,178*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 18. V. 20. p. 29.
5. Public officers for services; 2,060*l.* granted for them for 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 19. V. 19. p. 82.—The like for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 19. V. 20. p. 30.
6. Officers in *England* and *Ireland* for attendance, and fees on passing public bills; the usual sum, 3500*l.* granted for 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 83.—So for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32.
7. Public offices in the castle of *Dublin*; 18,630*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* granted for the disbursements incident to them for 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 83.—The like for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32.
8. Annual tax on salaries, &c. of absentees, &c.—Army officers, half-pay officers and officers widows exempt from it as far as respects their pay. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 128. A.—The tax secured, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 175; &c. V. 20. p. 599.—This tax repealed. 41 G. 3. c. 100.
9. Omissions to qualify, dispensed with, and time enlarged, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 5. V. 20. p. 137. A.
10. Compensation provided for persons whose offices may be discontinued or diminished in value by the union. 40 G. 3. c. 34. V. 20. p. 376;—and c. 60. §. 22. V. 20. p. 733.
11. Till an act shall have passed in united parliament, providing in what cases *Irish* placemen shall be excluded from house of commons, only 20 such shall sit there, and if more returned, the latest made placemen shall vacate seat or place, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 4. V. 20. p. 433.
12. Grants of offices, &c. stamp duties thereon. 40 G. 3. c. 10. Sch. A. V. 20. p. 270. A.—Explained. *ib.* §. 151. p. 268.
13. All the king's officers, &c. to assist officers of revenue, &c. in execution of revenue laws; and indemnified for so doing; and writs of assistance shall, on proper application, be issued accordingly, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 66. V. 20. p. 551.

VOL. XIX.—XX.

## Ordnance.

14. Annuities granted to certain officers and attendants of both houses, whose offices, &c. are to cease, or be diminished in value by the union. 40 G. 3. c. 50. V. 20. p. 650.
  15. How far army and navy officers are relieved as to the male servant tax. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 19, 20. V. 20. p. 677.
  16. Public offices, &c. how chargeable with window tax. §. 28, &c. p. 679.
- See *Revenue* throughout; and other particular heads.

## Oil Leather,

Duties thereon; to be paid by the dressers; but drawn back on export.—Annual license duty on the dressers, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 123, 4. A.—See *Hides*.

## Old Clothes,

Sellers of, in *Dublin*, or 5 miles, to pay an annual license duty of 40*s.* to superintendent magistrate. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 126. A.—Elsewhere, to be licensed as hawkers. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 17. V. 20. p. 759. T.

## Old Ropes and Rigging.

Corporation of *Dublin* harbour empowered to enter where such deposited, and require certificate, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 47. §. 28. V. 20. p. 631. P.

## Onus Probandi.

See *Proof*.

## Ordnance.

- 442,659*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* granted for expences of ordnance office for 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 17. V. 19. p. 81.—354,832*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 17. V. 20. p. 28. A.
2. Agent's or soldier's &c. receipts for pay of ordnance, &c. exempt from stamp duty. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 48. V. 20. p. 227. A.
3. Vessels in service of ordnance office, not liable to penalty on account of their built-arms. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 107. V. 20. p. 569.

Z

## Outlatory,



## Dutlatory.

### Dutlatory,

Of news printer, publisher, or proprietor, disqualifies him, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 71, 89. V. 20. p. 235, 244. A.

## P.

### Packages, &c.

- All the revenue acts under this head in 1st appendix to index, repealed. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. V. 20. p. 525.
2. Packages, &c. forfeited, where goods contained are forfeited §. 36. p. 538.—40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 3. V. 20. p. 816.
  3. Staving, destroying, or damaging package, &c. or causing, &c. to prevent seizure of exciseable goods therein, 50l. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 70. V. 20. p. 553.
  4. To be described particularly in entries, with marks and numbers, &c. and usual name, or forfeited with the goods. §. 91. p. 561.
  5. Packages of certain contents, not to be under a certain content, &c. §. 95. p. 563. and §. 183. p. 601.
  6. If package, &c. of unrated goods be of real value, its value shall be added to that of the goods, and duty paid accordingly. §. 104. p. 568.
  7. Packages, &c. reported for export in same ship, &c. may be opened and examined, &c. §. 115. p. 573.
  8. Persons selling goods in other package than as imported, (with a few exceptions enumerated,) deemed retailers. §. 174. p. 598.
  9. To be described particularly in permits. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 2. V. 20. p. 815. T.
  10. And the marks, numbers and weight, to be endorsed by importer when he sells to retailer, on retailer's certificate of license. §. 115. p. 820.

### Packet-Boats,

Not knowingly, (save as allowed by excise commissioners,) to import or export goods designed for sale; penalty on master 100l. and the goods imported, or the value of those exported. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 130. V. 20. p. 580.

## Paper, &c.

### Pamphlets,

- Not exceeding 6 sheets 8vo. *vel infra*, 12 in 4to. or 20 in folio, to pay a stamp duty of 2s. for each sheet in one copy. 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 207. A.
2. But if they chiefly serve purpose of almanack or directory, chargeable as such, and not as pamphlets. §. 6. p. 210.
  3. A copy, if printed or published in *Dublin*, to be brought to head-office in six days, elsewhere, to some head-distributor or collector in 14 days, who are to enter title, number of sheets, and duty; which is to be then paid, on penalty of 100l. to King and prosecutor, by action, information, or civil bill. §. 68, 69. p. 233, 234.
  4. Not to be sold or exposed without name and abode of some known person by or for whom really printed or published, written or printed thereon, penalty 10l. recovered and applied as above. §. 74. p. 236.
  5. Printing or selling pamphlets construed to be almanacks or newspapers, &c. without stamps, 5l. per, to prosecutor before one J. P. and if not paid, one month's gaol. §. 80. p. 239.
  6. Any pamphlet published yearly, monthly, or at any other interval, deemed a newspaper, and must pay for its advertisements, &c. §. 1. p. 208. and §. 68. p. 244.

### Paper, Paper-hangings, and Paste-board.

Import duties on paper and pasteboard. Cap and card paper, no longer particularized. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. A. V. 19. p. 123. A. On blue, brown, and pressing, a 2d new import additional of 1d. per lb. if *British*, 2d. if foreign. 39 G. 3. c. 42. §. 1, 4. V. 19. p. 275, 276. A.—Said duties still farther increased. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. V. 20. p. 83. A.—On paper-hangings, increased. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. D. V. 19. p. 159. A.—Further increased. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. D. V. 20. p. 115.—Secured and regulated. 38 G. 3. c. 29. §. 35, &c. V. 18. p. 902, which act is continued indefinitely by 40 G. 3. c. 76. §. 12. V. 20. p. 866.—See below, No. 22.

2. The

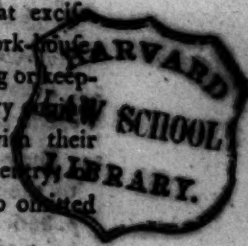


## Paper, &c.

2. The inland excise on the home manufacture, and chargeable in proportion to the weight, continued, as also that on paper hangings, per square yard, payable by stainer. 39 G. 3. c. 8. *Sch. G. V. 19. p. 163, 164. A.*—Encreased in some instances, and sheeting paper, button paper, button board, and paper for hangings, included. 39 G. 3. c. 42. §. 2. *V. 19. p. 276. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 127. A.*—Enforced and regulated as to paper and pasteboard. 38 G. 3. c. 29. *V. 18. p. 885,* as amended and indefinitely continued by 40 G. 3. c. 76. *V. 20. p. 860.*—*See below, No. 11, 12, &c.*—And, as to the second excise on paper hangings, payable by the stainer, 38 G. 3. c. 24. §. 29, &c. *V. 18. p. 833,* as amended and continued by 39 G. 3. c. 24. *V. 19. p. 217.* both which are continued to 24 June, 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 87. *V. 20. p. 929.*—*See below, No. 6, &c.*
3. The annual 20s. license on the sale or manufacture of paper hangings, continued. 39 G. 3. c. 8. *Sch. G. V. 19. p. 162. A.*—So 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 124. A.*
4. An annual 40s. license for keeping a mill or mills for making paper. 39 G. 3. c. 42. §. 3. *V. 19. p. 276. A.*—40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 124. A.*
5. The above two license duties secured and regulated with other license duties. 40 G. 3. c. 63. *V. 20. p. 752. T.*—*See below, No. 12, 24.*
6. 38 G. 3. c. 24, (for which see 1st appendix to index,) amended:—Commissioners to give three days successively notice in gazette, when they alter any of the stamps for hangings, &c. limiting a time not less than two months for getting old stamped paper re-stamped. Officers on demand within that time, to re-stamp in twenty-four hours without fee. Paper found after without the new stamps, forfeited. 39 G. 3. c. 24. §. 2, 3. *V. 19. p. 218.*
7. Stainer, &c. to shew and declare stock on demand of any revenue officer, penalty 50l. —And all paper not shewn, forfeited, and *rool.* §. 4. *p. 219*
8. Proper stairs and lights to be provided for officers, penalty 20l. each default, §. 5. *ib.*

## Paper, &c.

9. Penalties hereunder, not otherwise provided for, to be recovered and levied as by act of excise, with like appeal. §. 6. *p. 220.*
10. This and amended act continued to 24 June, 1800, &c. §. 7. *ib.* and to 24 June, 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 87. *V. 20. p. 929.*
11. 38 G. 3. c. 29, (for which see 1st appendix to index,) continued with amendments to 24 June, 1800, &c.—These amendments have been suffered to expire.
12. 38 G. 3. c. 29, again amended.—All paper-makers to be *licensed* by collector of district where mill situate, on payment of the duty, and 1s. fee; making, without, 50l. and all paper and materials forfeited. 40 G. 3. c. 76. *V. 20. p. 860. P.*—*See below, No. 22, 24.*
13. And to make particular entry at excise office of district, of every mill, work-house, store-house, room, &c. for making or keeping paper or materials, and of every vat, press, utensil, and vessel, with their length, breadth, and depth; no entry, if false, 50l. and the engines, &c. so omitted or falsified. §. 2. *p. 861.*
14. Maker, who has an engine, not above twelve feet long, five broad, and two deep, to pay 20l. 16s. 8d. *per* calendar month, as the duty according to weight, for the paper, &c. in that time made; and so in proportion for larger engines; unless in either case the duty according to weight would be greater, which happening in any month, the duty for such month shall be charged by weight, and not according to content of engine.—An exception in favour of engines employed solely on papers not chargeable with more than 4d. *per* lb. which in certain cases may be returned at a smaller monthly sum than as above, with allowance of commissioners. §. 3. *p. 861.*
15. Officers to make returns of said monthly duties to collectors, which shall be a charge on makers, who must pay same within three months from 25th of each month, or double the amount, and 20l. §. 4. *p. 863.*
16. The entries required by 38 G. 3. c. 29. §. 9. to be made by paper maker with collector every six weeks, shall be made monthly on 25th of each month, or in ten days after, penalty 50l. and shall comprize the quantities





## Papists.

- ties of the several sorts weighed in such month from 25th of preceding: §. 5. *ib.*
17. Where maker by being charged by his engines some months, and other months by weight of paper, has in the whole year ending 25th March, been charged more than either the yearly amount by engines or by weight would have come to, he shall be allowed at the end of such year what will reduce his duty to the greater of said yearly amounts: §. 6. *ib.*
18. Engines, utensils, &c. and paper in mill, into whose hands soever such mill shall come, liable for duties and penalties due by former possessor, &c. as if he still continued such: §. 7. p. 864.
19. Penalties for not providing just scales and weights, or for obstructing or not assisting officers, &c. §. 8, 9. p. 864, 865.
20. Penalties, &c. as by act of excise or other excise law, with like appeal §. 10. p. 865.
21. Duty on paper for hangings drawn back to the stainer, &c. on oath, &c. §. 11. p. 866.
22. 38 G. 3. c. 29 save as altered hereby, continued indefinitely. §. 12. *ib.*
23. Paper made without a water mark of the year, forfeited. R. A. 39 G. 3. c. 66. §. 34. V. 19. p. 452.—But this act repealed by R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. V. 20. p. 525, and the clause in question does not appear to be re-enacted.
24. The license act.—Keeping paper mills, and selling or manufacturing paper hangings, both included. Collectors to grant license on receipt of the duty, and a fee of 12. in the pound if the duty not above 40s. &c. Penalty for making or keeping, &c. without license, 20l.—Several other regulations, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752. T.—See No. 12, *supra*, where, as to paper makers, both the fee and penalty are different.
25. What papers require stamps, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 207. A.

## Papists.

8000l. granted towards defraying the charge of the full establishment of the seminary at Maynooth for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 22. V. 20. p. 37. A.

## Parish-Cells.

1. Sir Patrick Dunn's professorships open to christians of all nations. 40 G. 3. c. 84. §. 20. V. 20. p. 912. P.
3. Papist elected fellow of college of physicians shall be admitted on taking and subscribing the oath in 13, 14 G. 3. c. 35, which oath, and none other, the president or vice president is to administer. §. 44. p. 922.
4. 35 G. 3. c. 21, for the better education of papists, amended; and the seminary at Maynooth regulated. New visitors appointed. Triennial visitations; and additional when required by chief governor. President to be approved by chief governor, and take and subscribe oath specified. Bye laws, save such as affect the exercise of religion in said seminary, to be lodged in secretary's office; and if not disapproved by chief governor in a month, valid, &c. Visitation power in matters of religion to be exercised exclusively by the papish visitors, but in presence of the others if they chuse to attend. The chancellor, 3 chief judges, chancellor of exchequer, and 3 papists, to be the visitors. The 3 papists to be approved by the chief governor, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 85. V. 20. p. 923. P.

## Parchment and Uellum.

- Import duties decreased. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. A. V. 19. p. 123, 130. A.—Increased again. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. V. 20. p. 83, 90. A.
2. The annual 20s. license on the home manufacture continued. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 125. A.—Enforced and regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752. T.
3. The excise payable by the maker also continued. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 119. A.—Secured and regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 9. V. 20. p. 191. T.
4. Drawback on export of Irish, regulated. §. 28. p. 206. See the annual Stamp act.

## Parish-Cells,

- For building or re-building church or chapel, may be made, apportioned, and levied in like manner as for repairing them, and to be accounted for in same way. 40 G. 3. c. 83. V. 20. p. 903. P.
2. But not to alter the law as to changing the site, *ib.*

## Parliament.



## Parliament.

### Parliament.

- Annual grant for officers of house of commons 10,078*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 18, V. 19. p. 81. *A.*—10,178*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 18. V. 20. p. 29. *A.*
2. Do. to publick officers for preparing accounts, &c.—2000*l.* 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 19. V. 19. p. 82.—The like sum. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 19. V. 20. p. 30. *A.*
3. Customary allowances on passing bills, &c. 3,500*l.* 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 83.—The like sum. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. *A.*
4. 14,815*l.* 8*s.* for printing work and stationery for both houses. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 83.—14,935*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. *A.*
5. 2,500*l.* for disbursements by serjeant at arms for house of commons. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 84.—The like sum. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. *A.*
6. 1100*l.* for disbursements by black rod for house of lords. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 84.—The like sum. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. *A.*
7. 178*l.* to clerk of house of lords, *ib.*—The like sum, *ib.*
8. Letters and packets not above 2 oz. weight, not coming from beyond sea, but sent from and to any place in this kingdom during sitting of parliament, or within 40 days before or after summons or prorogation, to be free of postage, if signed and directed wholly by a member of either house, with name of post-town from which sent, and month, day of month, and year when put into office, day and month in words at length. 40 G. 3. c. 8. §. 10. V. 20. p. 180. *A.*
9. But not, unless member directing same was in the post-town or its district, on the day superscribed. §. 11. p. 181.
10. Letters, &c. not above 2 oz. weight, directed during sitting, or within 40 days before or after summons or prorogation, from any place in this kingdom to a member of either house at the place where he shall be at time of delivery, or at house of which a member, shall also go free. §. 11, *ib.*
11. But no member of either house shall send above 10, nor receive above 15 letters free in a day. §. 12, *ib.*

VOL. XIX.—XX.

## Parliament.

12. When either number is exceeded, the exemption shall be applied to such of them as are subject to the highest postage. §. 13, *ib.*
13. Speaker, clerk of parliament, and of house of commons, to receive free; and to send free, if relative to office-business or private concerns only, and signed, directed, and dated as above; and if letters for others come under cover to them to evade postage, they are to send them to general post office to be charged. §. 14. p. 182.
14. Cover directed to member of parliament containing letter, &c. enclosed for other, and not for him, to be charged treble. But on member's certificate that it was intended for him or some of his family, and not covering correspondence to one not resident in his house, postage to be returned. §. 17, 18. p. 184, 185.
15. Printed votes or proceedings in parliament, or newspapers without covers or open at sides, to pass free, if signed by a member, or directed to him at any place of which he has given written notice to P. M. G.—So also if sent by certain licensed officers of post-office; but the stamp of newspapers must be visible; and they must be put in two hours before post goes out. §. 19, 20. p. 185.
16. Penalty of forging franks, altering superscription, &c. first offence, 50*l.* second, 100*l.* third, felony and transported seven years. And the letter charged treble, unless member certifies, &c. §. 27. p. 188.
17. After the union, an *Iris* archbishop, and three *Iris* bishops to sit in house of lords of united parliament in each session, in a rotation of their sees. The order of the archbishops to be, *Armagh* for the first session, *Dublin*, second; *Cashel*, third; *Tuam*, fourth, &c. That of the bishops to be, *Meath*, *Kildare*, and *Derry*, first session; *Raphoe*, *Limerick*, and *Dromore*, second; *Elphin*, *Down*, and *Waterford*, third; *Ferns*, *Clayne*, and *Cork*, fourth; *Killaloe*, *Kilmore*, and *Clogher*, fifth; and *Offory*, *Killala*, and *Glenties*, sixth; and so ever again in a like rotation of sees from session to session; unless where any archbishop or bishop is a temporal peer of united kingdom, or of *Ireland*, and chosen to represent the peerage; in which case, his name to be passed over, and the rotation to

A a

proceed



## Parliament.

- proceed to the next. 40 G. 3. c. 29. §. 1, 5. V. 20. p. 349, 355. P.—40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 4. V. 20. p. 449. Art. 8. §. 2, 6. p. 477, 483. P.
18. Twenty-eight lords temporal to represent the *Irish* peerage in the house of lords of united parliament; to be elected by all the temporal peers of *Ireland*, each by himself or proxy, &c. giving in to crown clerk a list of the twenty-eight whom he would chuse; crown clerk to cast up and declare, &c. and return the names so chosen to the house of lords of united parliament. To hold their seats for life. If a complete election of the whole number not made by reason of equality of votes, crown clerk to return the completely elected in one list, and those who had equal votes, and therefore no election, in a second. Equal names put into a glass by clerk of parliament in house of lords, and first drawn deemed elected. 40 G. 3. c. 29. §. 1, 4. V. 20. p. 349, 352. P.—40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 4. V. 20. p. 449, and Art. 8. §. 2, 5. p. 477, 480. P.
19. On vacancy by death or forfeiture, Chancellor of united kingdom, on receiving certificate of the death under hand and seal of two lords temporal of the parliament, or on view of record of attainder, shall issue writ under great seal to Chancellor of *Ireland*, directing him to have writs issued by crown clerk to temporal peers of *Ireland*, who sat in house of lords of *Ireland* before union, or whose right has been claimed and admitted, before or since. Notices of issuing such writs, and to whom, to be forthwith published by crown clerk in *London* and *Dublin* gazettes. Writs to have a form of return annexed, with a blank for name elected, and to enjoin each peer in 52 days from test, to return same into crown office of *Ireland* with the blank filled up. Said writs and returns to be *bisartite*, and peer to whom directed, to fill, sign and seal each part, one to remain in crown office here, and the other to be certified by crown clerk to clerk of parliament of united kingdom. And no peer (except representative peers that have already taken the oaths,) shall make return to such writ, unless after issuing thereof and before return day, he take and sign in chancery or before a justice, oaths and declaration to be

## Parliament.

- taken by lords of united kingdom before they can sit in parliament, a certificate whereof signed by such justice or by register of chancery, to be transmitted with return and kept in crown office. Crown clerk forthwith after return day, to publish in said gazettes a notice of peer chosen. If votes equal, names put into a glass by clerk of parliament at table of house of lords, (the house sitting,) and name first drawn deemed elected. To sit for life. 40 G. 3. c. 29. §. 4. V. 20. p. 354. P.—40 G. 3. c. 38. §. 5. V. 20. p. 482. P.
20. 100 Commoners to sit for *Ireland*, of which, 64 for counties, and 36 for certain cities and boroughs. Each county, 2. *Dublin*, 2, and *Cork*, 2. Trinity college, and 31 of the principal towns, viz. *Waterford*, *Limerick*, *Belfast*, *Drogheda*, *Carrickfergus*, *Newry*, *Kilkenny*, *Derry*, *Galway*, *Clonmell*, *Wexford*, *Youghal*, *Bandonbridge*, *Armagh*, *Dundalk*, *King'sale*, *Lisburne*, *Sligo*, *Carlow*, *Ennis*, *Bungarvan*, *Downpatrick*, *Coleraine*, *Mallow*, *Athlone*, *New Ross*, *Tralee*, *Cashe*, *Dungannon*, *Portlinton*, and *Enniskillen*, 1 each. 40 G. 3. c. 29. §. 1, 2. V. 20. p. 349, 351. P.—40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 4. V. 20. p. 449. & Art. 8. §. 2, 3. p. 477, 479. P.
21. To summon or hold any meeting for electing any representative for any other place than above, or to take part in any such election, a *premunire*. 40 G. 3. c. 29. §. 3. V. 20. p. 352.—40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 8. §. 4. V. 20. p. 480. P.
22. Arrangement on the part of *Ireland* for the first parliament of the united kingdom in case a new parliament not immediately summoned, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 29. §. 6. V. 20. p. 355.—40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 8. §. 7. V. 20. p. 484. P.
23. Whenever a new parliament summoned by proclamation under great seal of united kingdom, *Irish* chancellor, &c. to issue writs to the several counties, cities, and boroughs, specified in No. 20, for the election of members, &c. according to the number therein set forth. And on vacancy of a seat for any of said Counties, cities, &c. chancellor, &c. on such vacancy being certified to him by proper warrant, shall forthwith issue a writ for election to fill such vacancy.



## Parliament.

- tancy. And such writs and the returns thereon being returned into *Irish* crown office, shall be transmitted thence to *English* crown office, and certified to house of commons as usual; and copies of said writs and returns, attested by *Irish* chancellor, shall be kept in *Irish* crown office, and be evidence in case originals be lost. 40 G. 3. c. 29. §. 7. V. 20. p. 358.—40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 8. §. 8. K. 20. p. 486. P.
24. Said act incorporated into the act of union, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 4. V. 20. p. 449. & Art. 8. §. 9. p. 486. P.
25. Lord Lieutenant empowered to appoint commissioners for ascertaining the allowances to be made to corporations and individuals, in respect of those cities and boroughs, &c. which shall cease to return any member after the union, &c. The whole allowance for each of such cities, boroughs, &c. to be 15000*l.* payable by five instalments, with 5 per cent interest, &c. and 1,400,000*l.* granted for the purpose. 40 G. 3. c. 34. V. 20. p. 376. Ex.
26. The united kingdom to be represented in one and the same parliament, to be stiled the parliament of the united kingdom of *Great Britain* and *Ireland*. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 3. V. 20. p. 449. P.
27. Four spiritual lords, by rotation of sessions, and twenty-eight lords temporal of *Ireland*, elected for life by peers of *Ireland*, to sit for this country in house of lords, and one hundred commoners, &c.; and the representation act 40 G. 3. c. 29, to be deemed part of the treaty of union, and incorporated with union act of both countries. Art. 4. *ib.*
28. Questions touching rotation or election of lords to be decided by united house of lords, and in case of equal votes, names drawn there, &c. *ib.*
29. Peerage of *Ireland* now, or hereafter created, not to disqualify from serving as *British* commoner in united house of commons, unless previously elected to sit as peers; but while *Irish* peer continues in house of commons, he loses privilege of peerage, and cannot be elected to sit as peer, nor vote at election of peer, and liable to be sued and proceeded against, &c. for offences, as a commoner. *ib.* p. 450.

## Parliament.

30. Provision for gradually reducing the *Irish* peerage to one hundred, exclusive of such as have an hereditary seat in united house of lords. *ib.* p. 450, 451.
31. Questions touching election of members for *Ireland* in united house of commons to be heard and decided as like questions in *Great Britain* are, or shall be; subject however to such particular regulations as from local circumstances, united parliament may deem expedient, *ib.* p. 452.
32. Qualifications of members for *Ireland* as to property, to be the same as now in *England*, unless otherwise provided by act of united parliament, *ib.*
33. When king shall declare his pleasure for holding the first or any subsequent parliament of united kingdom, a proclamation shall issue under great seal of united kingdom, to cause the lords and commons for *Ireland* to be returned in such manner as shall be provided by any *Irish* act of this session; and the lords and commons of *Great Britain*, together with those that shall be so returned for *Ireland*, shall constitute the two houses of the united kingdom, *ib.*
34. Conditional provision for constituting the first parliament of the united kingdom, &c. *ib.* p. 452, 453.
35. Till an act passes in united parliament providing in what cases *Irish* placemen shall be incapable of being members, no more than 20 such shall sit in united house of commons; and if more returned, the last made placemen must vacate either their seats or places at their election, till reduced to 20. *ib.* p. 453.
36. Lords and commons in every parliament to take and subscribe oaths and declaration as now in *Great Britain*, till united parliament provide otherwise. *ib.*
37. Lords spiritual and temporal for *Ireland* to have same privileges of parliament, and same rights in respect to sitting and voting on trials of peers, as those for *Great Britain* have respectively. *ib.* p. 453, 454.
38. *Irish* lords spiritual and temporal how to have rank and precedence, &c. *ib.* p. 454.
39. In what case united parliament may at a future day declare that all future expences of the two countries shall be defrayed by equal
- A a 2



## Parliament.

equal taxes on the same articles without further attention to any specific proportion, &c.

*Art. 7. p. 475.*

40. Writs of error and appeals, depending in either kingdom at time of union, or hereafter to be brought, shall be finally decided by united house of lords. *Art. 8. p. 476.*

41. 40 G. 3. c. 29. (the *Irish* union representation act, *supra*, No. 17, &c.) recited in *hac verba*, and incorporated into act of union, &c. *ib. §. 2, &c. 9. p. 477, 486.*

42. Annuities to the amount of 31,926l. 12s. 7d. granted to certain officers and attendants of both houses, whose offices were to cease or be depreciated by the union. 40 G. 3. c. 50. *V. 20. p. 650. T.*

43. Election acts, (35 G. 3. c. 29, & 37 G. 3. c. 47,) amended.—The city of Londonderry, and so much of its liberties as lies N. W. of the Foyle, and the town of Coleraine, and so much of its liberties as lies N. E. of the Bann, to be deemed distinct half baronies of county Derry, for purposes of said acts. 40 G. 3. c. 80. §. 1. *V. 20. p. 886. P.*

44. And, when election to be contested, the sheriffs to provide separate booths, and a clerk and deputy for each. §. 2. *p. 887.*—And the respective freeholders to be polled therein accordingly. §. 3. *ib.*

45. The words barony, half barony, and townland to be omitted in registry of freeholds lying in said respective places, and other words expressive of their situation as described in No. 43 *supra*, to be inserted in their place. And such registry to be good. §. 4. *p. 888.*

46. But so much of the liberties of Derry as lie N. E. of the Foyle, to be deemed part of the half barony of Terkerrin; and so much of the liberties of Coleraine as lie N. W. of the Bann, to be deemed part of the half barony of Coleraine; and to be so registered respectively. *ib.*

47. Omissions and improper descriptions with respect to Derry, and Coleraine, and their liberties or baronies, cured as to elections whose writs shall bear date before 1 May 1801. §. 5. *ib. (Exp.)*

48. 500l. penalty on peace clerk omitting or neglecting to keep any of books of registry as prescribed by law, or to file any affidavit

## Partners,

or affirmation given him by the court to be filed; to any freeholder, by action or information, &c. §. 6. *p. 889.*

49. A misdemeanor, and three years gaol or other punishment at discretion, and disabled, in peace clerk to destroy, (or wilfully or negligently permit to be,) any such book of registry. *ib.*

50. Or maliciously, fraudulently, corruptly, or wilfully, to make, or suffer to be made, any alteration, erasure, or interlineation, &c. in it. *ib.*

51. Or to neglect to attend by self or sufficient deputy, at any election, with all the books of registry, and the affidavits on which formed, and to remain there during whole election. *ib.*

52. 11, 12 G. 3. c. 12, for preventing delays of justice by privilege of parliament, continued to 24 June 1807, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 3. *V. 20. p. 946.*

## Parliamentary Grants.

Annual grants for army, public officers, public establishments, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 14, &c. *V. 20. p. 24. A.*—40 G. 3. c. 60. *V. 20. p. 723. A.*—And see last loan bill, &c.

2. Proportional contribution of the two countries after the union regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 38. *Art. 7. V. 20. p. 473. P.*

3. For twenty years after union there shall be applied to such local purposes in Ireland, in such manner as united parliament shall direct, a sum not less than has been granted on an average of the last six years in premiums for agriculture, or manufactures, or for pious and charitable institutions. *ib. p. 476.*

See pensions, and other particular heads.

## Parsons.

See ecclesiastical persons.

## Partners,

Whether declared or anonymous, liable to the Dublin pawnbrokers additional duty. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 19. *V. 20. p. 750. P.*

2. One licence in particular cases sufficient where but one house. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 3. *V. 20. p. 753. T.*—So for brewers. *ib. §. 9. p. 755.*

## Passage



## Passage Boats.

### Passage-Boats,

- Between *Dublin* and *Great Britain*.—Corporation for preserving and improving the port of *Dublin*, or any three of them, may, twice a year, or as often as they think fit, by writing under corporation seal, empower two or more experienced masters and commanders of vessels, or others competent, to inspect the condition of all such, (the king's yacht, and packets, and licensed express-boats excepted,) and to report the condition of such, and their materials, to said corporation.
- 40 G. 3. c. 47. §. 13. P. 20. p. 620. P.
2. And may prevent and detain any such from sailing with any passenger on board, until security entered into as herein after. *ib.*
  3. Or, if found in need of necessary repairs, or in any manner unfit for sea, or insufficiently provided with necessaries and materials, or not fully and properly manned; until all such repairs and materials are made and provided, and all other deficiencies supplied, &c. *ib.*
  4. £10. in master or owner, to prevent or obstruct such inspectors in inspecting; payable to said corporation. §. 14. p. 621.
  5. £100 in do. to proceed to sea with a passenger after said corporation shall direct and order same to be detained, and before a license or order of permission to sail procured from them. *ib.*
  6. If either sum not paid in ten days after offence, corporation may seize vessel and tackle, &c. and sell sufficient for the fine and costs attending, &c. *ib.*
  7. £20 on master or owner, (save of king's yacht, packets or expresses, or licensed expresses, &c.) plying with passengers between *Dublin* and *Great Britain*, if his vessel be of less burthen than sixty tons; on two oaths, before any three of corporation, by distress, seizure and sale of vessel, and by all other means in this and former acts, &c. §. 15. p. 621, 622.
  8. So if such vessel does not carry one able seaman for every twelve tons burthen, exclusive of master, mate, and boys under eighteen. *ib.*
  9. So if vessel not kept in good and sufficient condition. *ib.*

VOL. XIX—XX

## Peace Clerk.

10. Or not well provided with all necessary tackle and materials in proportion to her burthen and construction. *ib.*
11. Or not fully and properly manned as aforesaid. *ib.*
12. Or not always provided with sufficient water for passengers and crew. *ib.*
13. Or if she take on board more than one horse for every seven tons burthen. *ib.*
14. Master of any such (except as above) not to be permitted to ply as aforesaid, until he and some other sufficient person resident in *Dublin*, give bond to said corporation in 200l. for observing all directions aforesaid. §. 16. p. 622.
15. Master, commander, or captain of any such, (king's packets excepted,) convicted by two oaths before three of corporation, of being found drunk during voyage, disabled to ply; and never afterwards to be permitted to sail with any such vessel. §. 17. *ib.*

## Posteboard.

See paper.

## Paving Board.

See *Dublin pavements*, &c.

## Patronbrokers.

See *Dublin patronbrokers*.

## Peace Clerk.

- Duties under game certificate duty act. 39 G. 3. c. 62. P. 19. p. 410. P.
2. £500 penalty if he omits or neglects to keep any of books of registry of freeholders as prescribed by law; or to file any affidavit or affirmation given him by the court to be filed; to any freeholder, by action or information, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 80. §. 6. P. 20. p. 889. P.
  3. A misdemeanor in him, and three years gaol or other punishment at discretion of court, and disabled, to destroy, (or wilfully or negligently permit to be,) any such book of registry. *ib.*
  4. Or, maliciously, fraudulently, corruptly, or wilfully to make, or suffer to be made, any alteration, erasure, obliteration, or interlineation in it. *ib.*
  5. Or, to neglect to attend, by self, or sufficient deputy, at any election, with all the books of registry, and the affidavits on which formed, and to remain there during whole election. *ib.*

B b

Peace



## Peace Officers.

## Peace Officers.

To assist revenue officers in execution of revenue acts, &c. and indemnified, &c. Writs of assistance, &c. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 66. V. 20. p. 551.*

## Pearl Axes.

See *after*.

## Peers.

Past omissions to qualify, dispensed with, on qualifying during same or next session. *39 G. 3. c. 18. §. 2. V. 19. p. 212.*

2. *Irish* peer after union, if not elected to united house of lords, may serve for any place in *Great Britain*, in united house of commons. But while he so serves, he loses privileges of peerage, and cannot be elected as peer for *Ireland*, nor vote for peer; and shall be proceeded against and tried for offences, as a commoner. *40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 4. V. 20. p. 450. P.*

3. King, after union, may make peers, and promotions in the peerage of *Ireland*; but no new creation, till three extinct; then to create one, and so on, one for every three extinct, till reduced to one hundred *Irish* peers, exclusive of those that have or shall have hereditary seats in united house of lords. Then, one for one, so as to keep up the one hundred, over and above such hereditary seats, &c.—Peerage in abeyance, deemed existing; and none deemed extinct till a year's non-claim after death, &c. then a new peer may be created; but claim not barred; and if afterwards made and allowed, it shall be deemed revived; and if any creation took place in the interval, in consequence of the supposed extinction, the next extinction shall give the king no new right of creation. *ib. p. 450, 451, 452.*

4. Lords spiritual of *Ireland*, after union, to have rank and precedence immediately after lords spiritual of same rank and degree of *Great Britain*, with like privileges, (save sitting in house of lords, &c.) *ib. p. 453, 454.*

5. Lords temporal of *Ireland* existing at time of union, to rank immediately after those of like orders and degrees in *Great Britain*, subsisting at time of union.—*Irish* peerages created after union, to rank with peerages

## Pensions.

of united kingdom, according to dates of creations. *ib. p. 454.*

6. And all peerages, both of *Great Britain* and of *Ireland* now subsisting, or hereafter created, shall in all respects (save as to *Irish* peers sitting in house of lords, &c.) be, from date of union, deemed peers of united kingdom; and the *Irish* peers be sued and tried and have all other privileges as such, save as aforesaid. *ib.*

7. Writs of error, and appeals, depending in either kingdom at time of union, or hereafter to be brought, shall be finally decided by united house of lords. *Art. 8. p. 476.*

See *parliament*, No. 17, &c.

## Bells and Boundage.

What issues exempt therefrom, or the contrary, &c. *40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 30, 34, 35. V. 20. p. 51, 52. A.*

## Pendants and Ensigns.

Of navy or revenue; their authority when hoisted, &c.—Penalty of hoisting falsely, &c. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 79, 80. V. 20. p. 557, 558.*

## Pensions.

Lord *Duncan's* and lord *St. Vincent's* pensions made good to them (by grant of an additional sum to each,) as from the days of their respective victories. *39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 26, 27. V. 19. p. 85, 86.*—And the king may exempt them from the absentee tax. *39 G. 3. c. 64. §. 15. V. 19. p. 430.*

2. A pension of 100*l.* per annum during king's pleasure, having been formerly granted to *George Gamble*, esq. in trust for *Sarah Norman*, widow; and he having lost his life in the rebellion, the king may re-grant it to her in her own name, &c. *40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 24. V. 20. p. 37.*

3. The annual tax on absentee pensions continued, &c. *40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 128. A.*—Enforced, &c. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 175, &c. V. 20. p. 599.*—This tax repealed, *41 G. 3. c. 100.*

4. King empowered to grant pensions to *John Monk Mason*, the earls of *Athlone* and *Roscommon*, and lord *Aylmer*, &c. *40 G. 3. c. 53. V. 20. p. 693.*

5. Said



## Pensions.

5. Said grants not to restrain the king from making any other grant under civil-list act, &c. §. 3. p. 636.

See annuities.

## Perfumes.

Import duty. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 2. V. 20. p. 41. A.

## Perishable Goods.

- R. A. 37 G. 3. c. 30. repealed. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. V. 20. p. 525.
2. Perishable goods seized by officers or others, may be sold at any time, by order of three commissioners of excise, whether claimed or not; and produce, deducting duties, to be paid to persons entitled in ten days after appeal determined or time elapsed, in full satisfaction, &c. §. 40. p. 540.
3. All ships, vessels, boats, and beasts of burthen, seized, deemed perishable. §. 41. *ib.*
4. If warehoused to secure duties, they may be sold by order of three excise commissioners, or of collector, or chief port officer, by auction or candle, after lying there two months, first posting one month's notice in long room at custom-house of port. Produce, after duties, roomage, freight, and charges, to owner. §. 42. *ib.*

## Perjury, &c.

- False swearing under stamp acts punishable as perjury, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 84. V. 20. p. 243. A.
2. So, under revenue acts now or hereafter; and, procuring, punishable as subornation, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 182. V. 20. p. 601.
3. So under *Dublin* harbour acts. 40 G. 3. c. 47. §. 12. V. 20. p. 619. P.
4. Under last inland navigation act. 40 G. 3. c. 51. §. 14. V. 20. p. 665. P.

For other instances see particular heads and acts referred to.

## Permits and Certificates.

A permit or license from collector or chief port officer necessary for going on board *East India* or *China* ship homeward bound, penalty 50*l.* R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 120. V. 20. p. 575.

## Permits, &c.

2. Requisites for obtaining permit for shipping spirits on drawback, &c. §. 189. p. 603.
3. For conveying stills from braziers, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 16. &c. V. 20. p. 788. T.
4. For spirits exceeding four gallons in possession of any person not licensed to keep a still. §. 53. p. 805.
5. A new general permit act, (the revenue acts 37, 38, and 39 G. 3. being repealed.) 40 G. 3. c. 68. V. 20. p. 815. T.—See below, No. 45.
6. Wine in casks, bottles, jars, or other vessels, spirits, foreign or *Irish*, above four gallons, tobacco or snuff above 2*lb.* coffee above 2*lb.* malt above 6 stone, sugar above 5*lb.* foreign silks in whole pieces, and *East India* goods, (save spices and tea not above 2*lb.*) conveying or conveyed from any place in *Ireland* to any other, may be seized by any officer and forfeited, unless on demand by any excise officer, a permit or let-pass under hand of proper officer, authorizing the removal, be produced. §. 1. *ib.*
7. Permit to be plain and legible, and to contain as directed from time to time by three commissioners, and also the date, number, district whence issued, place to which, marks, weight, package, and quantity, as exactly as possible, and real names and abode of sender and consignee; and at foot a reasonable time limited for the conveyance, during which, to be of force, and afterwards not, but the goods forfeited. §. 2. *ib.*
8. If any fictitious name, or name of person to whom the goods not intended to be sent be inserted, or if the goods be delivered to any other person, or at any other place than as in permit, the goods forfeited, *ib.*
9. Void, if any erasure, interlineation, or alteration; and the goods forfeited, *ib.*
10. If goods forfeited and seizable, vessels and packages also forfeited and seizable. §. 3. p. 816.
11. If *Irish* spirits found conveying without permit, be seized, the carriage and horses drawing or carrying, also forfeited and seizable; and porter or carman to forfeit 5*l.* and if not paid, 3 months gaol, *ib.*
12. To forge permit, let-pass, or coast-cocket for carriage of goods, or any mark provided or to be provided by three excise commissioners to be put thereon; or to use any such knowingly;



## Permits, &c.

knowingly; felony and transportation seven years. §. 4. *ib.*

13. On carrier's oath of loss of permit, and sender's, before a commissioner or sub-commissioner, that such permit was taken out, and was not used or intended to be, to his knowledge or belief, fraudulently, to cover other goods, but for the particular goods seized, the entry from such permit in proper officer's books, or an attested copy, shall be evidence of permit having been taken out, and the goods shall be restored. §. 5. p. 817.

14. If carriage, by unavoidable accident, be prevented from being performed in time limited by permit; any officer on immediate notice, and a rest made near where accident happened, shall go there without delay, and if he find on view or enquiry that the stoppage was by accident, he shall enlarge the time by endorsement; and *sol.* on officer who neglects his duty herein, before three commissioners, *ib.*

15. And in all cases where the carriage is by accident prevented from being performed in time limited, and that proved to commissioners, or sub-commissioners in their districts, the permit shall continue in force for such conveyance for the time so lost only, and no longer. §. 6. *ib.*

16. No more than 1*d.* fee for permit for goods under 5*l.* nor than 3*d.* for 5*l.* or above. §. 7. *ib.*

17. Importing merchants in tobacco ports, may give *certificates* for the goods they sell to persons resident there, (save coffee, tobacco, and spirits,) of the several parcels or quantities so sold, which shall have same effect as permits within such port or place. §. 8. p. 818.

18. 100*l.* penalty for giving such certificate to a person to whom the goods mentioned in it were not actually sold and delivered, and the proof to lie on defendant. §. 9. *ib.*

19. All goods mentioned in any permit founded on any such certificate, may be seized and forfeited notwithstanding permit, unless *bona fide* bought from certifier. §. 10. *ib.*

20. And in all cases, the quantity of goods in any such certificate shall be deducted from certifier's credit; who shall forfeit all surplus above such credit, as not having been duly entered, *ib.*

## Permits, &c.

21. Consignee, in twenty four hours, (or, if Sunday, Christmas, or Good-Friday intervene, forty-eight,) after arrival of the goods, or expiration of the time, to lodge permit with proper officer at permit-office, where such established, and elsewhere, with surveyor or excise officer; which officer in twenty-four hours after, shall examine the goods, and on oath by consignee, which he may administer, that the goods in permit were really brought from the place in permit, shall without fee, give consignee a certificate signed by him, of such lodgement, containing a copy of permit lodged without erasure or alteration, and the day of granting certificate, which certificate shall, as long as of force, protect the goods. §. 11. *ib.*

22. Such certificate to be of force only three months; at or before the end of which, officer, on application, shall, without fee, grant a new certificate for same goods, or so much thereof as shall appear on examination thereof to remain on hands, and former certificate to be then given up to officer. And all goods found without such certificate, forfeited and seizable. §. 12. p. 819.

23. Officer granting or renewing permit or certificate, may examine person applying on oath, whether the duty was actually paid for the goods for which, &c. and as to their identity, and whatever else may be necessary to satisfy him of duty paid. §. 13. *ib.*

24. Goods found in possession of any person after twenty-four or forty-eight hours respectively as aforesaid, from arrival, or expiration of time limited, forfeited, unless such certificate produced. §. 14. *ib.*

25. Collector at granting license to deal in any of the goods aforesaid, (*See* No. 6, *supra*.) shall give licensed person a certificate thereof, who in purchasing such goods, must (unless where special provision in some other act,) produce same to seller, who is to endorse thereon quantity, quality, marks, numbers, and weight, (and if foreign spirits, strength of each cask,) and when duty paid, and to whom and when sold, and where, when, and in what ship such foreign goods imported; and by self or known clerk sign the endorsement. And said certificate so endorsed, is to be produced to permitting officer,



## Permits, &c.

- officer, who at granting permit, is to specify in said endorsement the date and number of the permit, and where granted, and consignee's name, and sign his own. But the goods, if (on examination by any officer,) found not to correspond with endorsement, forfeited with the packages, &c. §. 15. p. 820.
26. Every such dealer to return such certificate to collector with all endorsements thereon, in ten days after every 25 *Mar.* 24 *June*, 29 *Sept* and 25 *Dec.* and collector to give a new one instead. Omitting so to return it, 10*l.* If filled up by endorsements, it may be returned *before* quarter day, and a new one given instead. And collector on receiving any such certificate with its endorsements, shall enter same in a book, and forthwith transmit the original to chief commissioners, *ib.*
27. Licensed person not producing such certificate and endorsements to any officer on demand, or not suffering him to examine same, forfeits 100*l.* §. 16. p. 821.
28. If any endorsement on any such certificate appear to three commissioners erased, obliterated, or fraudulently altered, any three commissioners may vacate offender's license, and he shall forfeit 100*l.* *ib.*
29. Person licensed to deal in goods aforesaid, shall as often as any officer shall attend to examine same after arrival as above, produce to him said certificate of license with its endorsements, and officer shall examine such goods with said endorsements; and if they agree therewith, and with the permit, shall take them into the account of such retailer's stock, who shall be entitled to credit for same; but if they do not agree, they shall be forfeited. And dealer not producing certificate as often as required by any officer, to forfeit 20*l.* for each offence. §. 17. *ib.*
30. Officer to take account of stock of all retailers of such goods in a book called a *certificate book*, to be given to and kept by retailer; and officer on every visit to give retailer an exact copy of account so taken, and enter same in such book. And when permit wanted for removal of any of them, retailer to produce said book to permitting officer, and enter therein opposite to officer's

VOL. XIX.—XX.

## Permits, &c.

- account of stock, the quantity to be permitted, to whom, and where to be sent; and by self or clerk sign same. §. 18. p. 822.
31. Retailer, when certificate-book full of such entries, is, in district of metropolis, to deliver same at permit office for his division; and elsewhere to proper excise officer; penalty 100*l.* and he shall have no permit to carry any goods from him after he ought to have delivered it, until he has done so, *ib.*
32. As often as an account of any such goods shall be entered in certificate book, retailer is to fasten into the book the permit or certificate from which such entry made, to remain so fastened until the force of such certificate granted in lieu of a permit shall have expired, and a new one be got in its place for the remnant on hands at the end of each quarter, or until the whole quantity contained in the certificate shall be disposed of. The new or quarterly certificate to be fastened and remain in like manner while any of goods in original permit remain on hands. And no permit to be granted on the credit of such book, unless it appear by the certificates annexed thereto, that the party is entitled to credit to the extent for which permit required, nor unless he make oath that the goods for which he requires it are part of those mentioned in certificate fastened in, by virtue of which said goods were taken into stock, or of such quarterly certificate, as case may be. §. 19. *ib.*
33. Every retailer is in 14 days after 31 *Dec.* yearly, to deliver up his certificate-book with all the certificates fastened therein as aforesaid, if in district of metropolis, at divisional excise-office; and elsewhere, to officer of walk; who shall thereupon give him a certificate for such part of his stock therein as remains on hands, and enter same in a new certificate-book, to be kept as aforesaid. Neglecting to give up said book, 50*l.* and no permit to be granted to convey any goods from him after said fourteen days, unless given up. §. 20. p. 823.
34. Officer's entry in the book no protection, unless the merchant's certificate under which the goods were received, or the certificate granted in lieu of a permit, or such quarterly

C c



## Permits, &c.

terly certificate as aforesaid, remain fastened in. §. 21. *ib.*

35. Any revenue officer may by day, enter into any place belonging to person dealing in, storing, or having in possession any of goods in No. 6, and demand a permit for such goods found therein; and if in reasonable time such permit not produced, or proved granted and lost, or a certificate of its lodgement produced under hand of proper officer, the goods and packages forfeited. §. 22. *ib.*

36. And if any encrease be found in the stock, above what ought to be there by such permits or certificates, or the stock account kept by officer, the encrease forfeited, and may be seized out of any part of the stock *ib.* p. 824.

37. Person applying for permit for conveyance of *Irish* spirits, to give officer an account in writing, of number of casks, and quantity in each. A stamped ticket given for each, numbered, and containing number and date of permit, names of consignor and consignee, and place to which, number of gallons in cask for which intended, and the time such permit is to be of force, with officer's initials. Each ticket to be pasted on head of corresponding cask, before removal; or in default, or if found conveying without, the casks and spirits forfeited. §. 23. *ib.*

38. Such tickets to remain so fastened, and the spirits not to be drawn till examined by, and permit lodged with, proper officer, and his certificate thereof obtained; penalty 5s. *per* gallon, and the casks and spirits forfeited. §. 24. p. 825.

39. Licensed dealer in goods herein *within district of metropolis*, shall, in fourteen days after 25 Mar. 24 June, 29 Sept. and 25 Dec. yearly, make a return to proper officer at divisional permit-office of the quantity of spirits, wine, coffee, tea, sugar, hops, tobacco, snuff, or other goods subject to duty, then in his possession, and make oath before said officer that such return is a true account, &c. to best of calculation and belief, and that he got regular permits or certificates for every article therein, and that they had all paid duty to best of knowledge and belief; and officer is thereon to grant one general certificate for all such then on hands,

## Physick, &c.

which shall have same effect as original permits or certificates. §. 25. *ib.*

40. *10l.* for every neglect in making such return of stock; and no permit to convey goods from defaulters. §. 26. p. 826.

41. If any goods, on which any duty payable, be seized for breach of any revenue law, they shall be condemned and adjudged forfeited, unless claimant proves duties paid, or legal sale, or condemnation, or place from whence brought, (as case may be,) tho' permit or certificate produced. §. 27. *ib.*

42. No spirits, wine, tea, coffee, china, or muslin, once removed from one port or part of the kingdom to another, shall be sent back again, without special license from a commissioner accompanying them, or forfeited. §. 28. *ib.*

43. If quantity expressed in permit for conveyance be less than is really sent therewith, all contracts and securities for the price, void *as to about surplus*, and no suit in law or equity maintainable for it; and if already paid or satisfied, it may be recovered back by civil bill. And in all cases, such permit, or the certificate in lieu, shall be evidence of the quantity in such permit. §. 29. *ib.*

44. Penalties hereunder, except otherwise provided, recoverable as by 14, 15 G. 2. c. 8. with like appeal. §. 30. p. 827.

45. In force till 29 Sept. 1801, &c. §. 31, *ib.* — To 29 Sept. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 45. — To 29 Sept. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36.

## Physick and Physicians.

The school of physick act, 25 G. 3. c. 42, and the act for explaining and amending it, 31 G. 3. c. 35, and so much of 21 G. 2. for vacating the office of king's professor, &c. and erecting three professorships instead, as relates to the number of professors, the electors, mode of election, tenure and salaries of professors, and times and manner of lecturing, repealed. 40 G. 3. c. 84. V. 20. p. 904. P.

2. Instead of professorships under former acts, there shall be one for the institutes, one for the practice, one for *materia medica* and pharmacy; and college of physicians may, when they think proper, and funds permit, add one



## Physick, &c.

- one for midwifery; to be called the king's professors in the city of *Dublin* on the foundation of Sir *P. Dunn*; and to have perpetual succession. The present professors continued for the time for which elected, &c. §. 2. p. 905.
3. Salary of each, 100*l. per ann.* and no more, out of Sir *P. Dunn*'s real and personal estates. §. 3. *ib.*
4. The surplus of the clear issues of Sir *P. Dunn*'s estate amounting to about 900*l. per ann.* to be applied after librarian's salary and other incidents, in first place to build a clinical hospital, to be called Sir *P. Dunn*'s hospital; the ground rent not to exceed 150*l. per ann.* &c.—Commissioners appointed for carrying on said building, &c. The government of said hospital vested in a board, &c. §. 4. *ib.*
5. Powers of the commissioners for building it, &c. §. 5. p. 906.—Their names, &c. §. 6. p. 907.—Arrears of rents and balance of college funds to be paid to them, &c. §. 7. *ib.*—And they may sell 1200*l.* belonging to said estates in *English* funds, &c. §. 8. p. 908.
6. No clinical patients to be maintained out of said estate till said hospital completed for reception of thirty. Afterwards said funds, after defraying expences of supporting said thirty, to go to enlarging said hospital till it can receive one hundred, and has also apartments for a library and lecture room. Then after defraying the support of said hundred patients, and the establishment of the hospital, &c. the residue to be applied in first place to payment of 100*l. per ann.* salary to a professor of midwifery, and then to other approved medical purposes, &c. §. 9, 10, *ib.*
7. Clinical lectures to be read, &c.—How to be paid for, &c. §. 11. p. 909.
8. Librarian.—His election; duty; salary; rooms, &c. §. 12. *ib.*
9. The university professors of anatomy, chymistry, and botany, to have perpetual succession; to be supported by the university, and elected as usual. §. 13, 14. p. 910, and §. 18. p. 912.
10. King's professors, by whom and how to be elected, &c. Electors how chosen, and

## Physick, &c.

- how long to hold office, &c. §. 15, 16. p. 910, 911.
11. No elector of King's professors eligible as such himself. §. 17. p. 911.
12. Notice of elections when necessary, how to be given, and what to contain, &c. §. 19. p. 912.
13. King's professorships open to christians of all nations, University professorships to protestants who have medical degrees, or a license from college of physicians, in consequence of a *testimonium* from *Trinity College, Dublin*. §. 20. *ib.*
14. Elector's oath. §. 21. *ib.*—Professor's oath. §. 22. p. 913.
15. Duration of professorships, seven years. §. 23. *ib.*—But they may be continued by direction of respective colleges, notified, how, &c. §. 24. *ib.*—And they may after office expired, be candidates again for same or other professorships. §. 25. p. 914.
16. Rules and orders to regulate their conduct, how to be made, and reciprocally communicated, &c. §. 26. *ib.*
17. If either college disapprove of the rules and orders of the other, appeal to reciprocal visitors, who may examine on oath, &c. §. 27. p. 915.
18. On professors neglect of duty, respective electors may admonish, and if obstinate, deprive. §. 28. *ib.*—Professor may appeal. §. 29. *ib.*
19. If either college dissatisfied with the conduct of the professors of the other, and no redress on complaint, appeal to reciprocal visitors, &c. §. 30. p. 916.
20. Commencement and continuance of professor's lectures. Power of appointing reasonable vacations. Power of the board of *Trinity college, Dublin*, as to botanical lectures, &c. §. 31. *ib.*
21. In what language, and where to be given. What fees, &c. Students to be matriculated, &c. Names of those who have attended to be returned to senior lecturer of *Trinity college, Dublin*, &c. §. 32, 33, 34. p. 917.
22. Clinical lectures, where to be given till hospital erected. §. 35. *ib.*
23. 21 G. 2. for vacating, &c. to remain in force save as altered. §. 36. p. 918.
24. Nothing



## Physick, &c.

- 24 Nothing herein to defeat the powers of the guardians named in said act. §. 37. *ib.*
25. Lord chancellor and chief judges to be visitors of college of physicians.— Their powers, &c.— Annual accounts of receipt and application of Sir P. Dunn's estates to be laid before them, or persons appointed by them, &c. §. 38, 39, 40. p. 918, 919, 920.
26. Fellow of college of physicians accepting any of said King's or university professorships, or librarian's office, vacates his fellowship; but re-eligible on ceasing to be professor, and eligible as honorary fellow, though a professor, but not to attend unless specially summoned, &c. §. 41. p. 920.
27. Neither king's nor university professors can hold the *professorship of physick* in the university. §. 42 p. 921.
- 28 None can be elected fellow of college of physicians who has not taken degree of A.B. or A. M. or M. D in *Dublin, Oxford, or Cambridge*; unless the number of fellows be reduced to six; in which case it may be dispensed with *ib.*
29. Papist, elected fellow of college of physicians shall be admitted, on taking and subscribing oath in 13, 14 G. 3 c. 35, which oath, and none other, the president is to administer. §. 44 p. 922.
30. Graduates in physick of T. C. D. applying for admission into college of physicians may, though they should have performed their full acts, be examined by president and fellows, as others are, and rejected if they decline such examination, or appear unfit; the charter of college of physicians, notwithstanding. §. 45. *ib.*
31. Said president and fellows may make leases of Sir P. Dunn's estate, not exceeding 31 years in possession, for best rent, without fine; all contrary, void §. 46. p. 923.
32. This a publick act §. 47. *ib.*

## Pilots.

Master of every trader, laden with merchandize, and all coasters, coming to, or going from *Dublin* harbour, (not in ballast,) above 50 tons burthen, (except coals coastways, and fish in bulk, and potatoes,) and also all such vessels under 50 tons burthen, (or in ballast,) as shall require and take a pilot, must take a

## Pilots.

- pilot duly licensed under seal of corporation for preserving, &c port of *Dublin*; and shall pay rates of pilotage herein, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 47. §. 2. V. 20. p. 615. P.
2. New rates of pilotage in lieu of those by 26 G. 3 c. 19. to be paid to said corporation, or to the ballast-master of *Dublin*, or other officer appointed by them. *ib.* and *Sch. B. p. 635.*
  3. Master inward, refusing to take licensed pilot offering, (where hereby directed to take one,) must pay him full pilotage as if employed §. 3. p. 616.
  4. If a fisherman or seaman taken on board, within the station for pilots to cruise, on account of no licensed pilot appearing there, such, afterwards boarding, and conducting into *Dublin* harbour, to receive but half rates. §. 4 *ib.*
  5. Pilot, unable, through distress of weather, to board, but leading vessel into safety, shall have the rate, or more, or less, as corporation think fit from nature of service. §. 5. *ib.*
  6. Vessel, laden or in ballast, taking pilot, and compelled by weather or otherwise to return to *Dublin* harbour, and being brought in by pilot who brought her out, shall for such pilotage back, pay half of rates out. Out again, with pilot, full pilotage. §. 6. *ib.*
  7. Vessel in ballast requiring pilot in or out, to take none but licensed; penalty on master, or broker, and on pilot, 10*l.* each. §. 7. p. 617.
  8. Master to pay pilot 5*s.* 5*d.* per day for all the time he detains him above 24 hours. §. 8. *ib.*
  9. Corporation, or any three, may, under corporate seal, grant license to qualified pilots, for purposes aforesaid, and for mooring and unmooring vessels up and down the river, and assisting them in coming in and going out of said harbour; and may ascertain compensation to them on such occasions as they think fit, and establish rules, orders, and bye-laws for ascertaining their qualification, &c. and for their government and regulation, &c. and appoint penalties not above 5*l.* &c. §. 9. *ib.*
  10. Corporation, or any three, may suspend or deprive of use of license, any pilot, &c. for



## Pilots.

- for breach or omission, &c. of said rules or orders. Acting as pilot during such suspension or deprivation subject to like penalties as piloting without license under former acts; or to discretionary fine by corporation, not exceeding 10*l.* instead. §. 10. p. 618.
11. Pilot convicted of drunkenness, while on duty, by two oaths, before corporation, or any three, to be dismissed and disabled. §. 11. p. 619.
  12. Perjury, subornation, and refusal to give testimony, before corporation, or any three, &c. punished, &c. §. 12. *ib.*
  13. Corporation to hear and determine offences, &c. §. 29. p. 631.
  14. Pilots in port and harbour of *Londonderry*, regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 41. §. 11, 12. V. 20. p. 502, 503. P.

## Pinnaces.

Revenue regulations, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 112. &c. 131. V. 20. p. 571. &c. 580.

## Pious Uses.

See *charities*.

## Plague.

See *quarantine*.

## Plantations.

- American* raw silk, imported duty-free. 40 G. 3. c. 4 §. 11. V. 20 p. 45. A.
2. Duties to and from the plantations; drawbacks on export thither, &c. §. 16. p. 46, and Sch. C. p. 103, and Sch. E. p. 116.—And see below, No. 9.
  3. None on export of logwood of *American* settlements or *West Indies*, in *British* or *Irish* shipping. §. 18. p. 47.
  4. No duty or entry on export of bullion or foreign coin, save to plantations and settlements in *Africa*, *America*, or *West Indies*. §. 19. *ib.*
  5. Duties on foreign goods in general, imported from any place but *Great Britain*, and afterwards exported to said plantations or settlements, not drawn back. *ib.* Tit. Sch. A. p. 57.
  6. Duties and drawbacks on plantation sugars. Sch. B. No. 3. p. 102.

VOL. XIX.—XX.

## Planting.

7. On export of horses to plantations. Sch. E. p. 117.
8. Additional import duty on spirits of *American* plantations or *West Indies*. 40 G. 3. c. 14. §. 11. V. 20. p. 297. A.
9. New duties on export of certain *Irish* goods to plantations in *America*, and *West Indies*, in lieu of all export duties on said articles. §. 12. p. 298, and Sch. p. 299.
10. *Irish* goods not in said Sch. to pay export as in 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. E. (*supra* No. 2.) §. 13. p. 298.
11. No spirits of *American* plantations to be imported in vessels less than 70 tons burthen, or spirits and ship, &c. forfeited. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 97. V. 20. p. 565.
12. Vessels on voyage from *America*, *East* or *West Indies*, *Africa*, *Madeira*, or *Mediterranean*, not forfeited on account of built or arms, &c. §. 107. p. 569.
13. On what proof, &c. raw silk of colonies and plantations in *America*, may be imported duty-free, &c.—Penalties for false entry, mixing, &c. §. 200, 201. p. 607.
14. After the union, all duties on import of foreign or colonial goods into either country, shall, on export to the other, be either drawn back, or, the amount, (if any retained,) placed to credit of country to which so exported, so long as the expenditure of united kingdom shall be defrayed by proportional contributions. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 457.
15. The tobacco act, 37 G. 3. c. 42, in which there is a clause, §. 14, prohibiting importation of tobacco, save from *Great Britain*, *North America*, or *British* plantations, continued to 24 June 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 77 V. 20. p. 866.
16. 38 G. 3. c. 24, in which there is a clause, §. 18, exempting certain plantation goods from auction duties, continued to 24 June 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 87. V. 20. p. 929.

## Planting.

To be encouraged by *Dublin* society by premiums, out of their annual grant. 40 G. 3. c. 31. §. 2. V. 20. p. 362.

2. Occupiers of lands at either side of double ditches that divide their farms, may plant such ditches with timber trees for mutual benefit

D d

nefit



## Planting.

nest and at joint expence; and if either refuse to pay his share twelve months after demand in writing, the other may plant, and register, and convert to his own use; and may impound for trespass on any part of such double ditch. 40 G. 3. c. 71. §. 11, 12. V. 20. p. 845, 846. P.

## Plants,

Hawkers of, in *Dublin* and five miles to be licensed annually by superintendant Magistrate, and pay a duty, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38, and *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 54, 126. A.*

## Plate.

*See gold and silver.*

## Pleadings.

1. Form of general justification, on replevin of distress for *Dublin* watch duty. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 17. V. 19. p. 391. P.
2. Costs for drawing and engrossing equity pleadings, how to be charged, and taxed, &c. — To be written and engrossed in usual manner, except as herein, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 23, 28. V. 20. p. 216, &c. A.
3. Warrant of attorney for the particular suit, to be deposited, or pleading in law or equity not received; save on affidavit of party being out of kingdom, and delay injurious, and paying duty of the warrant, &c. — But this not to extend to proceedings to judgment by cognovit, or any bond or bill, or entering satisfaction on judgment or recognizance, §. 65, 66, 67. p. 232, 233.
4. General issue, or avowry, &c. on suit, &c. for acting under any revenue act heretofore or hereafter made. And the action to be commenced in three months, and laid in proper county, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 44. V. 20. p. 542.
5. Plea, *pro tenore*, "that he was out of the kingdom, &c." in arrest of execution for not surrendering on proclamation in consequence of having shot at revenue or king's ship or officer, &c. in port, or four leagues of coast, &c. — To contain averment that he did not fly for the offence, &c. §. 75, 76. p. 556.
6. On indictment for opposing, or assaulting, &c. any officer of navy or revenue in execu-

## Door.

- tion of his office, he must plead without having time to traverse, &c. §. 84. p. 559.
7. General issue or avowry to suit or replevin for acting under this or any other *Dublin* watch or *Dublin* carriage act, &c. Form of avowry, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 8. V. 20. p. 746. P.
8. Suits, &c. against licensed lottery-office-keepers to be brought in six weeks, with consent of attorney general, and two managers, &c. to be laid in proper county, &c. And they may plead general issue, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 44. V. 20. p. 769. T.

## Plumbers,

Travelling, with materials of their trade, not liable to hawkers' duty. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. V. 20. p. 758. T.

## Police.

*See Belfast. Dublin-peace establishment. Constables.*

## Policies.

*See insurance.*

## Pomatum.

Import duty. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 2. V. 20. p. 42. A.

## Door.

- 10,390*l.* granted for support of *Dublin* house of industry, in aid of charitable contributions for one year to 25 *March* 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 25. V. 19. p. 85. — 11,707*l.* for one year to 25 *March* 1801; 1000*l.* thereof for salaries for acting governors, as chief governor shall direct. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 22. V. 20. p. 36. A.
2. 38 G. 3. c. 34, for continuing the present acting governors, continued to 1 *May* 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 38. V. 19. p. 249.
3. 37 G. 3. c. 34, as to the management of said house, altered. — Of the seven present acting governors, lord lieutenant may nominate five to be the governors thereof, and they or any three of them shall have the sole management, &c. and a common seal, and sue and be sued as a body corporate, by the name of "the governors of the house of industry"



## Poor.

- "industry in *Dublin*." Lord lieutenant may nominate to vacancies. 40 G. 3. c. 40. §. 1, 2, 3. *V. 20. p. 490, 491. P.*
4. They, or three of them, to meet at least once a week, unless from sickness or other cause thought reasonable by lord lieutenant. Names of those who attend, to be entered; and if in any one day it appear that none of the governors have attended, the proportion of the salary of each of them for such day shall be withheld. §. 4. *p. 49.*
  5. Governor absent for a calendar month from all meetings held in such month, unless from sickness or other cause appearing reasonable to those who attend, (and which cause is to be inserted in their minutes,) shall be incapable; and said governors shall forthwith report such absence to lord lieutenant, who may nominate in his place. §. 5. *ib.*
  6. Governors nominated under this act, shall be removable by lord lieutenant. §. 6. *p. 492.*
  7. Certain grounds and houses now in possession of the governors, and necessary, being nearly out of lease, and other contiguous grounds also necessary; if the governors and owners shall agree for renewing such expiring leases or for any new lease, the persons or bodies interested are impowered to convey, and the governors to purchase and hold for 999 years, for the purposes of said institution. And if they cannot agree about the value, two commissioners of wife streets shall, on application, issue precept to sheriffs of county or county of the city of *Dublin*, to impanel valuation juries, &c. on whose verdict, confirmed by said commissioners, and the money being paid by said governors, the sheriffs shall put them into possession, &c. provided the approbation of lord lieutenant have been previously obtained for the taking, &c. §. 7, 8. *p. 492, 493.*
  8. Governors empowered to administer oaths in certain cases, as to the proof of offences and solvency of sureties; and to officers as to discharge of duties, &c. False swearing, perjury, &c. §. 9, 10, 11. *p. 493, 494.*
  9. Imprest commissioners empowered to strike out or allow *insurers* in accounts of *Dublin* house of industry, and also sums certified by governors as in their opinion irrecoverable,

## Possession.

unless said commissioners see cause to the contrary. §. 12. *p. 494.*

## Papish Seminary.

*See papists.*

## Portage-Bills,

Exempt from stamps. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 59. *V. 20. p. 230. A.*

## Porter.

Selling 4 dozen in bottle, or 10 gallons in cask, not deemed retailing. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 174. V. 20. p. 598.*

## Porters,

- On custom-house quay, to be badged, &c. Not to carry goods off the quay without gate-motes, &c. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 169, 170. V. 20. p. 595, 596.*
2. In *Londonderry*, to be licensed, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 41. §. 9. *V. 20. p. 500. P.*

## Ports and Harbours.

- Pilots in *Londonderry* harbour, regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 41. §. 11, 12. *V. 20. p. 502, 503. P.*
2. Felonies and other offences in ports and harbours, &c. under the revenue act, &c. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 73, &c. 84, &c. 95, &c. 122, &c. V. 20. p. 554, &c.*
3. For improving and regulating *Sligo* port and harbour, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 99. §. 23, &c. *V. 20. p. 103. P.*
4. Boats and lighters in *Cork* harbour regulated, 40 G. 3. c. 100. §. 46, &c. *V. 20. p. 1042, &c. T.*

## Portugal.

- Import duty and drawback on their wines. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Seb. B. and Seb. C. V. 20. p. 99, 100, 112, 113. A.—40 G. 3. c. 45. V. 20. p. 611. A.*
2. Not to be imported in vessels under 63 gallons, or forfeited. *R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 183. V. 20. p. 601.*

## Possession.

- 25 G. 2. c. 12, for effectuating orders of courts for giving and quieting possessions, D d 2 &c.



## Possession.

&c. made perpetual, 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 2. V. 20. p. 946.

## Post-Entries,

Not liable to the 2s. 6d. duty. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 6. V. 20. p. 44. A.

2. On spirits, wine, hops, sugar, coffee, beer or ale, imported, to be made in 21 days after gauging or weighing; penalty 50l. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 92. V. 20. p. 562.

## Post-Office.

The annual act. 40 G. 3. c. 8. V. 20. p. 176. A.

2. Vessels in service of post-office not restrained as to built or arms. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 107. V. 20. p. 569.

See packet-boats.

## Pot and Pearl Ashes,

Import duty-free. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. V. 20. p. 57. A.

See ashes.

## Pots.

Hawkers of cast iron, or metal pots or grid-dles, to pay but 40s. license *per annum*, though they use horses. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 15. V. 20. p. 759. T.

## Pratique,

Usual sum allowed for expences attending it. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 83. A.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. A.

## Premiums,

3000l. of the grant to the Dublin society, to be applied in premiums for promoting agriculture and planting. 40 G. 3. c. 31. §. 2. V. 20. p. 362. A.

2. A sum not less than granted by the Irish parliament, on an average of six years before the union in premiums for agriculture or manufactures or for charitable institutions, shall be applied for twenty years after union to such local purposes in Ireland, and in such manner, as united parliament shall direct. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 7. V. 20. p. 476.

## Presentments.

### Premunire,

To summon, call, or hold any meeting for electing representatives for any other place than those mentioned in this act, or to take any part in any such election, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 29. §. 3. V. 20. p. 352. P.

### Prerogative Court.

See charities, No. 8. Judges, No. 5.

### Presentment,

To be made in every county, &c. at assizes, &c. for reimbursing to government the expences of re-inlisting militia men pursuant to vote of house of commons, 23 March 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 30 §. 6. V. 19. p. 229.

2. So for sums justly paid by treasurers to militia men's families (under 35 G. 3. c. 2.) &c. 39 G. 3. c. 49. §. 4, 5. V. 19. p. 323, 324. P.

3. May be made at assizes of not above 1000l. each assizes, for building new gaols; but it must be made to 2 or more persons, and to be accounted for on oath like other presentments.—And money heretofore presented for building gaols, and unapplied, shall be applied to that purpose only. 39 G. 3. c. 55. §. 1, 2. V. 19. p. 380. P.

4. If the gaol of a county and county of a city have been hitherto united, and new gaols for both must be built, the separate grand juries may present for building their respective parts separately, which shall accordingly belong separately to them and be deemed in the respective county or city that made the presentment. §. 3. *ib.*

5. In county and county of city of Dublin for collectors, and county treasurers under forfeited recognizance act. 39 G. 3. c. 67. §. 9. 21. V. 19. p. 458, 462. T.—Altered as to treasurers. 40 G. 3. c. 30. §. 2, 3. V. 20. p. 359, 360. T.

6. To be made at assizes and presenting terms, for reimbursing to government the expences of re-inlisting militia men pursuant to vote of house of commons, 8 July 1800, 40 G. 3. c. 91. §. 6. V. 20. p. 939.

7. Grand juries of county and city of Waterford may present church yards and burial grounds in said city or county as nuisances, &c. and present any sums to purchase other ground



## Presentments.

- ground for the purpose, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 93. §. 3, 4. V. 20. p. 942. P.
8. Grand jury of county *Tipperary* may on petition, &c. present for damages to certain persons, sustained by a new road through their lands, they not having traversed for said damages in due time, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 95. V. 20. p. 944.
9. Grand juries of county *Donegal* empowered for 3 years to divide baronies, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 15. V. 20. p. 949.

## Presentment-Roads.

- 36 G. 3. c. 55. §. 81, amended.—County grand juries may *renew* contracts and enter into *further* contracts for keeping in repair presentment-roads for any time not above 7 years, and present *not above 12d. per perch per annum* to the contractor. 40 G. 3. c. 88. V. 20. p. 936. P.

## Primate.

- His interest, and that of his successors in the commons, &c. of *Dromiskin* in county *Louth*, to be extinguished, and said commons, &c. to be divided, allotted, and enclosed, &c. The primate to receive full compensation, by an equivalent allotment, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 97. V. 20. p. 951. P.

## Printers and Printing.

- 7,026l. 9s. 10d. granted as usual for printing government proclamations and advertisements in newspapers. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 83. A.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. A.
2. 14,815l. 8s. allowed for printing work and stationery for both houses for 1 year. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 83. A.—14,935l. 9s. 2d. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. A.
3. The annual 5l. license-stamp for keeping printing presses or types, continued, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 91, 93, &c. and *Sch. A.* V. 20. p. 246, &c. 269. *An.*
- See news.—Stationary.—Dublin castle.*

## Prints, &c.

- Sellers of prints, maps, charts, or drawings, &c. in *Dublin* or 5 miles, to pay an annual
- Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Probable Cause.

- 40s. license duty to superintendant Magistrate, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 38, and *Sch. G.* V. 20. p. 54, 126. A.—Enforced, &c. 35 G. 3. c. 36. §. 86, &c. V. 17. p. 626. P.

## Prisage and Butlerage.

- Usual compensation for it, continued, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 23. V. 20. p. 37. A.
2. Not affected by last revenue act. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 163. V. 20. p. 593.

## Privilege.

- 11, 12 G. 3. c. 12, for preventing delays by privilege of parliament, continued to 24 June 1807, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 3. V. 20. p. 946.

## Privy Council.

- May forbid the raising, assembling, or embodying the militia of any particular counties. 39 G. 3. c. 1. §. 11. V. 19. p. 5. A.—So 40 G. 3. c. 12. §. 11. V. 20. p. 291. A.
2. King may, after union, as long as he thinks fit, continue *Irisb* privy council to be his privy council for that part of the kingdom, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 38. *Art. 8.* §. 10. V. 20. p. 487. P.
3. May order ships or lazarets to be provided for performing quarantine, and places for airing goods, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 79. §. 5. V. 20. p. 877. P.

## Prize-Money.

- Prize-Money due to mariners of revenue vessels, being payable by revenue commissioners, no process shall issue against the commanders for it. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 57. V. 20. p. 547.

## Probable Cause.

- No costs against revenue officer on trial for seizure of ship or goods, though verdict against him, whether plaintiff or defendant, nor above 2d. damages where defendant, nor above 1s. fine, if judge certify probable cause of seizure, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 47. V. 20. p. 543.
2. Reasonable suspicion of concealed excisable goods necessary amongst other things
- E e 10



## Probable Cause.

- to justify officer of revenue in breaking open, &c. §. 69. p. 552.
3. So, reasonable suspicion that the goods in seizing which an officer is assaulted, &c. are liable to seizure, necessary to subject the delinquent to the 100*l.* penalty hereunder, &c. §. 71. p. 553.

## Process.

- Writ or Process before judgment to arrest, must have day and year of signing marked by the officer at the time of signing, and entered, &c. Penalty 10*l.* 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 5. V. 20. p. 209. A.
2. Service at printing-office of process for penalty, or debt for news or pamphlet under this act, good. §. 117. p. 255.
3. Process to enforce defendant's appearance or answer in law or equity, must be made out and engrossed on proper stamp; penalty on officer, 10*l.* §. 122. p. 256.
4. Writ or process on same sheet with a letter, to be charged as a distinct letter. 40 G. 3. c. 8. §. 4. V. 20. p. 179. A.

## Proclamations.

- Annual grant for government proclamations, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. A.
2. Printed proclamations not liable to stamps. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 11. V. 20. p. 211. A.
3. How to be made for the surrender of persons guilty of felonies under revenue act, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 74. V. 20. p. 554.
4. Chief governor empowered to extend prohibition against malting and distilling to a further time by proclamation, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 58. §. 2, 3. V. 20. p. 707. Ex.
5. And by proclamation to prohibit boats, &c. under 20 tons from going out of port in time of the plague, &c. without security against touching at places mentioned, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 79. §. 18. V. 20. p. 882. P.

## Procuring.

See Forgery.

## Professors.

See Dublin College, 2.—Physick.

## Public Officers.

### Prohibited Goods.

See Export.—Import.—Revenue, &c.

### Promissory Notes.

How charged for stamps, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 47, &c. 59, &c. and Sch. V. 20. p. 227, 230, 281. A.

See Bills and Notes.—Forgery.

### Proof.

On whom the proof lies in various cases under revenue laws. 40 G. 3. c. 16. §. 17. V. 20. p. 312. A.—R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 28, 117. V. 20. p. 536, 574.—40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 9, 27. V. 20. p. 818, 826. T.

See Evidence.

### Public Accounts.

Various sums allowed annually to different public officers for preparing them for parliament. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 19. V. 20. p. 30. A.

### Public Boards.

46,600*l.* granted to them for one year. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 21. V. 20. p. 35. A.

### Public Buildings.

- 28,000*l.* granted for civil buildings for 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 83. A.—25,000*l.* for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 31. A.
2. How far liable to, or exempt from hearth-money. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 28, &c. V. 20. p. 679. P.

See Churches.—Commercial Buildings.

### Public Houses.

No publican to be weigh-master or deputy weigh-master of Cork. 40 G. 3. c. 100. §. 18. V. 20. p. 1024. T.

See Drapery, No. 12.—Dublin Alehouses.

### Public Officers.

See Parliament, No. 1,—7.—Compensation.

### Public



## Publick Offices.

### Publick Offices.

How far liable to, or exempt from hearth-money. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 27, &c. V. 20. p. 679. P

See *Dublin Castle*.

Q

### Quakers.

1. Their affirmation allowed, but liable to pains of perjury, under revenue acts now or hereafter. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 181, 182. V. 20. p. 601.

### Qualifying.

- Time given to 1 Jan. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 18. V. 19. p. 211.—To 1 Jan. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 5. V. 20. p. 137. *Ex.*
2. Peers who may have omitted, indemnified, on qualifying during same or succeeding session. 39 G. 3. c. 18. §. 2. V. 19. p. 212. *Ex.*
3. Revenue commissioners and officers how to qualify, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 51, 52. V. 20. p. 545.

### Quarantine.

- The quarantine act, 11 G. 3. c. 11. amended. R. A. 39 G. 3. c. 66. §. 24, &c. V. 19. p. 446.—Both acts repealed, and a new act made. 40 G. 3. c. 79. V. 20. p. 873. P.
2. But all orders and regulations of privy council under former acts to remain in force, *ib.*
3. Ships, persons, and goods, from place judged infectious by privy council, to make quarantine at time and place directed by order of council notified by proclamation, and not to be landed or put on board any other ship in King's dominions till performed and discharged, save by license under order so notified; and all such ships and persons, and ships and persons receiving goods thereout, or going on board same without authority, shall be subject to quarantine orders so notified. §. 2. *ib.*

## Quarantine.

4. When an order for quarantine has been so made and notified, every vessel entering any port shall be interrogated by proper officer, &c. as to a variety of particulars specified; to be answered truly by master on oath, &c. If obliged to quarantine, all officers, (on notice,) and all whom they call to assist, shall force to repair to place appointed. Master concealing infection, or his coming from infected place, felony, death. Not truly discovering other particulars, 200*l.* to King and prosecutor. §. 3. p. 874, 875, 876.
5. Master, liable and having notice, quitting ship, or knowingly suffering others, unless licensed, or not repairing to place appointed in due time, 500*l.* Others, 200*l.* and 6 months gaol. All persons may force to return on board. §. 4. p. 876.
6. Privy council may order ships or lazarets to be provided, and proper sheds, &c. for the goods, in places approved by two justices under hand and seal, in waste or common; or, (where not sufficient,) in any grounds, except houses, parks, &c. paying as agreed with two appointed by chief governor. Differences settled finally by jury at sessions. §. 5. p. 877.
7. Proper officers shall compel persons and goods liable, to be conveyed to such lazarets, &c. according to orders notified. §. 6. p. 878.
8. Not repairing to the place in convenient time after due notice, or escaping or attempting it, watchmen, &c. may compel by force. And such refusal or neglect, or actual escape, felony, death. §. 7. *ib.*
9. During performance, subject to orders by proper officers. Assistance if necessary called. §. 8. p. 879.
10. Persons entering lazaret, &c. and attempting to return without license, &c. compellable to quarantine by force. Escaping, felony, death. §. 9. *ib.*
11. Neglect of duty, a forfeiture of office and 100*l.* and incapacitated. Embezzling or damaging, treble damages, and full costs. §. 10. p. 880.
12. Goods particularly specified in order notified, imported from any foreign place, shall be liable to such order. §. 11. *ib.*



## Quarantine.

13. On oath and certificate, (without fee,) of due performance, and freedom from infection, no further restraint. §. 12, 13. p. 880, 881.
14. Goods after performance, to be opened and aired as by order notified; after which, to be forthwith discharged, by order of two revenue commissioners, on oath of two witnesses, and certificate of customer, &c. and a justice, without fee. §. 14. p. 881.
15. Taking fee or reward for oath, order, or certificate, 100*l.* to King and prosecutor. §. 15. p. 882.
16. Officer, &c. deserting duty, or permitting departure or conveyance without license, &c. or giving false certificate knowingly, felony, death. §. 16. *ib.*
17. So concealing from officers, or clandestinely conveying letters or goods. §. 17. *ib.*
18. During infection in any part of *Ireland, Britain, Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, Man, France, Spain, Portugal, Italy, or Low Countries*, chief governor may, by proclamation, restrain vessels under 20 tons from sailing, till bond given by the master in 300*l.* with sureties, not to touch at places specified, or board or receive persons or goods from any vessel at sea. No fee thereon. Sailing before security, forfeited, and 20*l.* by master and every mariner. If no distress, 3 months gaol. §. 18. *ib.*
19. Proclamations hereunder, to be read in churches, &c. within such places as specified therein, &c. §. 19. p. 884.
20. Actual notice of orders in council not necessary; but such orders may limit a time after which their publication in gazette shall be deemed notice. §. 20. *ib.*
21. Vessel liable to quarantine, falling in with another ship, must hoist at main-top-mast head a yellow flag by day, and a light by night, as a signal of her situation. §. 21. *ib.*
22. Penalties hereunder recoverable by action or information in court of record at *Dublin*, to King and prosecutor. §. 22. p. 885.
23. Sued for acting hereunder, may plead general issue, and have treble costs. §. 23. *ib.*
24. Felonies hereunder, to work no corruption of blood, or forfeiture. §. 24. *ib.*

## Quit-Rents, &c.

### Quarters,

How provided for soldiers, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 7. §. 24, &c. 31, &c. 43, &c. 64, &c. V. 20. p. 151, 154, 160, 169. A.

### Quieting Possessions.

25 G. 2. c. 12, made perpetual. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 2. V. 20. p. 946.

## Quit-Rents, &c.

The quit-rent sale act, 38 G. 3. c. 72, amended. The clause therein, (part of §. 6.) which allows said rents to be sold for the best price, not less than 16 years purchase, repealed. 39 G. 3. c. 33. §. 1. V. 19. p. 237. P.

2. From 6 April, 1800, all quit and crown rents then unsold, shall and may be sold as by said amended act, for the best price offered, not less than 20 years purchase for rents exceeding 5*l.* per ann. and for such rents as do not exceed 5*l.* not less than the rates prescribed by said act for their sale within 6 months from passing said act. §. 2. p. 238.

3. When any of the crown lands, &c. or tithes, are proposed to be sold, treasury board shall execute under hands and seals, a precept to 7 discreet men of the county, (4 of whom to be justices of peace thereof,) requiring them by oaths of witnesses to enquire and ascertain the annual value thereof by their subdivisions, as if to be set to solvent tenants, and to report said value to treasury, who shall lay same before chief governor, and if he approve, said treasury board may sell and convey same as by said act, for not less than 20 years purchase of the value so found and approved, to the highest bidder, subject to such notices and regulations as in said act. §. 3. *ib.*

4. Value of outstanding leases may be ascertained by like commission; and if approved by chief governor may be deducted out of gross value of lands, and conveyance executed on paying difference. §. 4. p. 239.

5. Neither this nor the recited act shall be mandatory on treasury board to sell or treat for sale. §. 5. *ib.*

6. A separate



## Quit-Rents, &c.

6. A separate account to be kept at treasury of the proceeds of all said sales under said two acts; and the monies from time to time to be remitted to treasury in *England* towards discharge of so much of the principal sum of 1,615,555*l.* as shall be advanced by the treasury of *England* to that of *Ireland*. From the time of each remittance, the interest and sinking-fund charge on so much, to cease; but annuities to continue, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 64. §. 8, 10, 11, 12. *V.* 19. p. 428, 429.
7. Officer distraining for arrears, may retain for necessary charges of taking, securing, and selling. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 42. *V.* 20. p. 768. *T.*
8. Arrears growing due, and never paid for twenty years before 29 *Sep.* 1799, to be discharged by order of exchequer on petitions preferred before 25 *Mar.* 1810, particularly describing the land out of which, with old and present names, and rent to which liable, &c. and submitting to pay in future, and search and certificate by auditor, &c. and the growing rents from said day to be given in charge to collectors, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 70. *V.* 20. p. 836.
9. Discoverer of lands, &c. so in arrear of quit-rent, &c. or other chief rent payable to the King, and returned by collectors as not to be found, shall be entitled (except proprietors, &c.) to half the arrear recovered, but not exceeding 2*ol.* §. 2. p. 839.

## R.

### Rape-Off,

*Irish*, exportable duty free. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 19. *V.* 20. p. 47. *A.*

### Rebellion.

- Acts done in suppression of it, &c. since 6 *Oct.* 1798, indemnified. 39 G. 3. c. 3. *V.* 19. p. 10.
2. Gunpowder and insurrection acts continued to 1 *Jan.* 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 4.
- Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Rebellion.

- V.* 19. p. 11.—To 1 *Aug.* 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 11. *V.* 20. p. 948.
3. Chief governor empowered during rebellion, and whether courts open or not, to issue orders to officers and others to take the most vigorous measures for suppressing it, and to punish persons acting or assisting in it by martial law, &c. Acts done under such orders, not to be questioned in courts of law, and chief governors declaration under his hand that any act was so done, conclusive evidence and a discharge. Courts-martial only to take cognizance of acts so done, according to articles of war. Detention by warrant under hand and seal of officer, &c. authorized, &c. a sufficient return to *Hab. Corp.* &c. his name being previously notified, &c.—To first day of next session, and two months after. 39 G. 3. c. 11. *V.* 19. p. 176. *Exp.*—Revived and continued with amendments to 25 *Mar.* 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 2. *V.* 20. p. 12. *Exp.*
  4. Clergy, &c. enabled to recover against persons liable, a compensation for the tithes withheld from them in 1797 and 1798. 39 G. 3. c. 14. *V.* 19. p. 184.—So for tithes withheld in 1799. 40 G. 3. c. 81. *V.* 20. p. 890.
  5. The time for corporations to meet for electing officers, &c. under 38 G. 3. c. 60. extended to any time before 1 *Jan.* 1801; and if still prevented by rebellion from meeting, officers shall continue, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 28. *V.* 19. p. 226.
  6. 38 G. 3. c. 78, (for preventing the return of persons banished, &c. on account of present rebellion, &c.) amended and extended to persons ordered to be transported or banished by courts-martial, or enlarged on recognizance to banish themselves, &c. Lists of them to be returned by officers and justices, &c. Returning, transported for life. Trial in any county, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 36. *V.* 19. p. 244.—See below, No. 13.
  7. The insurrection act, 36 G. 3. c. 20, amended. Persons convicted as disorderly under that act, may be transferred to serve in armies or navies of any friendly *European* power, in like manner and under like conditions as by said act. §. 5. p. 246.
- Ff



## Rebellion.

8. The indemnifying act, 38 G. 3. c. 74, amended. Juries in finding verdicts against officers, sheriffs, &c. for acts done in suppressing said rebellion, &c. during time they were so engaged, shall also find that the act in question was done maliciously, and not with an intent of suppressing rebellion or insurrection, or for preservation of the public peace, or for safety of the state, as case may be; or verdict void. And on such finding, the judge may certify against the verdict, and on such certificate it shall be set aside, and a non suit entered. But no double costs to defendant. 39 G. 3. c. 50. §. 1, 2, 3. V. 19. p. 325, 326.—40 G. 3. c. 89. §. 1, 2. V. 20. p. 932, 933. P.
9. Actions of assault and battery, false imprisonment, or for words spoken, where cause of action arose since 5 Nov. 1797, and before passing this act, (1 June 1799,) must be commenced before 1 Sept. 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 50. §. 4. V. 19. p. 326.—And if cause arose since 1 June, 1799 and before 1 Aug. 1800, they must be commenced before 1 Nov. 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 89. §. 3. V. 20. p. 934. P.
10. "Prevented to execute the writ, by rebels and traitors, against the will, and without the default of the officers," a good return to writs whose execution was so prevented during said rebellion. But action lies, if a false return. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 5, 6. V. 19. p. 326.—40 G. 3. c. 89. §. 4. V. 20. p. 934. P.
11. Suffering loyalist act, 38 G. 3. c. 68. continued with amendments to end of next session. 39 G. 3. c. 65. V. 19. p. 431.—Further amended, and continued indefinitely. 40 G. 3. c. 49. V. 20. p. 640.
12. Chief governor empowered by a new act, (similar to 37 G. 3. c. 1, and 38 G. 3. c. 21. §. 2, 3.) to apprehend and detain suspected persons, &c. until 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 18. V. 20. p. 319. Ex.
13. The acts in No. 6, *supra*, (for preventing the return of persons banished, &c.) further enforced. The 2d return of such, without license, felony without clergy, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 44. V. 20. p. 610. P.

## Recaption,

Writ of; none for goods seized by excise-officers as run or intended to be; or detain-

## Records.

ed to answer duties, whether of themselves, or of other goods imported and taken away without payment; without, (in each case,) leave of exchequer, unless first acquitted. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 37. V. 20. p. 539.

## Receipts,

- Stamp-duty thereon; regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 48, &c. 53, &c. 64, and *Sch.* V. 20. p. 227, 229, 232, 281. A.
2. Forgery of any receipt, &c. felony without clergy. 39 G. 3. c. 63. V. 19. p. 418. P.—*See Forgery.*

## Receivers,

Of military arms or clothes, &c. from soldier or deserter, or any other person, *§l.* on one oath before one justice of peace. 40 G. 3. c. 7. §. 48. V. 20. p. 163. A.

## Recognizances.

- Recognizance before justice of peace not liable to stamps. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 10. V. 20. p. 210. A.
2. Attorney entering satisfaction on recognizance, not bound by stamp-act to file warrant. §. 65, 67. p. 232, 233.
  3. The forfeited recognizance act, 38 G. 3. c. 50 amended, and extended to county and county of city of *Dublin*. 39 G. 3. c. 67. V. 19. p. 454. T.—Continued with further amendment, during king's life. 40 G. 3. c. 30. V. 20. p. 359.—*See Forfeited recognizances.*

## Recorder,

In cities, need not be present at opening or adjourning sessions, or swearing grand or market juries; but must, at trials, by self or sufficient deputy, a barrister of six years standing; who may preside, though magistrates do not attend. 39 G. 3. c. 55. §. 4. V. 19. p. 381. P.

*See Dublin Recorder.*

## Records.

- 600*l.* granted, towards building further offices for them, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 33. A.
2. How to be engrossed and written, &c. Defrauding stamp duties punished, &c. 40 G. 3.



## Records.

G. 3. c. 10. §. 28, &c. 38. V. 20. p. 218, 222. A.

## Rectifiers,

- And compounders of spirits. 38 G. 3. c. 52, continued, with amendment to 29 Sep. 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 58. V. 19. p. 400.—Both acts further continued to 29 Sep. 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 56. V. 20. p. 702.—To 29 Sep. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 45.—To 29 Sep. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36.
2. No license to make sweets, or mead or vinegar, to be granted to one licensed for rectifying. &c.; and such liquors, &c. found in rectifier's distillery, forfeited, and 50/. And no license for rectifying, &c. grantable to one licensed for sweets, &c.; and rectifying stills, or utensils, or spirits, found in place of maker of sweets, &c. forfeited and 50/.—And no license for any of said purposes, unless revenue commissioners specially consent thereto, who, if they think it expedient for preventing fraud, may refuse, &c. —To 25 Mar. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 32. §. 5, 6. V. 19. p. 233.—Continued by implication to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 37. V. 20. p. 53.
3. License to chymists, &c. for stills for making compound waters, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 54. V. 20. p. 805.—To 29 Sep. 1801, &c.

See Spirits.

## Register,

- Of prerogative; his duty as to making returns of charitable bequests, altered. 40 G. 3. c. 75. §. 4. V. 20. p. 859. P.
- See Charities, No. 8

## Registry,

- Of boats, &c. employed on the Bann, Loughneagh, &c. prescribed. 39 G. 3. c. 51. §. 2, &c. V. 19. p. 328, 9. P.
2. Registry of bankers under the stamp act; the clauses relating to it altered. 39 G. 3. c. 5. §. 49, &c. V. 19. p. 24, 25. A.—So 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 49, &c. V. 20. p. 227, 228. A.
3. Ship's license to carry arms, to be registered with collector, &c. of port from whence she sails, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 109. V. 20. p. 570.

## Rent.

4. Registry of ship *de novo* when certificate of former registry lost, may be obtained by oath of the loss before a commissioner appointed to administer such oath in the out-ports, without coming to Dublin. §. 135, 136. p. 582.
5. Master of vessel detaining certificate of registry from owner, to forfeit 100/. before 1 justice of peace, and if not paid in 2 days, gaol, not under 6 months, nor above 12. And justice shall issue search warrant: if certificate found, deliver it to owner complaining; if not, to certify detainer, refusal, and conviction, to person who granted the last certificate of registry, who shall register her *de novo*, and grant certificate thereof, endorsing on certificate the cause of granting it. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 202, 203. V. 20. p. 608, 609.

## Relanding.

- Provisions against relanding goods exported on drawback or bounty. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 137, &c. V. 20. p. 583.
2. Against relanding home-made spirits exported on drawback. §. 189, 190. p. 603, 604, 605.
3. So in case of linens, &c. exported on bounty. 40 G. 3. c. 20. §. 1, 2, 8, &c. V. 20. p. 322, 326. A.

## Remanding.

- Commissioners of appeals may remand proceedings, where merits not tried. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 11. V. 20. p. 529.

## Removal.

- Seizures by revenue officers where removable from place where seized, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 30, 35. V. 20. p. 537, 538.
2. Removing distillery avoids the license. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 6, 8. V. 20. p. 784. T.

## Rent.

- Landlord's right over tenant's goods for his rent, not affected by clause in revenue act which subjects all goods in possession of persons convicted of offences against excise laws to seizure and sale without regard to claims. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 29. V. 20. p. 537.

Ff 2

## Repeals.



## Repeals.

### Repeals.

- A clause in *English act*, 8 Richard 2. That no lawyer be justice of assize or gaol delivery in his own County, repealed as to Ireland. 40 G. 3. c. 19 V. 20. p. 321. P.
2. Revenue act, 39 G. 3. c. 66, and all acts continued thereby, repealed. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 1. V. 20. p. 525.

### Replevin.

Replevin-bonds assignable to defendant by officer without stamp, so as stamped before action thereon. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 31. V. 20. p. 219. A.

2. None without leave of exchequer, (unless on previous acquittal,) for goods seized by excise officers as run, or detained for duties, whether payable on themselves, or on other goods imported and taken away without payment. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43 §. 37. V. 20. p. 538.
3. To replevin against officer for taking, &c. under any revenue law now or hereafter, officer may avow generally, "that he took the goods, &c. as an officer of excise revenue," and may have treble costs.—Notice of records intended to be given in evidence, &c.—Challenge of jurors, &c.—No costs if probable cause of seizure, &c. §. 44, 48. p. 542, &c.
4. General avowry to replevin for taking, &c. under Dublin watch or hackney carriage acts, "that the distress was taken by authority of the particular act under which, &c." 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 8. V. 20. p. 746. P.

### Reports and Returns.

- "Prevented to execute the writ, by rebels and traitors, against the will, and without the default of the officer," a good return to writs whose execution was so prevented during late rebellion. But action lies for a false return. 39 G. 3. c. 50. §. 5, 6. V. 19. p. 326.—40 G. 3. c. 89 §. 4. V. 20. p. 934. P.
2. Monthly returns by Officers of tanners duty, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 5. V. 20. p. 194. T.
3. Returns to be made by officers to collectors, of duties on skins tanned with sumach, as dressed in oil, &c. §. 12. p. 199.

## Rescue.

4. Of duty on hides found heavier on re-weighing. §. 17. p. 201.
5. Of wines in stores, &c. on 25 March 1800, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 14. §. 5. V. 20. p. 295. Exp.
6. By deputy alnagers at first sessions each year to peace clerk, of number of pieces and yards of woollen drapery, distinguishing the kinds, that he measured and sealed the last year, the quantity seized and forfeited, the frauds discovered, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 19. V. 20. p. 401. P.
7. Reports inwards and outwards required from masters of vessels, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 114, &c. V. 20. p. 572.
8. Accounts and returns from time to time by officers, of retailers stock of spirits and tobacco. §. 133. p. 581.
9. Half-yearly returns to lord lieutenant's secretary, by divisional magistrates clerks, verified by affidavit, of the proceedings in their respective offices. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 5. V. 20. p. 744. P.
10. Quarterly returns by braziers, &c. to collectors of stills sold, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 19. V. 20. p. 788. T.
11. Returns and charges on distillers. §. 27, &c. 33, 34, 35. p. 792, &c. 797, 798.
12. Quarterly returns to permit-office by retailers of exciseable goods, &c. in district of metropolis. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 25, 26. V. 20. p. 825. T.
13. Returns of charitable bequests, &c. 3 G. 3. c. 18 amended in this respect. 40 G. 3. c. 75. §. 4. V. 20. p. 859. P.
14. Monthly returns and charges on paper makers, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 76. §. 4, &c. V. 20. p. 863. P.

### Representation.

How Ireland is to be represented in the united parliament, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 29. &c. 38. V. 20. p. 349, 448. P.

See Parliament.—*Premuners*.

### Rescue.

To rescue, (or procure it,) exciseable goods seized on reasonable cause of suspicion, 10s. and on non-payment, 12 months gaol; second offence, transported seven years. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 71. V. 20. p. 553.

2. If



## Rescue.

2. If excisable goods seized in house or out-house, be rescued, all harbourers or concealers thereof, or in whose house, out-house, office, or yard, found, forfeit 100*l.* §. 89. *p.* 561.

## Resisting, &c.

1. Resisting officer boarding vessel within 4 leagues of shore, &c. a forfeiture of ship and cargo, &c. *R. A.* 40 *G.* 3. c. 43. §. 83. *V.* 20. *p.* 558.
2. To oppose, obstruct, or assault, (or assist therein, &c.) officer or assistants, on shore, or going on board, or returning, &c. in port or 4 leagues, &c. fine and gaol at discretion, on indictment, &c. Committed till trial. Not allowed to traverse *in pro*, &c. §. 84. *p.* 559.
3. Person in charge of ship, obstructing, &c. any one deputed in writing, signed by collector or chief port officer, in entering, &c. or acting according to his authority, 5*l.* §. 85. *ib.*
4. 100*l.* for opposing, &c. officer going on board coasting vessel in port or 4 leagues, &c. or remaining, &c. or entering or searching cabin, &c. §. 86. *p.* 560.
5. Resisting officer stationed on board *East India* or *China* ship, in preventing persons from going on board, 500*l.* §. 121. *p.* 575.

## Retailers, &c.

- Retailers additional import duty of 6 *per cent.* on former duties, (save on sugars,) continued to 25 *March* 1801. 40 *G.* 3. c. 4. §. 2. *V.* 20. *p.* 42. *A.*
2. Various excises and licenses on retailers of coffee, spirits, tea, groceries, tobacco, &c. for same period. §. 20, 21, and *Sch. G.* *p.* 48, 122, &c.
3. Retailers of spirits in *Dublin* or 5 miles, to pay an annual 10*l.* license to superintendant magistrate. §. 38, and *Sch. G.* *p.* 54, 126.
4. Retailers of hats, subject to a license with a stamp duty thereon, &c. Selling without such license, 50*l.* Selling less than one dozen, retailing, &c. To 25 *March* 1801. 40 *G.* 3. c. 16. *V.* 20. *p.* 303. *A.*
5. Selling less than 2 gallons of spirits or malt liquors at once, to be deemed retailing, so as to subject to the additional 6*d.* in the pound,

VOL. XIX.—XX.

## Retailers, &c.

- house tax under the foundling acts. That tax better secured, and 17, 12 *G.* 3. c. 11, amended, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 33 §. 8, &c. *V.* 20. *p.* 319, &c.—To 24 *June* 1810, &c. *ib.* §. 18. *p.* 375.
6. None to be free of the retailers 6 *per cent.* until he do acts, and submit to rules, as directed by 3 excise commissioners *R. A.* 40 *G.* 3. c. 43. §. 100. *V.* 20. *p.* 567.
7. 12*s.* *per* pound penalty for green, and 9*s.* for bohea tea clandestinely imported, found in possession of retailer, &c. above all other penalties. §. 132. *p.* 581.
8. Officers may enter by day into shop, house, warehouse, &c. of retailer of foreign spirits or tobacco, and take accounts, and make returns, as on vintners, &c. by *act of excise*. Retailer, hindering to enter or take account, 50*l.*—Selling foreign spirits under 1 gallon, or tobacco under 425 pounds, retailing under this act. §. 133, 134. *p.* 581, 582.
9. All who sell goods in other package than imported, retailers, except selling wine in not less than 1 gallon, or porter in bottle, not under 4 dozen, or in cask not less than 10 gallons, or cider, not under 2 dozen, or nutmegs, mace, cloves, cinnamon, drugs, dying stuffs, or materials of manufacture. §. 174. *p.* 598.
10. Spirits not to be retailed on Sunday before two. Clause in 37 *G.* 3. c. 45. §. 37. prohibiting from selling till 4, repealed. The amended acts continued to 29 *September* 1801. Other amendments, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 54. *V.* 20. *p.* 697, 698.
11. Retailers license duties in several trades, &c. secured and regulated, &c. 40 *G.* 3. c. 63. *V.* 20. *p.* 751.—To 29 *September* 1801, &c.
12. 20*l.* on retailer of cards, if an unstamped pack of playing cards found in his house, &c.; and the cards forfeited. §. 31. *p.* 765.
13. And a parcel enclosed in a paper cover, deemed a pack. §. 32. *ib.*
14. 10*l.* for selling playing cards that were played with, sold, or opened before. §. 34. *p.* 766.
15. All cards above 2 packs found with retailer, deemed exposed to sale. §. 35. *ib.*
16. Playing cards found in possession of hawker, forfeited. §. 36. *ib.*
17. 2 Months allowed, where stamps on cards are to be changed, during which retailer may

G g

Yell



## Retailers, &c.

- sell the old; and bring them in, and get the new, &c. §. 37, &c. p. 766, 767.
18. None deemed waste cards, unless a corner cut off, and sold without covers, &c. §. 39. p. 767.
19. The whole law of permits new regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 68. V. 20. p. 815. T.—*See permits.*

## Returns.

*See Reports and returns.*

## Revenue.

- All the duties granted by the general annual duty act, and the penalties thereby imposed, (save as thereby otherwise provided,) shall be levied, in like manner (save as to bonding and discount) as by the act of excise, 14, 15 C. 2. c. 8, or any excise law in force, with like appeal, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 36. V. 20. p. 53. A.
2. The window tax of this year to be levied as by 39 G. 3. c. 15, in respect of the duties therein, &c. *ib.* §. 37.
3. The duties on auctions, bottles, and paper hangings, to be levied as by 38 G. 3. c. 24, and 39 G. 3. c. 20. (*But N. B. this last is a mistake; for instead of 39 G. 3. c. 20, the male servant, hearth and carriage act, it should be c. 24, the auction, bottle, and paper hanging duty amending act.*) *ib.* (—*See below, No. 237, 242, 243.*)
4. The duties of this year on sweets or made wines, mead, and vinegar, to be levied as by 39 G. 3. c. 32, unless otherwise directed by act of this session. *ib.*
5. Duties on *Dublin* hawkers of plants, &c. book stands, &c. bottles, old clothes, pawn-brokers, dram shops, &c. to be levied as by *Dublin* watch and peace act, 35 G. 3. c. 36, unless otherwise provided by parliament. §. 38. p. 54.
6. Import duty on wine exported in ship belonging to navy, for use of such ship only, to be drawn back, if exported in 3 years from import, and usual requisites performed; but not above quantity limited for such ship's use according to her rate, as limited by privy council. §. 39. p. 55.
7. For securing the excise on the stock of wine on hand the 25 March 1800, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 14. V. 20. p. 292. *Ex.*

## Revenue.

8. The revenue acts, 37 G. 3. c. 30 and 38 G. 3. c. 75, continued with amendments to 24 June 1800, &c. R. A. 39 G. 3. c. 66. V. 19. p. 437.
9. The whole of said 3 acts repealed, and a new revenue act made. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. V. 20. p. 525.—T. *See below, No. 181.*
10. Appeal from sentence of revenue commissioners, &c. under 14, 15 C. 2. c. 8. §. 54, shall be brought in 2 calendar months. No sentence to be reversed for informality. §. 2, 3. p. 526.
11. 2 commissioners of appeal may, from time to time, by commission under hands and seals, authorize persons to take affidavits in the several counties as to matters before them; *see* 15. 6d. §. 4. p. 527.
12. Time and place of caption, and that commissioner knows deponent, or is credibly informed and believes that he is the person named and described in the affidavit, to be inserted in the caption or not read. §. 5. *ib.*
13. Commissioners of appeal may take oath of office prescribed by act of excise before lord chancellor or keeper, chancellor of exchequer, or a baron. §. 6. *ib.*
14. Injunction grounded on appeal, to be served in 20 days after appeal lodged, or sentence appealed from final. §. 7. p. 528.
15. Neglect or refusal to appear before commissioners of appeal, or to send papers or writings required, and relating to cause before them, or refusing to give testimony, *act* §. 8. *ib.*
16. On appeal from sub-commissioners, attested copies of proceedings and proofs to be sent by sub-commissioners, &c. who signed the sentence appealed from, to register of appeals, in 21 days after injunction to stop, served on them; penalty *act* §. 9. *ib.*—To be deducted from their salaries, on certificate of commissioners of appeals, attested by said register, and sent to chief commissioners of revenue. §. 10. p. 529.
17. Commissioners of appeal may remand proceedings to chief or sub-commissioners from whose judgment the appeal was, in case the merits were not tried. §. 11. *ib.*
18. Sub-commissioners or collectors, &c. before whom any information pending, to make



## Revenue.

- make oath that they are not interested, if defendant or claimant require it. Administered by the clerk, or a sub commissioner. On refusal, disqualified to hear the cause, and proceedings after void. §. 12. *ib.*
19. Sub-commissioners not to adjourn hearing of a cause begun, but *de die in diem*, save by consent, or for cause on oath. §. 13. p. 530.
20. Witnesses may be summoned before commissioners or sub commissioners, &c. from, and their warrants of distress or imprisonment executed in, any part of the kingdom.—But no such summons to issue without affidavit before a commissioner or sub-commissioner of district where information filed, that he is advised and believes person to be summoned a material witness; penalty against commissioners, &c. issuing, &c. 20*l.* by debt at suit of person summoned. Such person not appearing, or refusing to give evidence, 20*l.* §. 14. *ib.*
21. 3 excise commissioners may appoint as many sub-commissioners as they find necessary, to hear and determine all offences against excise laws; and remove and replace them.—And such sub-commissioners may hear and determine, &c. §. 15, 17. p. 531, 532.
22. Judgment of majority of sub-commissioners who sit on trial of any information, good; provided no trial be had before less than 3. §. 16. p. 532.
23. 3 excise commissioners may abate any penalty imposed on information in excise office of any district, for any offence whatever; taking care that informer be encouraged. §. 18. *ib.*
24. Commissioners of appeal not to abate or mitigate any fine, penalty, or forfeiture adjudged, for breach of any revenue law. §. 19. *ib.*
25. Owner of goods, or master, &c. of ship, seized, may, on producing written consent of 3 excise commissioners, apply to exchequer for writ of appraisement; proceedings thereon as usual. On value returned, recognizance with 2 sureties in double thereof, to pay appraised value and all other penalties if condemned, and the duties due on the goods if acquitted. Writ of delivery to be awarded by chancellor of exchequer or baron, thereon. And, on ac-

## Revenue.

- quittal, and proof of import duties paid, and notice to attorney general, said chancellor, or a baron, shall order the recognizance to be vacated. §. 20. p. 532, 533.
26. Spirits, seized and condemned as illegally imported, to be sold by candle, and so much of produce as duty would amount to, shall go to the crown, and the rest, clear of costs and charges, to seizer or informer, &c.—Tobacco under same circumstances, to be sold same way, and one-third of produce clear of costs and charges to go to informer, the rest to the crown. §. 21. p. 533, 534.
27. He who tenders claim for goods seized must mention at foot of such claim a house in the district where notices and summonses may be served; otherwise no claim received; and goods condemned for want of it. Service at such house on any one above 16, good. §. 22. p. 534.
28. If no one found there who can be served, such notice, &c. to be posted on the door 8 days before trial; and if claimant do not appear on day therein, on affidavit of service, or of none being found to serve, and posting, trial may go on. §. 23. *ib.*
29. At tendering claim, if by owner, affidavit of ownership, if under deputation, of handwriting and ownership of him whose name subscribed to deputation, to best of belief, to be made before, and deposited with register of claims, or he may refuse to receive claim; and the tender void; and commissioners may proceed to condemnation for want of claim. §. 24, 25. p. 535, 536.
30. On entry of claim, he who enters it to be bound with 2 sureties approved by commissioners or port-officer, in 10*l.* for costs of claim, in case of condemnation, to be taxed by chief remembrancer of exchequer. Otherwise the claim void, and proceedings may go on for want of it. §. 26. p. 536.
31. If ship or cargo seized, he in charge thereof may claim for owners, making affidavit before register of their names and abode, and of that of the consignee, and performing the other requisites. §. 27. *ib.*



## Revenue.

32. On seizing of exciseable goods for any cause of forfeiture, proof of duties paid, legal importation, composition, sale, or condemnation, shall, if disputed, lie on claimer, not on officer. § 28. *ib.*
33. All goods in custody of person convicted before commissioners, or sub-commissioners of offence against excise laws, may be seized and sold under their warrant for the penalty, without regard to claims; but not to affect landlord's lien thereon for his rent. § 29. p. 537.
34. Goods or ship, &c. seized, may be brought to next *takeover-post*, and tried by commissioners or sub-commissioners of its district, as if seized there. § 30, 31. *ib.*
35. Goods seized for any breach of revenue law, may, if seizing officer think necessary, be removed to excise office of next district to which safely conveyable, and tried by commissioners or sub-commissioners thereof, as if seized there. § 32, 33. p. 538.
36. But in every such case, seizing-notes must be lodged in excise-offices of both districts; and claimant, if any, must have 21 days notice of time and place of trial. § 34. *ib.*
37. Vessel condemned under any revenue law, discharged from all claims for mariners' wages. § 35. *ib.*
38. If goods forfeited, the case, vessel, or package wherein, forfeited. § 36. *ib.*
39. No writ of replevin, deliverance, or recaption, to be executed without leave of exchequer, for goods seized as run or intended to be run, or detained for duties, (payable on themselves, or on other goods imported and carried away without payment,) unless acquitted by law. § 37. *ib.*
40. On information filed against master or mate for penalty incurred as such under any law, the vessel may be detained by any revenue officer, till paid, or secured by recognizance in double, before chancellor or a baron, and writ of delivery thereon.—Said recognizance to be vacated by order of chancellor, or a baron, on proof of acquittal, and notice to attorney general. § 38. p. 539.
41. And, to prevent evading service of notice of trial, the detaining officer may retain possession of such vessel till defendant lodge notice in excise office, specifying a house in

## Revenue.

- the district, where notice of trial may be served; and service there, on a resident above 16, good. § 39. *ib.*
42. Perishable seizures may be sold at any time, by order of 3 commissioners, whether claimed or not; the produce to be paid to persons entitled, in 10 days after appeal determined, or time elapsed; duties deducted; deemed full satisfaction. § 40. p. 540.
43. Ships, &c. and beasts of burthen, deemed perishable. § 41. *ib.*
44. 3 commissioners of customs or excise, or chief port-officer, may cause goods remaining in king's stores for security of duties, 2 months if perishable, or 6 if not, without payment, to be sold publicly, by auction or candle, as soon as they can, after 1 month's notice posted in long room. Produce first to pay duties, next, storage, freight and charges, residue to owner. § 42. *ib.*
45. In suits, &c. by or against officers, attested copies of entries in commissioners or collectors books, admissible evidence in all courts of any persons being, or having power to act as a sub-commissioner, or other officer, without producing commission. § 43. p. 541.
46. Suit for doings under revenue acts now or hereafter, to be brought in 3 months after cause, and laid in proper county; and defendants may plead or avow generally, in form prescribed, and have treble costs; but must give plaintiff 14 days notice of records intended to be given in evidence. § 44. p. 542.
47. In action, information, or indictment against revenue officer for official act, he may challenge juror of same business with plaintiff or prosecutor; and he, any officer of customs or excise. § 45, 46. p. 542, 543.
48. If in information on account of seizure, as forfeited under any revenue act, defendant get a verdict, judge may certify probable cause of seizure on record, and then defendant shall have no costs, nor suit, &c. against seizer. So in suit or prosecution against seizer, &c. if judge certify as above, plaintiff shall have no costs, nor above 2*d.* damages, besides the goods or their value, nor shall defendant be fined above 1*s.* § 47. p. 543.
49. In



## Revenue.

49. In action against revenue officer or his assistants, for official act, plaintiff to give 20 days notice of trial; and so defendant if brought on by *proviso*. §. 48 p. 544.
50. In suit, &c. by or against officer, &c. attested copy of proceedings, decrees or orders of commissioners of appeal, admissible as if originals. §. 49. *ib*.
51. All contracts and securities, where any part of the consideration is for goods run, or imported with that intent, void as between the parties, and all others who had notice of the fraudulent consideration. §. 50. *ib*.
52. Lord chancellor or keeper, or any judge of the superior courts, may administer oaths of office to commissioners of customs or excise. §. 51 p. 545.
53. All revenue officers may take oaths of office, &c. with consent of 3 excise commissioners, either as now, or before collectors of districts to which appointed. §. 52. *ib*.
54. All commissions and patents under great seal of *Ireland*, past or future, joint or several, constituting appointees commissioners of excise, or of customs, during good behaviour, or during king's pleasure, valid. §. 53. *ib*.
55. All collectors, &c. and other officers of excise, to be appointed by 3 excise commissioners, under hands and seals, with chief governor's approbation; and they may, with like approbation, remove and replace them; with such salaries, payable quarterly, and incidental rewards, as they think fit; payable out of receipts of said office. To have such powers, and be subject to such regulations, penalties, &c. as by any acts relating to them are provided. §. 54. p. 546.
56. Said commissioners, sub-commissioners, and collectors to have such reasonable allowance, by poundage or otherwise, as chief governor thinks fit. §. 55. *ib*.
57. Commissioners and sub-commissioners respectively, may, if they think expedient and necessary, examine into complaints made to them against revenue officers, and issue written summonses signed by their officer, for parties and witnesses, to be left at usual abode; and examine witnesses on oath or affirmation, &c. Witness neglecting to appear, or refusing to take oath, &c. or to answer question touching matter in question, 10l. Witness not liable to penalty or prosecution for criminality in matters enquired into. §. 56. *ib*.

Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Revenue.

58. Commander of revenue vessel not liable to any process at mariner's suit for prize-money or wages, same being payable by commissioners of revenue. §. 57. p. 547.
59. Three commissioners, or the sub-commissioners or collectors who determine on any seizure, shall also, if two or more persons claim rewards respecting same for information, discovery, or seizure, hear their claims, and give or distribute as may be just. Final, if by commissioners; if by sub-commissioners or collectors, appeal to commissioners in one calendar month; final. §. 58. p. 548.
60. In suit against collector's surties, all his abstracts and accounts transmitted to proper officer, and his accounts settled with accountant general, evidence of his debt to the crown. §. 59. *ib*.
61. Felony without clergy in collector or his clerk, or any other person, wilfully to destroy, or with intent to defraud the King, deface, (or cause to be, &c.) account-book belonging to revenue, or to any custom-house or excise-office. §. 60 p. 549.
62. So, in such or any other, wilfully to take away or secrete any such book, and not, in twenty one days after demand by two commissioners or officer specially authorized under their hands and seals, deliver up, (on oath if required,) all such in custody or power, to commissioners or such officer. And if collector or clerk abscond, notice fixed to chief door of such custom-house or excise-office, and printed in gazette, three calendar months, equivalent to personal demand. No corruption of blood, &c. §. 61. *ib*.
63. No prosecution for any offence made capital hereby, unless in two years. §. 62. p. 550.
64. Collector's quarterly accounts sent up to commissioners must be verified by his affidavit before a justice or chief magistrate in form herein. §. 63. *ib*.
65. Officers of custom-house quays and stores, and officers for taking entries, to attend from ten to three between 1 Oct. and 1 Mar. and from nine to three daily the rest of the year, Sundays and holydays excepted. §. 64. *ib*.

H h

66. 100l.



## Revenue.

66. 100*l.* on proper officer neglecting to see that any bond required by revenue law now or hereafter is, duly stamped and executed. §. 65. p. 551.
67. All justices, mayors, sheriffs, &c. constables, &c. and all persons serving under the crown by commission, warrant, or otherwise, shall assist revenue officers, &c. in execution of revenue laws now or hereafter; and indemnified for so doing.—And proper officer of exchequer, when applied to by any known solicitor of revenue, &c. producing an order signed by three commissioners, may issue writs of assistance to empower revenue officers to demand such aid; but not to be used by any officer under a surveyor, without written order of superior, a surveyor at least. §. 66. *ib.*
68. 5*l.* and, if not paid, three months goal on constables who neglect or refuse on request, to attend and assist any officer in execution of his duty in any revenue matter where a constable's presence necessary. §. 67. p. 552.
69. Constable, continuing in another district the assistance which began in his own, deemed still acting in his own. §. 68. *ib.*
70. Surveyor, searcher, waiter, or other officer, if not suffered to enter or remain in any place to search for exciseable goods reasonably suspected to be concealed there, may, by day, in constable's presence, break open and enter after such refusal, and search for goods on which duty payable not paid, and if such found, seize, &c. §. 69. *ib.*
71. To stove, spill, scatter, destroy, or damage, exciseable goods or packages, so as that any are damaged or lost, to prevent seizure, 50*l.* §. 70. p. 553.
72. To assault or beat officer or assistant in seizing or securing exciseable goods reasonably suspected seizable, or after seizure forcibly to rescue or carry away, or cause to be, or at or after to destroy or damage any part, 100*l.* and, if not paid, twelve months goal; second offence transported seven years. §. 71. *ib.*
73. To be found passing knowingly, five or more in number, masked or disguised, from, and within ten miles of the coast, with exciseable goods in custody, landed without entry and payment of duty, felony transport-

## Revenue.

- able seven years. Returning, death. §. 72. *ib.*
74. Maliciously, on shore or on board ship, to shoot at any vessel belonging to navy or revenue, in port or within four leagues of coast, or to aid or assist, felony without clergy.—So on shore or on board ship, maliciously to shoot at, maim or wound any officer of navy, customs, or excise, on board, or going, or returning, or otherwise executing duty, on shore, in port, or four leagues of coast, or any person assisting such officer, or to aid or assist. §. 73. p. 554.
75. Indictments for felonies under this act and informations whereon grounded, to be returned by crown clerk to clerk of privy council, to be laid as soon as convenient before chief governor and council, who by order shall command offender to surrender in forty days after first publication in gazette. Order to be published in two successive gazettes, and transmitted to sheriff of county, or, if fact committed at sea, &c. of neighbouring county, and there proclaimed and posted, &c. Surrendering, committed for trial. Not surrendering, or escaping after, deemed convicted, &c. If fact committed at sea, &c. indictable in any county, &c. Indictment must charge specially that the fact was committed within this kingdom, or within the limits of some of its ports, or within four leagues of its coast, &c. §. 74. *ib.*—See below, No. 82.
76. But he who neglected to surrender may, in arrest of execution, plead *non tenet*, that, at issuing proclamation and till expiration of said forty days, he was out of kingdom. A jury to be impanelled thereon, and if found for prisoner, he shall answer principal offence, as on surrender. But said plea must aver that he did not fly for said offence. §. 75, 76. p. 556.
77. Knowingly, &c. to harbour, &c. such, after said time expired, felony transportable seven years. To be prosecuted in one year. Returning, death. §. 77. *ib.*
78. Not to prevent apprehending such persons by ordinary course of law; and if taken before time for surrender out, no farther proceedings on order of council; but tried by course of law. §. 78. p. 557.

79. Commander



## Revenue.

79. Commander of revenue or navy vessel, after hoisting proper pendant and ensign, (revenue in a blue field,) and firing a gun as a signal, may fire into any vessel liable to seizure or examination that does not bring to, and indemnified for damages; and if wound or death ensue, and he or his assistants be brought before a justice, they shall be bailed. §. 79. *ib.*
80. Master of vessel not of navy or revenue, hoisting or carrying such pendant or ensign, to forfeit 50*l.* §. 80. *p.* 558.
81. Discovering, (in three months after committing offence, made felony by this act, and before conviction,) two accomplices to a commissioner, so as convicted, pardoned. §. 81. *ib.*
82. Felony or misdemeanor under this act, committed in port, or within four leagues of coast, triable in nearest county. §. 82. *ib.*
83. If any one on board vessel within four leagues of shore, shall, though without arms, resist or prevent officer from boarding or searching, or from seizing, or carrying away excisable goods found therein, and which he has authority to seize, she, her guns, &c. and all goods in her, forfeited. §. 83. *ib.*
84. He who opposes, obstructs, or assaults, (or assists therein,) any navy or revenue officer being on shore or on board, or going on board, or returning, in port or in four leagues of coast, to be brought before a neighbouring justice, who, on one oath, shall commit him; and if indictment found, he shall plead without traversing *in pro*, and on conviction, be fined and imprisoned at court's discretion. §. 84. *p.* 559.
85. 50*l.* on master of vessel refusing to permit any one deputed by any writing signed by collector or chief port-officer *to take the care and charge of such vessel, or to enter or remain on board of her, or obstructing him in doing any thing he is so authorized to do.* §. 85. *ib.*
86. Officers may enter coaster in port, or 4 leagues of shore, search all parts, cabin, &c. for prohibited goods, and demand cocket; and if cargo differ, seize her and bring her to next convenient port; and whether or not, remain on board while in said limits. Master, &c. refusing cocket, or any

## Revenue.

- one obstructing, &c. forfeits 100*l.* §. 86. *p.* 560.
87. Persons arrested or taken before a justice for misdemeanor under this act, not bailable without 20*l.* recognizance and two sureties 100*l.* each; to appear and answer at next court of oyer or gaol delivery for that county. Recognizance to be forthwith transmitted to clerk of assize or other proper officer. §. 87. *ib.*
88. He who shall knowingly harbour, keep, or conceal run goods, or permit to be, or buy, sell, or expose such, forfeits them and treble value. §. 88. *p.* 561.
89. On rescue of excisable goods seized in house or out-house, all who harboured or concealed such, or in whose house, out-house, office, or yard, found, forfeit 100*l.* §. 89. *ib.*
90. If quantity of goods on hand exceed vouchers for duty, officer may seize the overplus out of any part; and such deemed the identical uncovered part. §. 90. *ib.*
91. Entries to contain in words at length the marks and numbers of packages and vessels, with the particular name or description, (as leagner, pipe, barrel, &c. or case, bale, bundle, truss, box, &c.) whereby usually known; and a true and particular account of the contents of each, or goods and packages, &c. forfeited. §. 91. *ib.*
92. Post-entries on spirits, wine, hops, sugar, coffee, beer or ale, imported, to be made in twenty-one days after gauged or weighed; penalty on importer, 50*l.* §. 92. *p.* 562.
93. If an importer owes import-duty on goods taken away without payment, discharging officer of the port may detain goods entered subsequent by owner of the former, 'till old duty paid; and if not paid in thirty days after detainer, cant them for it.—But if security was given for amount of duties of the goods so taken away, such goods, at time of entry, shall be charged with no duty but those for which such security was given. §. 93. *ib.*
94. All cottons of like species as callico, muslin, or muslinet, whether stained or dyed before or after weaving, and by whatever names called, to pay duty as printed callico, &c. §. 94. *p.* 563.



## Revenue.

95. Spirits in any vessel under fifty gallons gauge, (save of vitriol, or used in linen manufacture, or cordial waters), tea, in package less than 10lb (or in any package, save directly from *Great Britain*, and proved exported thence,) tobacco in package under 425lb. and all goods forfeitable on import by any act, forfeited with ships, guns, tackle, &c. and all goods on board, if found on board, in bay, port, &c. or four leagues of shore, or discovered so to have been, though bulk not broken, nor any of them run, or attempted, thereout.—And though none such found on board her, yet if she be found within said limits, or discovered so to have been, she shall be forfeited with all her guns, &c. and all goods on board, above other penalties, on proof that any such goods as above were taken out of her, and landed in this kingdom.—But no forfeiture in either case, if driven in by unavoidable necessity and distress, notified and proved by master, &c. immediately after arrival in any port, bay, &c. before nearest chief officer.—The seamen's allowance of two gallons spirits and 1lb. tea each, recognized. §. 95. *ib.*
96. And whereas ships, &c. with such goods, often come in, in real or pretended distress, and then smuggle their cargo or part of it; if any vessel come into port, &c. or be within four leagues of shore, though by unavoidable necessity and distress, with such goods as aforesaid on board, and any of them be so landed, she and her guns, &c. and the remainder of her cargo, of such descriptions and in such packages as aforesaid, forfeited. §. 96. *p.* 564.
97. Rum or spirits of *British* colonies in *America*, imported thence or from *Great Britain* in ship, &c. under seventy tons, or foreign brandy or other spirits imported from foreign parts in ship under 100 tons, save seamen's allowance, forfeited with the ship, guns, &c. §. 97. *p.* 565.
98. Officers may open and examine goods paying duty *ad valorem*, and compare them with value sworn to by importer, and if not truly valued, detain and warehouse them at port of import; and four commissioners may direct collector to pay the owner said value and ten *per cent.* and the duties he had paid thereon, but no freight or charges; this pay-

## Revenue.

- ment commissioners are to cause to be made in one month after seizure; when made, deemed full satisfaction to owner, as if sold. Commissioners (whether such payment demanded or not), may order said goods to be sold, and produce applied to charges of warehousing and sale, and repayment of collector; and overplus, if any, divided between King and examining officer. §. 98, 99. *p.* 565, 566.
99. None to be free of the retailer's 6 *per cent.* till he do acts, and submit to rules, as directed by three excise commissioners §. 100 *p.* 567.
100. Proof necessary under act of customs, 14, 15, C. 2. c. 9. §. 3, to entitle merchant on loss of goods, &c. at sea, custom paid, to an allowance to amount of such custom out of export duties of another shipment at same port, may be made before any baron, or judge of assize. §. 101, 102. *p.* 567, 568.
101. All goods inwards or outwards, from or to foreign parts or *Irish* port, unshipt or shipt off before entry made with, or warrant or license got from port-officer, forfeited. §. 103. *p.* 568.
102. Value of packages of unrated goods, if of real value, to be added in the valuation to that of the goods, and pay duty accordingly. §. 104. *ib.*
103. Goods saved out of stranded vessels, (not wreck nor jettam, &c.) to be entered as if regularly imported; and, after salvage, &c. paid, be subject to duty and entitled to drawback, &c. §. 105. *ib.*
104. Cutter, lugger, wherry, shallop, sloop, smack, or yawl, belonging, all or part, to subject, found within port, or four leagues of coast, forfeited, with her goods, guns, &c.—So, vessel of any description, so belonging, with clench-work bottom, and standing or running bowsprit more than two-thirds of vessel's length from fore part of stem to aft side of stern-post aloft;—or if her length be more than 3 and half times her breadth;—or if armed for resistance with more than two four-pounders, and two muskets for every ten men. §. 106. *ib.*
105. Not to extend, (either as to built or arms,) to vessel on voyage from *America*, *East* or *West Indies*, *Africa*, *Madeira*, or *Mediterranean*, or in service of navy, victualling, ordnance,



## Revenue.

- nance, revenue, or post-office; nor to vessels licensed by admiralty in *Great Britain* or revenue here, (as to built, or such arms as licensed to have); nor to lighters or barges used inland only; nor to vessels having arms duly entered and cleared as merchandise or for King's stores or garrisons, and stowed in hold, or put on board for necessary defence by admiralty or revenue license, (as to such arms.) §. 107. p. 569.
106. No fee for the license, [nor] for registering it. §. 108. p. 570.
107. Owner of vessel so licensed, to bring said license to collector, &c. of port of departure, before she sails, who must register it. Owner must also produce it to officer of every port, &c. where she arrives. §. 109. *ib.*
108. Such license to specify her tonnage, denomination, built, and owners, and the quantity, number, and sort of arms, &c. allowed; and owner must give bond in double her value, not to import or land any goods prohibited, or contrary to any act now or hereafter, nor export prohibited goods, nor re-land goods entered outwards for drawback or bounty, or prohibited to be used here. On failure in any of the above, license void, and vessel liable as unlicensed. §. 110. *ib.*
109. To ascertain a ship's tonnage, multiply her keel's length (as found by a rule given herein,) by her breadth, (likewise so found,) and the product by half her breadth, and divide by 94. §. 111. p. 571.
110. Boat, wherry, pinnace, barge, or galley, with above six oars, found within port or four leagues of coast, forfeited with her tackle, &c. and the value; and after condemnation to be burnt by the officer. Revenue barges, &c. excepted, and long-boats, &c. of merchantmen, and such as have revenue licenses, (which shall be given without fee, on security not to run, or re-land debenture goods.) §. 112. *ib.*
111. Gabbard, &c. or other vessel not required to be registered, must have her own and owner's names, and place she belongs to, painted on her stern, &c. or forfeited with her tackle, &c. §. 113. p. 572.
112. Master of vessel coming in or going out in ballast, shall, if called on by proper officers, make true report of her, and answer

VOL. XIX.—XX.

## Revenue.

- on oath all questions relative to the voyage, &c. and if required, produce her papers; penalty 10*l.* But no new fees in respect of such report. §. 114. *ib.*
113. If master report any bale or package "*for export in same ship*," officer may open and examine on board, or bring them to the stores; and if prohibited, or forfeitable on import by law now or hereafter, they shall be forfeited; if not, they must pay the duties, and not be permitted or delivered for export till paid, without particular direction of three commissioners or collector.—And all goods found on board, and omitted in master's report, forfeited. §. 115. p. 573.
114. If master report all or part "*not to be landed in this kingdom*," officer may detain ship and part so reported, till he give bond with two sureties in double amount of duty not to land it.—And if the bond sued on, the goods shall be deemed landed here, unless contrary proved.—But not to be sued after one year, nor if landed by license from officer of port where report made. §. 116, 117. p. 573, 574.
115. If the vessel, after reporting as in preceding number, depart and arrive at another port, officer there may examine cargo, and if it agree not with report and invoice made in former port, unless through unavoidable necessity, ship and cargo forfeited. §. 118. p. 574.
116. If any part of vessel's cargo be thrown overboard while chased by revenue or King's ship, whether in port or four leagues or not, she, her guns, &c. and rest of cargo, forfeited. §. 119. p. 575.
117. Going on board *East India* or *China* ship, homeward bound, without permit or license from port-officer, 50*l.* each time. §. 120. *ib.*
118. Goods found open on board such ship, to be taken account of, and properly packed by any officer of place where she is, and corded, and sealed with King's arms; and an account thereof sent to commissioners or collector of customs in *London* port; and to chairman of directors of *East India* Company. *ib.*
119. Boat carrying any one to such ship without such license as above, forfeited; and

I i

officers



## Revenue.

- officers on the ship are to prevent going on board till such produced. Resisting the officer, 500*l.* Forging or using forged license or permit, 1000*l.* §. 121. *ib.*
120. Spirits, tea, wine, and coffee, importable only at *tobacco-ports*, ports of *shire-towns* of counties, *New-Ross* in *Waterford* harbour, and *Youghal*; and ship found with such in limits of other port, &c. or discovered so to have been, without coast-cocket or special license, (save by unavoidable necessity and distress, notified and proved by master immediately on arrival there, before nearest port-officer,) forfeited with said goods, guns, &c.—But she may have 2 gallons of spirits and 1*lb.* of tea for each seaman then belonging and on board. §. 122. *p.* 576.
121. Tobacco importable at ports of *Dublin*, *Drogheda*, *Dundalk*, *Newry*, *Belfast*, *Galway*, *Limerick*, *Derry*, *Cork*, *Youghal*, *Waterford* and *Wexford*, only; and vessel found with tobacco on board in limits of other port, &c. or discovered so to have been, (save by distress notified and proved as above,) forfeited with her guns, &c. and all such tobacco. §. 123. *ib.*
122. Officers may go on board, in port or 4 leagues of coast, and demand cocket for *de-benture goods*. Goods not tallying with the cocket, forfeited with the ship. If *de-benture goods* shipped are not to be found on board, ship forfeited. If cocket refused, &c. ship and all goods forfeited. §. 124. *p.* 577.
123. If goods, grain, flour, &c. be begun to be shipped, to be carried to open sea, or from one *Irish* port, &c. to another, one commissioner, or the port officer, may place one or two officers on board for such time as he thinks fit. Master to provide beds, &c. under deck, and food, and land them, if directed, at port of clearance; penalty 50*l.* §. 125. *ib.*
124. If excisable goods be unshipped or taken in at sea, or out of any vessel, to be landed, or put into any other in limits of port, without duties paid or secured, (save through necessity, notified and proved before officer of first port of arrival,) each master forfeits treble their value, to king and prosecutor. §. 126. *p.* 578.

## Revenue.

125. Goods shipped to be carried to open sea for another *Irish* port, &c. without sufferance or warrant, forfeited.—And master taking in such goods, shall, before ship moves, take out cockets, and become bound with surety in their value, for their delivery at port for which entered, or some other place in the kingdom, and for returning port-officer's certificate thereof in 2 months to officer where shipped. §. 127. *ib.*
126. If coaster take in foreign goods beyond sea, or out of another vessel at sea, or any where but where she got a cocket; or if she leave that port, not having on board all goods mentioned, or having any not mentioned in cocket, she is forfeited with her tackle, &c. and the master forfeits 100*l.* §. 128. *p.* 579.
127. If goods coming from one *Irish* port, &c. to another, by coast-cocket, *transit*, let-pass, or certificate, be landed before such cocket, &c. be delivered to, and warrant or sufferance given by officer, the master, &c. consenting, forfeits their value, and they may be detained to ascertain it.—And all foreign goods, coming coastways, if landed without officer present, forfeited, or the value. §. 129. *p.* 580.
128. If master of packet-boat, &c. (save as allowed by excise commissioners,) import or export, (or cause to be, &c.) goods for sale in her, he forfeits their value and 100*l.*; and such goods so imported, forfeited. §. 130. *ib.*
129. If excisable goods be unshipped from vessel of not above 25 tons burthen, not in leak or wreck, before vessel and goods entered, or at unlawful hours, or without privity and consent of officer who attended the unloading, she is forfeited, with tackle, &c. §. 131. *ib.*
130. 12*s.* per pound for green tea, and 9*s.* for bohea, clandestinely imported, (above all other penalties,) on hawker, retailer, or grocer, in whose custody found; and so on any other, if he knew it to be smuggled; to king and informer. §. 132. *p.* 581.
131. Officers may, by day, enter shop, house, warehouse, &c. of shop-keeper or other who sells foreign spirits or tobacco by retail; and take account, and make return, as on *vint-ners*,



## Revenue.

- ners, &c. by *act of excise*.—Selling such spirits under 1 gallon, or tobacco under 425 pounds, retailing.—Retailer hindering officer, &c. *50l. §. 133, 134. p. 581, 582.*
132. Oath of loss of ship's certificate of registry, under *navigation act*, 27 G. 3. c. 28, to entitle her to be registered *de novo*, may be made before persons in out-ports to be empowered by 3 commissioners under hand and seal to administer it. *§. 135, 136. p. 582.*
133. No drawback or bounty on export to Great Britain, without proper officer's certificate from thence, of the landing, expressing exact weight, measure, quantity, number, marks, &c.—Goods proved lost or taken at sea, excepted. *§. 137. p. 583.*
134. Nor on export *elsewhere*, unless exporter, merchant, or he who has direction of the voyage, make affidavit on debenture paper, that he is really such, and that the goods are really intended to be exported to place in entry and no other, and not re-landed, nor intended to be, nor landed, nor intended to be, in Great Britain, Man, or Ferre, nor to be transhipped unless in distress, &c. nor unless master make like affidavit on same paper. *§. 138. ib.*
135. If master of such vessel permit such goods to be re-landed, (save in real distress, to save them from perishing, to be notified immediately and proved before port-officer where unshipped) said goods forfeited, and master and owner forfeit each treble the value. *§. 139. p. 584.*
136. No drawback or bounty on export, unless exporter give bond with two sureties in double value, that the goods shall not be re-landed here, or in Man or Ferre, save in distress. *§. 140. ib.*
137. Bounties and drawbacks, &c. on sugar regulated. *§. 141.—147. ib.—See Sugar.*
138. Spirits mixt with sugar, &c. or other glutinous matter, imported, forfeited with the casks. *§. 148. p. 587.*
139. No drawback on foreign spirits exported in less than 50 gallon casks. *§. 149. ib.*
140. Foreign cambric or lawn introduced here, and asserted to be *British* or *Irish*, not only forfeited, but 50*l.* besides to informer and cambric company. *§. 150. p. 588.*

## Revenue.

141. Foreign hops, on landing, to be warehoused under joint locks of king and importer, &c. and not delivered, save for export, unless it appears to 3 commissioners, that at time of import or of delivery, the middle price of *British* hops imported, exceeded 9*l.* per cwt.—But commissioners are from time to time to make enquiry, and when it appears to 3 of them, that it so exceeds, &c. they are to notify it in gazette; and for 3 months after date of such notice, it may be sold without warehousing. *§. 151. ib.*
142. 10 per cent. allowed for tare of bag in which hops imported.—And 8 pound at the scale for every 425 pound package of tobacco, and 2 pound for nailage; these last, not deducted on export. *§. 152. p. 589.*
143. Export and import, &c. of salt regulated. *§. 153, 158. p. 589, 592.—See Salt.*
144. No lamb-skin with wool on, to be exported, or forfeited. But the wool and skin, separately, may, to Great Britain. *§. 159. p. 592.*
145. Raw seal-skins not exempt from import duty as taken by crews of vessels belonging to or fitted out from Great Britain, Ireland, Jersey, Guernsey, or Man, without captain's oath before port-officer of the fact. *§. 160. ib.*
146. Regulation as to damaged wine. *§. 161, —164. p. 592, 593.—See Wine.*
147. All liquors to be removed from Dublin and Cork custom-house quays in 3, and dry or weighable goods in 6 working days after landing; penalty 2*l.* per cask or package for each day after; and surveyors of said quays shall seize and lodge them in stores to secure the penalty, and sell them by auction for payment after 3 months. *§. 165, 166. p. 594.*
148. No auction on said quays; penalty 20*l.* save by commissioners for duties, and damaged goods on said surveyor's report, if sold in 6 days after landing. *§. 167, 168. p. 595.*
149. None to ply as poster on Dublin or Cork custom-house quays or stores, till approved and badged by a surveyor thereof; penalty 5*l.* and if not paid, 1 month's gaol, before one magistrate of said cities. *§. 169. ib.*



## Revenue.

150. 40s. and if not paid, 1 month's gaol, and horse and car, &c. forfeited, on carman or porter taking or carrying goods off Dublin custom-house quay without a gate-note. §. 170. p. 596.
151. Discharging places to be appointed on said quay by 3 commissioners, or one empowered by them; and 5s. on master discharging cargo elsewhere. §. 171. *ib.*
152. All persons, corporations, particular tenants, &c. empowered by deed indented and enrolled to demise 1 acre, with a 21 foot passage, for any term of years without fine to king, or revenue commissioners, or their appointee, for king's use, for light-houses, watch-houses, and other accommodations, for revenue business.—But if such ground be part of fair-green or market-place, or in precincts of city, town corporate, borough, or manor returning members, or of quay, pier, or dock, or of town or village actually built on, or of demesne, lawn, &c. park or paddock, no more demisable than the bare site.—The inhabitant to get no vote thereby.—On refusal to demise, or difference as to rent, revenue may apply at next assizes, (or if in city or co. Dublin, at sessions,) for a jury to value, &c. Their verdict and judgment thereon, final.—30 days notice to persons interested, &c.—Rents to be paid by collectors. §. 172, 173. p. 596, 597, 598.
153. A retailer, he who sells in other package than as imported. Except wine not under 1 gallon, bottled porter not under 4 dozen, or in cask not under 10 gallons, cider not under 2 dozen; or nutmegs, mace, cloves, cinnamon, drugs, dying stuffs, or materials of manufacture. §. 174. p. 598.
154. Absentee tax.—Tax on salaries, profits of employments, fees, and pensions, payable at exchequer, shall be stoppt by the teller; in other cases stoppt by him who pays the salary, &c. or by absentee's deputy; and paid over into exchequer. §. 175. p. 599.
155. Deputy of person entitled to salary, &c. in 1 calendar month after tax due, to give account of net profits on oath to a baron or 2 justices of peace, (to be by them sent forthwith to teller of exchequer,) and in 1 calendar month after, to pay the tax; penalty 500l. by action or information in exchequer, and disabled. *ib.*

## Revenue.

156. Secretaries of boards, &c. for collection of any revenue, and agents of persons entitled to salaries, &c. on such establishments, to give in yearly lists on oath to a baron or 2 justices of peace, of all liable by absence to said tax, or disabled. §. 176. p. 600.
157. Notice at embarking and landing, or in 3 calendar months after, to be given by person so entitled, to chief port-officer or auditor general of the day, of going and return respectively, or taxed as absent for 6 months.—Notice received without fee, and receipt for it given if desired.—And to be sent by port-officer to auditor general forthwith. §. 177, 178, 179. *ib.*—N. B. The above 4 Nos. 154, 155, 156, 157. *Rep.* by 41 G. 3. c. 100.
158. Revenue officers in respective districts are to administer all oaths, &c. required by revenue laws now or hereafter. §. 180. p. 601.
159. But not to a known quaker; but an affirmation in lieu. §. 181. *ib.*
160. And, false oath or affirmation, or procuring such, punishable as perjury and subornation. §. 182. *ib.*
161. No Portugal wine importable in less than 63 gallon vessel, or both forfeited. §. 183. *ib.*
162. To dye, fabricate, or manufacture tea leaves already used, or any other leaves, in imitation of tea; or mix, colour, stain or die such leaves or tea with any ingredient whatever; or sell, expose, or have such in possession, 1c1. per pound, and the goods forfeited. §. 184. p. 602.
163. Shrub or other mixt spirits imported, to pay duty as single. §. 185. *ib.*
164. Goods found on board 24 hours after invoice made, and not entered, or mentioned therein, forfeited. §. 186. *ib.*
165. Broker who signs any entry for his principal, answerable for all surcharges on the goods. §. 187. p. 603.
166. No drawback or allowance on home-made spirits exported in less than 100 gallon casks, or than 70 ton ships, or to be consumed on board, or for any purpose save as merchandize. §. 188. *ib.*
167. And they must be exported from lawful port, and at common quays for export, and in usual hours, in presence of a sworn officer on due notice at excise office of district; officer



## Revenue.

officer to certify quantity and quality to commissioners or collector; who are to pay exporter the drawback in 1 month after export. — And before permit granted for shipping such, person applying, if he be the distiller, must make oath before permitting officer, that the full duty has been paid for them all; and, (if reduced,) that nothing but water has been added; and must produce gauger's permit for them, which the officer shall keep. — If exporter be not the distiller, he must produce to said officer the permits or certificates under which he received them, and make oath that they are the identical spirits received by him by virtue thereof, and that no more were received by him, (or for him to his knowledge,) thereunder, than as therein expressed; and that neither he, nor other to his knowledge, did, or shall, add any thing but water, to reduce them; officer shall then grant permit for shipping quantity required, at foot of said affidavit, and keep those produced to him. — Before any drawback however paid on them, officer who shipped and gauged, must certify quantity, and quality, (or degree of strength,) and contents of each cask; and exporter make oath before chief officer at port of export, of the quantity shipped, ship and master's name, where bound, and that to knowledge and belief, none of them are intended to be, nor have been, unshipt or landed in other place than as in oath mentioned; and and master likewise make oath before same officer, that he has said spirits on board, that they are not intended to be reloaded to his knowledge or belief, and that he won't suffer, save inevitable distress, all or part to be reloaded here, or landed in *Great Britain*, or *Ferres*, and exporter also enter into bond to the king in double the drawback, that they shall be exported beyond sea, and not reloaded, or landed in *Great Britain*, or *Ferres*; and on certificate returned, under hand and seal of chief magistrate of any place beyond sea, or of 2 known merchants there, that same were landed there, or on proof to satisfaction of commissioners, or chief port-officer, that they were taken by enemies, or lost at sea, the bond to be delivered up without fee. §. 189. p. 603, 604, 605.

Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Revenue.

168. If afterwards reloaded, or unshipt here, or put on board any boat, &c. so to be, without license of one of chief port-officers there, or in distress, to prevent perishing, (notified forthwith to officer of port where ship shall arrive,) or if landed in *Great Britain* or *Ferres*, save in distress as aforesaid, master and exporter forfeit treble value each. §. 190. p. 605.
169. No allowance on any foreign spirits imported, for strength or quantity decreased by heat of weather, or for space occupied by measuring rule, or wet dip. §. 191. *ib.*
170. Bread and biscuit exportable duty-free. §. 192. *ib.*
171. Starch importable duty-free, whenever the price of wheat here so high as to allow it to be imported-free, or at the lowest duty; importer proving to satisfaction of 3 commissioners, that the starch was made of wheat. §. 193. *ib.*
172. No pot or pearl ashes to be exported during present war, save to *Great Britain*, or ship and ashes forfeited. — And 200*l.* bond to be given to land it in *Great Britain*, &c. §. 194, 195. p. 606.
173. German or Silesia linens, bleached in Holland, to pay import duty as Holland. §. 196. *ib.*
174. German or Silesia lincens not above 7-8ths broad, (commonly called long lawns, or narrow Germanys,) to pay as lawns, in same proportion as when cut in quarter pieces. §. 197. *ib.*
175. Iron immersed in copper water or mine, to pay as copper ore. §. 198. *ib.*
176. Import duty on crude brimstone or saltpetre, proved to commissioners by affidavit, to have been used in making vitriol or aquafortis, to be repaid by collector where imported. §. 199. *ib.*
177. Evading duties on raw silk, on pretence of its being American, obviated. §. 200, 201. p. 607.
178. Master of vessel detaining certificate of her registry from owner, to forfeit 100*l.* before any justice of peace, residing near where such master is; and if not paid in two days, gaol, not under six months, nor above twelve. — And justice shall issue search warrant, and if certificate found, deliver it to owner complaining; and if not found, certify

K k



## Revenue.

- certify detainer, refusal, and conviction, to person who granted the last certificate, who shall register her *de novo*, and grant certificate thereof, endorsing thereon the cause of granting it. § 202, 203. p. 608.
179. All sheep skins tanned with bark, imported, to be entered and charged duty as basil leather. § 204. p. 609.
180. Penalties hereunder, (save otherwise provided,) recoverable as by *act of excise*, 14, 15 C. 2. c. 8, with like appeal. § 205. *ib.*
181. In force to 24 June 1801, and end of next session. § 206. *ib.* — To 29 September 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 45. — To 29 September 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36.
182. 38 G. 3. c. 45, for securing duties, &c. on male servants, hearths, and carriages, continued to 24 June 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 20. P. 19. p. 1. — Expired, and a new act made to regulate the collection of the duties on hearths, carriages, male servants, and windows. 40 G. 3. c. 52. P. 20. p. 670. P.
183. Owner or occupier of dwelling-house or edifice, to admit any inspector, supervisor, or collector of hearths into same, and into all out-houses and offices belonging, and into every room and place therein, and permit them to survey and take account of the hearths, firing places, and stoves. And any such inspector, &c. shall and may, by day, between ten and sunset, with a magistrate, constable, or other acting as a peace-officer, (or, where none such, or they refuse, without,) enter any house or edifice, and its several apartments, and take information from their own view of the number of such hearths, &c.; and according to such account, the edifices therein shall be charged with the hearth-money then payable, unless newly built, in which case, hearths appearing not to have been used, or capable of being used at time of such survey, not to be charged. § 1. p. 670.
184. When officer has entered or been admitted into an house, owner or occupier, or other attending, may refuse to admit him into any room therein, but a kitchen or room in an out-house, on consenting that the house shall be chargeable for one hearth in each such room; and he shall charge same accordingly. § 2. p. 671.

## Revenue.

185. House of *51 hearths* or upwards, in district of metropolis or city or town corporate, where no shop for sale of goods nor any liquors sold, and set *wholly* for lodgings, and occupied by lodgers, each lodging set to or occupied by one person or family, and not consisting of above one room; and house of *eight hearths* or upwards, the greater part of the rooms in which shall be set to or occupied by lodgers, each lodger not subject to above *51* a-year rent, *though partly inhabited by owner*; to pay but *25* per hearth. § 3. *ib.*
186. Hearth money chargeable on goods of him who occupied when it became due, and of any subsequent occupier for two years after. § 4. *ib.*
187. To stop or conceal within the year any hearth, &c. in order to evade the tax of that year; penalty double tax before one justice of peace, or chief magistrate, on confession oath or view, levied as herein. Questions concerning the stopping up, or distraming, or se-  
veying determinable same way; and proof of time of stopping lies on owner. — Not deemed stop, unless all built with stone or brick and lime mortar. § 5. p. 672.
188. He who has coach, chariot, berlin, calash, or chaise with four wheels, or chaise with two wheels, chargeable with duty, must in fourteen days after he has it, certify a true account of it under his hand, with the place and parish of his then abode to examiner of hearths in *Dublin*; penalty 20*l.* unless already certified under former act requiring like certificate. § 6. *ib.*
189. He who has another's carriage chargeable as owner. § 7. p. 673.
190. Examiner to give acknowledgment to certifier without fee. Certificate to be evidence of the carriage being certified. Examiner to transmit lists quarterly to excise collectors of all who certified in respective districts in the last three months; to be kept by said collectors, be resorted to by all who paid the tax, and be evidence on informations hereunder of having certified. — Said collectors annually before 25 March, to give true lists of all carriages returned to them, with names and abodes as in certificates, to hearth-money collectors, who shall levy like hearth duties, and give like acquittances, and return books of duplicates there-  
of



## Revenue.

- of to same persons at same time and manner as for hearth-money. §. 8, 9. p. 673. 674.
191. Coachmaker in ten days after selling any such carriage as above, to certify to excise collector of his district, the kind, and to whom, and where residing; penalty 20*l*. by information in excise-office of coachmaker's district. §. 10. p. 674.
192. He who keeps and certifies a four wheeled carriage, to pay no duty for, nor make entry of, a chaise with two. *ib*.
193. No carriage exempted as a cabriolet, or garden chair, unless keeper pay duty for a four wheeled, or if used on public road, above three miles from house or demesne, (save on first coming home, or for repairs,) or if wheels above four feet diameter. §. 11. p. 675.
194. Nor as a hack, or as kept for hire, unless licensed under *Dublin* hackney carriage laws, or by collector of district (whose fees is 1*s*) nor unless keeper's name and abode on pinnels, &c. otherwise chargeable as private, though kept for hire. §. 12. *ib*.
195. Owner of any coach, &c. usually hired out as a job, to certify under his hand, to examiner of hearth-money, the kind so hired out by him for any time not less than one month, and names and abode of him to whom and for what time; and owner of any coach, &c. who hires it out as a job, shall, as often as he does so, in fourteen days after letting it, furnish like certificate; penalty 20*l*. §. 13. *ib*.
196. Persons required to be licensed as in No. 194, to have boards over their doors, &c. expressive thereof, &c. §. 14. p. 676.
197. Tax on male servants to be paid as soon after 25 *March* every year, as demanded. §. 15. *ib*.
198. Said tax not to extend to servant really retained or employed for husbandry, manufacture, or trade or calling whereby master earns livelihood or profit, and never employed in any capacity in respect of which tax payable for a servant. §. 16. *ib*.
199. Tax for job coachman, groom, or postillion, payable by master who lets him to hire; for gardener retained or employed by person contracting to keep a garden, by him for whose use and in whose garden employed. §. 17. p. 677.

## Revenue.

200. No tax for butler, cook, gardener, or porter of the university, or for servants of chief governor, or of any hospital or charitable institution. §. 18. *ib*.
201. No tax on officer serving in horse or dragoons, (under the rank or not,) receiving pay of a field officer, if he keep but one servant; nor on any officer serving in artillery, infantry, marines, or engineers, for servant actually a soldier in the regiment or company; nor on any officer in navy under rank of master and commander in actual employment, for servant borne on the ship's books. §. 19. *ib*.
202. If officer on half-pay, from navy, army, or marines, be charged for one servant only, excise commissioners, on appeal by him, and proof on oath, &c. may abate the whole. §. 20. *ib*.
203. Inhabitant householder, having lodger or inmate keeping servant liable, to give hearth-money collector as *inferred*, a true list and account in writing, containing names of every such lodger or inmate, and of every such servant, to best of knowledge and information. Not giving such, or wilfully omitting or misrepresenting any description that ought to be therein, 10*l*. §. 21. *ib*.
204. Male servant tax to be levied by same collectors, and in same manner as hearth-money; with like acquittances, duplicate books and returns. §. 22. p. 678.
205. Person retaining or employing male servant for whom chargeable *shall, on demand of hearth-money collector or other person authorized to pay to such collector or such other person the tax then due or in arrears*; or collector may in case of default, by day, with a peace officer, (or if none, or they refuse, without,) enter defaulter's place, and levy all arrears by distress and sale of defaulter's goods, there or wherever found, with charges, &c. §. 23. *ib*.
206. *Window tax*.—Said tax, on all tenements built before 1 *January* 1793, to be rated for three years from passing this act, (if this war so long continue,) not less than according to the number of windows they had on said day. §. 24. p. 679. *Rep.*
207. To conceal or refuse to declare (for purpose of evading window tax) when required by officer empowered to collect it, the number of



## Rebenuue.

- windows on 1 January 1799, or to make undue or false declaration thereof, 20*l*. and the house subject to double tax.—So if any windows, open on said day or since, be sloop up without being included in such declaration or return as herein mentioned. §. 25. *ib*.
208. Window-tax chargeable on occupier, not on landlord, save where so directed hereby. §. 26. *ib*.
209. Where the house or any part thereof shall be let in different apartments, landlord deemed occupier, and liable. §. 27. *ib*.
210. Dwelling-rooms in any hall, office, or public building whatever, deemed inhabited houses; and all such, being in possession of any person or officer inhabiting same, and containing six windows or under, to pay 1*l*. 1*d*. per window; if above six, to pay as an entire house; and he by whom inhabited chargeable as occupier. §. 28. *ib*.
211. Dublin castle not chargeable, nor any house within its circuit; nor any house provided for residence of chief governor or his chief, or under secretaries, nor Trinity college. §. 29. p. 680.
212. Nor hospital, charity-school, poor house, gaol, prison, or session-house, save apartments occupied by officers and their servants, which shall pay as in No. 210.—Nor warehouse or work-house not being part of dwelling-house or shop, (though it adjoin or have an internal communication,) if not occupied as a dwelling-house; but if any part of it inhabited, that part shall be rated as part of the principal dwelling-house.—No house chargeable for any window occupied by a loom standing at it and really used in weaving. §. 30. *ib*.
213. If one or more rooms of an house of eight windows, or more, be occupied by lodgers, paying each not above 5*l*. a year rent, so much of the tax on such house in respect of all its windows as shall in respect of the windows in the part so occupied, exceed 1*l*. 1*d*. per window, shall be deducted from the whole charge. §. 31. p. 681.
214. House occupied as a boarding-school for education of children, and kept by one licensed to keep school, to pay but 1*l*. 1*d*. per window, provided person keeping it make

## Rebenuue.

- affidavit of said facts before a magistrate, and deliver it to collector of the tax. *ib*.
215. Unfinished house to be rated according to the windows in the inhabited parts of it only. *ib*.
216. Every kitchen, scullery, buttery, pantry, larder, wash-house, laundry, bake-house, brew-house, and lodging room, belonging to, or occupied with, any dwelling-house, deemed part thereof, and its windows charged accordingly. §. 32. *ib*.
217. Sky-lights, lights in staircases, garrets, cellars, passages, and in all other parts, for what use soever, chargeable. *ib*.
218. Two adjoining houses, communicating internally, and occupied by one person and his family, deemed one, both as to hearths and windows. §. 33. *ib*.
219. A division, twelve inches broad, makes two windows, though in one frame.—A window extending so far as to give light into more rooms than one, deemed so many windows as it lights rooms. §. 34. *ib*.
220. Window-tax to be rated and levied by supervisors or collectors of hearth-money, and by such others as commissioners of revenue may appoint to inspect, superintend, or collect same; in same manner as hearth-money is or shall be rated or levied, and with like acquittances, duplicate books and returns, &c. §. 35. p. 682.
221. Owner or occupier, on demand by any of such officers as aforesaid, at his dwelling house or tenement, shall admit them to pass through any house into court or yard belonging, to inspect its windows externally, and permit them to survey and take account thereof, and they may so survey and take true account accordingly. And any such officer shall and may, by day, between ten and sun-set, with a magistrate, or other acting as a peace officer, (or where none such, or they refuse, without,) make entry into and through any such house, and take information from their own view of the number of windows therein, and according to such account, the tenements therein mentioned shall be charged with the rates then payable. §. 36. *ib*.
222. Any difference arising as to number of hearths or windows taken account of by officer



## Revenue.

- ficer hereunder, determinable, on complaint, by chief magistrate, or a justice of peace next adjoining the premises in the officer's presence; appeal to next sessions.—Occupier's oath admissible on such complaint. §. 37. p. 83.
223. Owners and occupiers, according as they are, respectively, made chargeable above for *hearths and windows*, are respectively charged hereby, &c. and shall, on demand of officer authorized, &c. at place where the tax grows due, or at abode of owner or occupier chargeable, (in case of non residence or removal,) pay same. And all goods in house out-house or edifice, liable to the tax due in respect thereof; and if not paid, after such demand, officer may at any time, by day, with a peace officer, (or where none, or they refuse, without,) enter such house, &c. or any house of person liable, and levy same, and all arrears by distress and sale either of any goods in house chargeable, or of *defaulter's* goods wherever found, with necessary charges not exceeding one-fourth of the tax. §. 38. *ib.*
224. Lists to be delivered to hearth money supervisors or collectors, under their hands, by persons liable, annually on demand; or in ten days after notice served, of hearths, carriages, and male servants kept or used since 25 *March* then preceding, containing parties names and their residence, and name of place, parish, barony, and county, of the house chargeable for the hearths, and in what part each hearth, &c. is, and the kind of carriage with four wheels and with two, and the names and capacity of each servant. So also in fourteen days after every addition, like list to be given to supervisor or collector of hearths, or in his absence, to chief revenue collector in district where party resides. Neglecting to give in such list, 10*l.* Having more hearths, carriages, or male-servants than listed, or any not listed, 5*l.* and double tax for each omitted article. §. 39. p. 684.
225. In case of any tax being doubled under this act, officer to get half of the addition §. 40. p. 687.
226. Officers to whom the above lists given, to transmit them in ten days after to examiner of

Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Revenue.

- hearths, who shall keep and enter them alphabetically in books. §. 41. *ib.*
227. Officer to whom such list delivered, to give on demand (without fee, or disabled,) a certificate under his hand, on a copy thereof, which shall be evidence of the delivery. §. 42. *ib.*
228. In master's absence from *Ireland*, lists made out and subscribed by agent, steward, housekeeper, or chief servant, and delivered as above, sufficient. *ib.*
229. He who has male servants in more than one place in *Ireland*, to set forth the whole number in his list, distinguishing the places, &c. and sign a declaration in what parish he means to pay, &c. (*imperfect.*) §. 43. p. 688.
230. Person liable for hearths, carriages, male servants or windows, not paying same in one month after notice in writing in name of officer empowered to collect, given to him, or left at usual abode with wife, or child or servant above 16, requiring payment, to forfeit 50*l.* provided payment had been demanded by such officer, seven days before the notice, from himself, or from his wife, or child or servant above 16, at his abode. §. 44. *ib.*
231. Any one may pay said four taxes for the year, at any time before 24 *June*, to chief excise collector of district, and such payment proved, by his receipt or otherwise, to be good against the collector of said taxes. §. 45. *ib.*
232. Magistrates and peace officers to assist inspectors, supervisors, and collectors of said taxes, in charging and levying. §. 46. p. 689.
233. If collector or dismissed collector of any of said four taxes do not (in 31 days after demand signed by three revenue commissioners served on him, or left at his abode,) make a return or furnish an account of said taxes paid and payable in his walk, or in such parishes as he was directed to collect, for any year, he and his sureties shall be charged according to the rates payable in such year, on the same number of hearths, carriages, male servants, and windows, as were charged in such walk, &c. in the year then last preceding, for which an account was settled by general abstracts. §. 47. *ib.*

L 1

134. 80



## Revenue.

234. So if he charge himself for any parish or parishes in any year below what the number of hearths, carriages, &c. appearing by the abstract of the last year so settled would have produced, according to the rates of the year in question, and any instance of fraud or suppression of money received appear in his account. § 48. p. 69c.
235. Penalties hereunder not otherwise provided for, to be levied as by act of excise, 14. 15 C. 2. c. 8, with like appeal. § 49. *ib.*
236. Form of the lists and notices required in No. 224 *supra*. § 50. p. 691.
237. The auction, bottle, and paper hangings-duty-regulating act, 38 G. 3. c. 24, amended.—Three days notice under his hand must be given to collector or surveyor of excise, in district, by auctionier, previous to sale by his deputy or clerk, containing deputy's name and abode; and deputy himself must be licensed. Penalty on deputy, 50*l.* And every person selling by auction must produce license on demand by any justice of peace or revenue officer. Penalty 50*l.* and three weeks gaol, before one justice of peace. 39 G. 3. c. 24. § 1. V. 19. p. 217.—T. See below, No. 242, 243.
238. Commissioners to give three days notice in Gazette when they alter stamps for paper hangings, and fix a time by such notice, not less than two months from the third publication, for those who have paper with the old stamps, to require them to be restamped, which excise officers authorized are to do accordingly without fee, in twenty-four hours after demand made within time so fixed.—Paper found after that time without new stamps, forfeited. § 2, 3. p. 218.
239. Paper-stainers to shew and declare stock to officers on demand; penalty 50*l.* and paper not shewn shall be forfeited, and 100*l.* § 4. p. 219.
240. Proper stairs and lights to be provided for officers to examine paper-stainers stock; penalty 20*l.* each default. § 5. *ib.*
241. Penalties recovered as by act of excise, with like appeal. § 6. p. 220.
242. Said act of 38 G. 3. c. 24, as hereby amended, and this act, to continue in force to 24 June 1800, &c. § 7. *ib.*
243. Said act of 38 G. 3. c. 24 further amended.—Neither of said acts, nor the du-

## Revenue.

- ties thereby, to affect sales of lands, houses, or building materials by wide-street-commissioners.—38 G. 3. c. 24, and 39 G. 3. c. 24, so amended, and this act, to continue to 24 June 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 87. V. 20. p. 929.—N. B. The first of these three acts, viz. 38 G. 3. c. 24, is continued to 29 Sept. 1803, by 41 G. 3. c. 45. § 3. and to 29 Sept. 1803, by 42 G. 3. c. 36.—But the two amending acts above seem to have expired.—All the three acts are however now continued to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.—And see above, No. 3.
244. Licenses, to retail or deal in coffee, to make candles or soap for sale, to sell or make paper hangings for sale, to keep mills for making paper, to make sweets or made wines for sale, or metheglin or mead, or vinegar, to sell tea or groceries, to retail cider, metheglin, or mead, to sell or make gold or silver plate for sale, to sell (not being a distiller, or licensed retailer,) home-made spirits on commission, to keep a coffee-house, to sell by auction, to make common glass bottles, &c. to keep tan-yard or tan-pit, or tan-leather for sale, to dress hides in oil, or to make vellum or parchment, shall, on payment of respective license duty, be granted by respective collectors, under their hands; collectors fee besides, 1*s.* per pound of the duty, if it exceed not 40*s.* if above 40*s.* 2*s.* 8*d.* in all. 40 G. 3. c. 63. § 1. V. 20. p. 752.—T. See below, No. 248.
245. To make, sell, or keep for sale any of said articles without license, 20*l.* § 2. p. 753.
246. Partners, in but one house or shop, need take but one license. But no license under this act can authorize grantee to make, sell, or keep in other place than as when licensed; and such place must be mentioned therein. § 3. *ib.*
247. Collectors may grant licenses for retailing cider, on receipt of duty thereon, and 1*s.* 1*d.* fee. Retailing it without, 5*l.* § 4. *ib.*
248. Persons licensed for any of the above articles, to keep up show-boards near their door, &c. containing names, license, and commodity, &c. § 5. p. 754.
249. The duties payable by such persons, to be levied by excise officers employed for that purpose, by distress and sale, by day, &c. like



## Revenue.

- like hearth-money (under 17, 18 C. 3. c. 18. §. 5.) §. 6. *ib.*
250. To forge (or cause to be) any such license, or produce such as true, knowingly, 50*l.* to king and prosecutor, by action, &c. besides other penalties. §. 7. *ib.*
251. Brewer for sale, to take out a license before he brews, from collector of district where he resides, for every place he brews in, who on payment of the duty, and a fee of 2*l.* 8*sh.* shall grant such under his hand, containing names and abode, and place where brewery situate, and be in force one year from granting. Brewing without such license and in force, 50*l.* Partners need take but one license; but no license shall cover brewing elsewhere than in place therein mentioned. §. 8—10. p. 755, 756.
252. If licensed brewer let out to hire, or lend, for purpose of brewing strong beer or ale, or suffer any other to use his brew-house, or any brewing-pan or utensil for brewing therein, each party forfeits 50*l.* and the pan or utensil also forfeited; and either may be evidence against the other, even though he be the informer himself; and in case of conviction on any such information, the party so giving evidence shall be discharged from the penalty. §. 11. p. 756.
253. Hawker, &c. before trading, to give collector of district where he resides, a note of intended mode of travelling, who thereon, and on paying the duty, is to grant license under his hand, containing age, abode, and personal description, and numbered and entered; fee 1*l.* if with beasts, 2*l.* each. §. 12. *ib.*
254. Goods hawking, &c. for which hawker liable to any duty, and for which license not produced on demand of justice of peace or revenue officer, forfeited; and 5*l.* for hawking, &c. any goods without, or not warranted by license; and for not shewing license immediately on demand to any justice of peace, or revenue or peace officer, 40*l.* before a justice, to informer, and if not paid, gaol. &c. not above three weeks, nor under ten days §. 13. p. 757.
255. Exempted, real makers of the goods, their wives and apprentices, (except tinkers,) and coopers, glaziers, plumbers, and harness-makers; and sellers of *Irish* wool, or

## Revenue.

- woollen or worsted goods, *Irish* flax, tow, hemp, yarn, ticken, linen, buckram, canvas, cotton, or cotton and linen mixed; so as no other goods hawked with them. §. 14. p. 758.
256. For cast iron, or metal pots or griddles, 40*l.* only, (so as nothing else) though using horses. §. 15. p. 759.
257. Not to authorize licensing to sell any thing in cities, or corporate or market towns, otherwise than as before. §. 16. *ib.*
258. All persons conveying goods chargeable, and exposing or selling them in places where not usually resident; or (without license,) on stalls, stands, sheds, &c. not adjoining their residence; as also all leather-sellers or leather cutters who hawk from town to town, or sell or expose in cities or towns corporate, and in fairs, &c. or other places, parcels of leather in booths, stalls, or otherwise; and all who (save in *Dublin* or 5 miles,) hawk about old clothes, or sell or expose them in stall, shed, shop, &c. or other place; deemed hawkers, and liable to duties and penalties. §. 17. *ib.*
259. A separate foot-license for every person carrying, and a separate horse-license for every beast used or driven, &c. for one foot-license only, 100*lb.* wt. to be carried, and for one horse-license only, 800*lb.* §. 18. p. 760.
260. License used by other than grantee, void; and all goods in possession of user, forfeited. §. 19. p. 761.
261. Cards: not to be played with, sold or exposed, unless sealed, marked and stamped as herein; penalty 5*l.* per pack. §. 20. *ib.*
262. Said seals, &c. to be appointed by revenue commissioners (or three,) by notice under their hands thence successively gazetted. To be put on a label to be fastened to the wrapper, so as to appear on sides of each pack as they direct. Stamp-masters to number each label arithmetically under each seal, &c. so that the numbers appearing on sides of each pack shall correspond. Each maker's cards to be numbered progressively from one; and stamp-master to begin with that number, after each 25 *March*, 24 *June*, and 25 *Dec.* §. 21. *ib.*
263. To forge (or cause to be,) stamp, counterfeit impression, &c. erase or alter number, &c. utter knowingly, or use stamp fraudulently,



## Revenue.

263. Jently, &c. felony transportable seven years. §. 22. p. 762.
264. All makers of playing, blank, or message cards to take license from revenue commissioners (or three,) or forfeit cards, implements, &c. and 100*l*. Term of license not to exceed three years. Commissioners need grant them but to those they think proper. §. 23. *ib*.
265. None to be so licensed unless he give bond with surety in 100*l*. to the king for payment of the duties, &c. §. 24. p. 763.
266. Three commissioners may, on non-payment of any of said duties, or on conviction for fraud or offence amounting to 1*l*. penalty, revoke such license by notice subscribed by three. Continuing business after, liable as unlicensed §. 25. *ib*.
267. Card maker to shew stock, &c. to officer, &c. 1*l*. on master, and 5*l*. (and if not paid one month's gaol) on foreman, &c. refusing. Cards and materials found over stock shewn, forfeited, and 1*l*. for every twelve dozen sheets §. 26. *ib*.
268. Stock to be kept on card makers by excise officers appointed by three commissioners. Decrease of cards or materials chargeable on officer's oath before collectors of Dublin, Cork and Limerick respectively. §. 27. p. 764.
269. Collector or stamp master, stamping for, or allowing any entry by defaulter, before payment due on such decrease, forfeit 10*l*. §. 28. *ib*.
270. If made up for export, notice in one hour after to be given to stamp master, and the cards in his presence lodged in king's stores, till collector's certificate of all requisites performed, produced to him. §. 29. *ib*.
271. Removing cards so lodged, without permission of storekeeper or surveyor of king's stores, 50*l*. §. 30. p. 765.
272. Packs of playing cards unstamped, found with maker, shop-keeper or retailer, forfeited, and 10*l*. §. 31. *ib*.
273. Every unstamped parcel of such, in a cover, exposed to sale, or found in the shop, deemed a pack, and 10*l*. forfeited. §. 32. *ib*.
274. If a forfeiture of cards, utensils or materials be incurred by any act now or hereafter, officer detecting the offence, may

## Revenue.

- seize, and lodge in next excise office till disposed of by law §. 33. *ib*.
275. To sell or expose cards before sold, opened or played with, 10*l*. §. 34. p. 766.
276. Above two packs found with retailer, deemed exposed to sale, &c. §. 35. *ib*.
277. All playing cards found with hawker, &c. forfeited. §. 36. *ib*.
278. After intimation of altering stamp thrice gazetted, only two months allowed for selling off the old; and during said time, old on hands may be brought in to stamp masters, and changed for new both on cards and labels, gratis. Old found after, forfeited, and penalties as unstamped. §. 37. 38. p. 766, 767.
279. No cards waste, unless a corner cut off, and sold in open parcels; selling as waste any covered or uncut, liable as for unstamped. §. 39. p. 767.
280. Revenue commissioners (or three,) may appoint a stamp master in port of Limerick, who shall stamp cards and dice, duly entered and duty paid, at a yearly salary of 10*l*. payable quarterly by collector out of duties on cards and dice. §. 40. *ib*.
281. Card maker shall, at times, and before persons, therein, (*suberein*?) make oath, in terms prescribed, that the number of packs entered by him is the whole he made from a certain day, save a certain number in king's stores or exported. §. 41. p. 768.
282. Collectors, &c. distraining for *quait*, *crown*, *composition*, or other rent due to the king, may retain necessary charges as well as arrears §. 42. *ib*.
283. If two *lotteries* under any act be drawn in one year, no license to keep office or deal in tickets shall be granted for the first drawn without bond and surety in 300*l*. to the king, to take out license and pay duty for the second; nor for the second, unless he took out license for the first §. 43. p. 769.
284. Suit against *licensed* office keeper for penalty under any lottery act, or for recovery of any demand on contract or assumption express or implied in respect of any transaction prohibited by any such act, *void*, unless commenced and prosecuted with consent in writing of attorney general and two managers. To be commenced also in six weeks



- weeks after the fact; and laid and brought in the proper county. §. 44. *ib.*
285. Any person sued or prosecuted for any of the matters in preceding No. or for any thing done contrary to provisions of lottery acts, may plead general issue, and give this act and special matter in evidence; and succeeding by verdict, non-suit, discontinuance, or judgment, shall have treble costs, *ib.*
286. Sheriffs of co. of town of Galway, prior to 29 Sept. 1795, released from accounting, on green-wax process; and no fine issued in process against any of them before that day for not accounting, shall be charged against any of their successors. §. 45, p. 770.
287. Penalties save where otherwise provided, recoverable as by excise laws, with like appeal. §. 46 p. 771.
288. In force to 29 Sept. 1801, &c. §. 47, *ib.*—Continued to 29 Sept. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 45,—and to 29 Sept. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36;—and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
289. The malt-duty securing act, 37 G. 3. c. 33, continued with amendments to 24 June 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 34. V. 19. p. 240.—This amending act hath been suffered to expire, but the amendments have been re-enacted as in the following No. and the original act so amended, continued to 29 Sept. 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 57. V. 20. p. 703,—and to 29 Sept. 1802, by 41 G. 3. c. 45;—and to 29 Sept. 1803, by 42 G. 3. c. 36;—and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
290. The license duty on maltsters under 37 G. 3. c. 33, shall be paid according to the number of cisterns, or of kilns, which ever shall be greatest, and not on the number both of cisterns and kilns. 5*l.* penalty for every cistern or kiln not set forth in license and registered with collector. 40 G. 3. c. 57. §. 1. V. 20. p. 703.—*T. See preceding No.*
291. If maltster, or brewer or distiller making malt, shall have taken out his license and begun his making so late in any year as that he cannot before 29 Sept. following make the quantity of malt for which by said act he is to be charged duty, excise commissioners may reduce the charge to what might reasonably be made in the time; but no deduction, unless taking out license was above three months after 29 Sept. preceding, nor

- any deduction greater than in proportion to part of year elapsed at taking it out. §. 2. p. 704.
292. Factor or other, dealing in or storing malt, and every brewer and distiller shall, in his account of malt-stores given to collector, specify under his hand, in feet and inches the length breadth and height of each such store; penalty 20*l.*—And the like penalty if any of dimensions specified, be four inches short of the truth. §. 3, 4. p. 704, 705.
293. No cistern, uting-vat, &c. couch-frame, kiln, floor, room, or place for making or keeping malt to be set up, altered, &c. or used, without previous written notice to collector of such intention; nor any cistern, uting-vat, utensil, or vessel for wetting, kept or used, other than those mentioned in return, and openly known and used in his common malt house; penalty 20*l.* each. §. 5. p. 705.
294. Officers to measure depth of uting-vat, cistern, or wetting vessel from the highest point of its upper part. §. 6. *ib.*
295. Penalties recovered and applied as by amended act. §. 7. *ib.*
296. The amended act, 37 G. 3. c. 33, and this act, to continue in force to 29 Sept. 1801, &c. §. 8. p. 706.—Further continued as in No. 289, *supra*.
297. The brewer's license-duty for every brew-house under 40 G. 3. c. 4, lowered for the year ending 25 Mar. 1801, to 1*l.* in boroughs not returning a member after 1 Jan. 1801. §. 9. *ib.*
298. The coffee-duty securing act, 37 G. 3. c. 52, further continued to 24 June 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 21. V. 19. p. 215.—To 24 June 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 86. V. 20. p. 928.—To 29 September 1803, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 83.
299. The tobacco-duty securing act, 37 G. 3. c. 42, further continued to 24 June 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 22. V. 19. p. 215.—*See below, No. 301.*
300. Said act amended. No license grantable for manufacturing tobacco, without bond and two sureties in 300*l.* to the king for due payment of the excise chargeable both on the packages of tobacco opened, and on manufacturer himself. 40 G. 3. c. 77. V. 20. p. 866.



## Revenue.

301. Said act and this act to continue in force to 24 June 1801, &c. 5. 2. p. 867.—Further continued to 29 Sept. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 45.—and to 29 Sept. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36.—and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
302. The import, export, and sale act, 37 G. 3. c. 53. suffered to expire, and its matter re-inserted in the revenue and other acts.
303. The spirit license act, 37 G. 3. c. 45. and 38 G. 3. c. 73, which continued and amended it, further amended and continued to 29 September, 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 40. V. 19. p. 267. all continued with further amendments to 29 September 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 54. V. 20. p. 697.—and with further amendments to 29 September 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 48.—and to 29 September 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36.—and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
304. Post-office. Duties to 25 March 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 8. V. 20. p. 176.—Continued to 25 March 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 17. To 25 March 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 31.—Exp. and a new act made. 43 G. 3. c. 28. P.
305. Stamps. To 25 March 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 207.—Ditto on hats. 40 G. 3. c. 16. V. 20. p. 303.—Ditto on game-licenses, (amending 40 G. 3. c. 10, in that respect,) and as to Kerry bonds. 40 G. 3. c. 59. V. 20. p. 708.—Continued to 25 Mar. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 17.—To 25 March 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 31.—Exp. and a new act made. 43 G. 3. c. 21. P.
306. Hides and skins, tanned or in oil, and parchment-duty secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9.—To 25 March 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. V. 20. p. 191.—To 29 Sept. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 45.—To 29 Sept. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36.—To 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
307. Permits and certificates regulated, to 29 September 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 68. V. 20. p. 815.—To 29 September 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 45.—To 29 September 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36.—To 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
308. The paper and pasteboard-duty-securing-act. 38 G. 3. c. 29, amended and continued to 24 June 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 42. V. 19. p. 275.—This amending act suffered to expire; and the original act amended again, and with such amendments continued indefinitely, or perpetuated. 40 G. 3. c. 76. V. 20. p. 860.

## Revenue Commissioners.

309. The distillers-duty-securing-act, 38 G. 3. c. 51, amended and continued to 24 June 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 41. V. 19. p. 270.—Both repealed and a new act made.—To 29 September 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. V. 20. p. 782.—Amended and continued to 29 Sept. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 47.—and both to 29 Sept. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36.—and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
310. The rectifier's regulating act, 38 G. 3. c. 52, amended and continued to 29 September 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 58. V. 19. p. 400. Both acts continued to 29 September 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 56. V. 20. p. 702.—and to 29 Sept. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 45.—and to 29 Sept. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36.—and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
311. The linen, cotton, and silk export bounty regulated.—To 24 June 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 20.—Continued to 29 September 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 45.—To 29 Sept. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36.—To 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
312. The coast-fishery-acts continuing and amending act, 36 G. 3. c. 52, continued to 25 March 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 29. V. 19. p. 227.—To 25 March 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 11. V. 20. p. 284.—To 29 Sept. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 45.—To 29 Sept. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36.—To 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
313. The English-subscribers annuity-securing-act, 13, 14 G. 3. c. 7, annually continued; and to 29 Sept. 1804, 43 G. 3. c. 43.
314. The duties in the great duty-in-lieu-act, 40 G. 3. c. 4, and in the wine, rum, and export to plantations duty act, 40 G. 3. c. 14, and in the refined-sugar-additional-import-duty act, 40 G. 3. c. 25, and in the act of union, 40 G. 3. c. 38, and in the wine spirit and sweets act, 40 G. 3. c. 45, (save on foreign wine in warehouses, &c.) and in the Dublin-watch-and-pawn brokers'-act, 40 G. 3. c. 62, continued to 25 March 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 17.—And to 25 March, 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 31.
315. Irish revenues, how affected by the act of union, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6, 7. V. 20. p. 455, &c. P.

For other matters, see particular heads.

## Revenue Commissioners.

See Revenue, No. 52, &c. and passim.

## Revenue



## Revenue Officers.

### Revenue Officers.

See Revenue, No. 47, &c. 53, &c. and *passim*  
See also, *Permits, the Corn and Bounty acts, &c.*

### Revenue Vessels.

See Revenue, No. 58, 74, 79, &c. 84, 105,  
116.

### Rewards.

See Revenue, No. 59.

### Riots, &c.

The insurrection acts 36 G. 3. c. 20, 37 G. 3. c. 38, 38 G. 3. c. 21, and 38 G. 3. c. 82, continued to 1 Jan. 1800, &c.—39 G. 3. c. 4. V. 19. p. 11.—And to 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. § 11. V. 20. p. 948. But *Quere whether* 38 G. 3. c. 21, be thereby continued? for, though clearly intended so to be, its title is, in one word, by a clerical error, mis-recited, viz the word 38th is by a mistake put in, in the 4th line of the title, instead of 37th.

2. The tumultuous rising acts, 15, 16 G. 3. c. 21, 27 G. 3. c. 15, and 36 G. 3. c. 20, made perpetual. 40 G. 3. c. 96. § 4, 5, 6. V. 20. p. 947.

3. Indemnification, &c. to those who acted for preservation of public peace and suppression of rebellion, &c. since 6 Oct. 1798. 39 G. 3. c. 3. V. 19. p. 10.

See Indemnification.

### Rivers.

See Fish and Fisheries, No. 3.—Inland Navigations, &c. No. 15, &c.

### Roads.

See Highways, Presentment-Roads, Turnpike-Roads, Circular Road, and particular Road Acts.

### Rolls (Commissioners of).

See Judges, No. 11.

### Rolls (Master of).

See Judges, No. 5, 11.

### Roman Catholic Seminary.

See Papists.

## Royal Infirmary.

### Ropes, (Old,) &c.

26 G. 3. c. 19. § 70, &c. for preventing frauds in buyers and sellers of old ropes and rigging, amended Corporation for Dublin harbour, (or any three,) empowered by writing under their hands, to enter into all places where such exposed to sale, or deposited, and require exposor or possessor to produce certificate of persons from whom bought, and that they were weighed at public crane, and that buyers and sellers names had been entered in crane books as directed by said act, or in default, their bond under said act forfeited without farther proof, and also all such old ropes and rigging, and liable, as by former acts, for stealing same. 40 G. 3. c. 47. § 28. V. 20. p. 631. P.

### Roscommon (Earl of).

King empowered to grant him an annuity of 600*l.* a year. 40 G. 3. c. 53. V. 20. p. 693.

### Row-Boats.

Revenue regulations as to number of oars, &c. R. A. 40. G. 3. c. 43. § 112. V. 20. p. 571.—See Revenue, No. 110.

### Royal Exchange.

The 2*s.* on entries inwards in port of Dublin increased to 2*s.* 6*d.* on every entry inwards, (save port-entries, and of coals,) and on every entry outwards. 6*d.* of it to trustees of royal exchange, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 8. § 6, 38. V. 19. p. 89, 95. A.—So also 40 G. 3. c. 4. § 6, 32. V. 20. p. 44, 51. A.—and so continued since by 41 G. 3. c. 17.—and to 25 Mar. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 31.

### Royal Hospital.

27,971*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.* allowed for it for 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 7. § 17. V. 19. p. 81. A.—26,181*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. § 17. V. 20. p. 28. A.

### Royal Infirmary.

3000*l.* allowed for it for 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 7. § 17. V. 19. p. 81. A.—The like for M m 2 1800.



## Royal Infirmary.

1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 17. V. 20. p. 28. A.

## Royal Irish Academy.

The rent of their house granted them as usual.

39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 84. A.—  
So 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 34. A.

2. 1000*l.* granted them for purposes of their institution. 40 G. 3. c. 65. §. 3. V. 20. p. 725.

3. An annuity of 5 *l.* *per ann.* granted them towards expences of their establishment. §. 25. p. 735. P.

## Rum.

Import duty. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A and Sch. C. V. 20. p. 87, 107, A. Additional duty. 40 G. 3. c. 14. §. 11. V. 20. p. 297.—Both continued to 25 Mar. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 31.

2. Export duty to *American* plantations or *African* settlements. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. C. No. 3. V. 20. p. 110.—Continued as in last No.

## Run Goods.

See Revenue, No. 26, 39, 51, 73, 88, 132, and *passim*.

## S.

## Sail-Cloth.

The export-bounty and regulations as usual. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. F. V. 20. p. 120—40 G. 3. c. 20. §. 2, &c. V. 20. p. 323.—Both continued to 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 31, and c. 36.

## St. Sepulchre's.

Seneschal of that liberty, with approbation of its grand jury, may erect and regulate lamps therein, and pave and cleanse same, and applot and levy like minister's money. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 34. V. 19. p. 397. P. 40 G. 3. c. 62. V. 20. p. 743.

## Salt.

2. So much of *Harcourt Street* as lies in said liberty, to be lighted and assessed for that purpose by paving board, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 13, 14. V. 20. p. 748. P.

## St. Vincent (Lord).

163*l.* 17*s* 7*d* net, granted him, to make good his annuity from 12 Feb. 1797, when he beat the *Spanish* fleet, to 18 Aug. 1798, when it is to begin under former act. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 27. V. 19. p. 86.—And no deduction under absentee-tax. 39 G. 3. c. 64. §. 15. V. 19. p. 430.

## Salaries, &c.

Tax on absentees as usual, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 128. A.—Regulated, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 175, &c. V. 20. p. 599, &c.—This tax repealed from 25 Mar. 1801. 41 G. 3. c. 100.

## Sales,

By auction; See Auctions.—Revenue Sales; See Revenue, No. 26, 44, 93, 147, &c.

## Salt.

Import duty. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. V. 20. p. 85. A.—No drawback on export *ib.* §. 8. p. 45.

2. Import duty thereon from *Great Britain* into *Ireland* not to exceed, after union, that now paid on import into *Ireland*. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 6. V. 20. p. 456. P.

3. *British* or *Irish* salt to be exported in bulk only, and in ship not under 100 tons burthen; and owner, &c. on exporting must give bond with sureties in 6*s* 8*d* *per* bushel shipped, that none of it shall be landed in *Great Britain* or *Man*, but really exported for other parts beyond sea, and that a certificate thereof shall be returned in six calendar months from chief magistrate, or *British* consul, or two *British* merchants at the place, of its landing there; on return of which certificate the bond void, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 153. V. 20. p. 589.

4. No vessel with salt to be carried coastways, shall be suffered to leave port where she takes her lading, without a cocket from chief port officer expressing the quantity; nor until



## Salt.

- til person in charge of her has given like bond with sureties as above, for discharging in some *Irish* port, (danger of seas excepted,) and for returning certificate thereof in three calendar months from officer at port of discharge; on return of which certificate, or on proof before three revenue commissioners, that the salt or any of it was lost at sea, or taken by enemies or pirates, or stranded, the bond void, &c. §. 154. *A.* 590.
5. Salt brought on the coast, or within 3 leagues, subject to duty as if actually landed; and if vessel so remain 24 hours without invoicing and paying duty, such salt forfeited; and she may be detained by officers till unladen. §. 155. *P.* 591.
6. No imported salt to be landed till duty paid. But, to encourage coast-fisheries, he who catches, cures, and lands fish here, shall be allowed for the duty of the salt used according to a table to be forthwith settled and signed by three revenue commissioners, to be paid by collectors on proof to satisfaction of three commissioners of quantity caught, and that it was cured with salt made or imported here. §. 156, 157. *ib.*
7. He who proves before 3 revenue commissioners that he used salt in bleaching, shall be repaid the duty paid on it, by collector of district where made or imported. §. 158. *P.* 592.

## Salt-Petre,

Import duty to be repaid by collector where imported, on proof to commissioners by affidavit, &c. that it was used in making vitriol or aqua fortis. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 199. *V.* 20. p. 606.

## Satisfaction.

*See Compensation.*

## School of Physick.

*See Physick.*

## Schools, &c.

48,196*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.* granted for public schools and hospitals for 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Seamen, &c.

25. *V.* 19. p. 85. *A.*—49,905*l.* for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 22. *V.* 20. p. 36. *A.*
2. 8000*l.* towards defraying charge of the establishment of *Maynooth* seminary for 1800, *ib.* p. 37. *A.*
3. School-books exempt from stamps. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 11. *V.* 20. p. 211. *A.*
4. Erecting drawing-schools, one of the objects of application of the grant to the *Dublin* society for 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 31. *V.* 20. p. 362. *A.*
5. Charity schools exempt from window-tax. 40 G. 3. c. 32. §. 30. *V.* 20. p. 680. *P.*
6. Boarding-school for children kept by licensed person, who gives collector an affidavit of the facts made before a magistrate, to pay but 1*s.* 1*d.* per window. §. 31. *P.* 681.

## Scire Facias,

If stamped in a month after signed, sufficient, but no discount. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 35. *V.* 20. p. 221. *A.*

## Seal-Skins.

Exempted from import duty on same terms as usual. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 11. *V.* 20. p. 45. *A.*—But not without captain's oath before port-officer of the fact, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 160. *V.* 20. p. 592.

## Seamen, &c.

- Letters to and from seamen, &c. in the navy, how charged, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 8. §. 21, &c. *V.* 20. p. 185, &c. *A.*
2. No stamp necessary on probate of will, or letters of administration to seamen slain or dying in king's service, on captain's certificate on oath before ordinary, &c.; no fee for the oath. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 8. *V.* 20. p. 210. *A.*
3. Nor on his receipts at navy-office for wages, &c. §. 48. *P.* 227.
4. Seaman's allowance of spirits or tea on board, no cause of penalty or forfeiture, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 95. *V.* 20. p. 563.
5. The *seduction act*, 37 G. 3. c. 42. continued to 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 12. *V.* 20. p. 949.
- N n

## Search



## Search.

### Search,

In revenue cases, allowed and protected, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 69, 83, 86. *V.* 20. p. 551, &c.—*See Revenue, passim.*

### Search-Warrant,

For forged bank of *England* notes, &c. tools, paper, plates, &c. on oath of cause to suspect, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 63. §. 6. *V.* 19. p. 414. *P.*

2. Warrant from a justice of peace necessary to authorize officer to break open or forcibly enter any house to search for deserters. Penalty on officer, 20*l.* 40 G. 3. c. 7. §. 49. *V.* 20. p. 164. *A.*

3. For certificate of ship's registry detained by master from owner, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 202, 203. *V.* 20. p. 608.

## Securities,

Void.—*See Permits, No. 43.—Revenue, No. 51.*

## Sedition.

Soldier exciting, joining in, or concealing it, &c. in army or marines, death, or as court-martial award. 40 G. 3. c. 7. §. 1. *V.* 20. p. 141. *A.*

*See Libels.—Sedition.*

## Seduction.

"To persuade, or procure, (or endeavour it,) any soldier to desert, fine, gaol, or corporal punishment, as court think fit. 40 G. 3. c. 7. §. 59. *V.* 20. p. 167. *A.*

2. The *seduction act*, 37 G. 3. c. 40. continued to 1 Aug. 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 12. *V.* 20. p. 949.

## Seizures,

In revenue cases, how they may be got back, claimed for, disposed of, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 20.—48, 58, 71, 83, 89, and *passim.*—40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 67, &c. *V.* 20. p. 810, &c.—40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 27. *V.* 20. p. 826.

*See Revenue, No. 25, &c.—Permits, No. 41.—Spirits.*

## Sessions.

### Seneschal.

*See St. Sepulchres.*

### Servants.

Tax for male servants increased. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G. V.* 20. p. 128, *A.*—Secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 15, &c. *V.* 20. p. 676. *P.*—*V. Revenue, No. 197, &c. 224, &c.*

2. No one to be charged in respect of any child taken as an apprentice out of Foundling hospital, during apprenticeship. 40 G. 3. c. 33. §. 16. *V.* 20. p. 374. *T.*

3. Exemption in consideration of voluntary contributions re-enacted for 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 25. §. 5. *V.* 19. p. 223. *Ex.*—And *see* 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 27. *V.* 20. p. 735, wherein, after reciting that 39 G. 3. omitted to authorize the teller to receive, or the commissioners of treasury to apply any such contributions made after 25 March 1799, said contributions are directed to be refunded, deducting amount of duties allowed, &c.

### Service (Foreign).

5000 militia men may voluntarily undertake to serve in *Great Britain* or other *European* dominions, till 20 January 1800, &c. notwithstanding laws against carrying militia abroad. 39 G. 3. c. 31. *V.* 19. p. 230. *Ex.*

2. The services of persons convicted as disorderly, under insurrection acts, may be engaged and transferred to the army or navy of any friendly *European* power, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 36. §. 5. *V.* 19. p. 246. *P.*

### Session-Houses,

Exempt from window tax, save officers' apartments, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 30. *V.* 19. p. 680. *T.*

## Sessions,

In cities, may be opened and adjourned by chief and other magistrates in recorder's absence, and grand and market juries sworn; but no trial save in presence of recorder, or a deputy who is a barrister of six years standing; and who may preside though chief or other magistrates absent. 39 G. 3. c. 55. §. 4. *V.* 19. p. 381. *P.*

2. Assistant



## Sessions.

2. Assistant barristers to receive a salary of 400*l.* per ann. net, payable quarterly, and the fees as by former acts besides; but peace clerks need not, as under former act, certify their amount. 39 G. 3. c. 16. §. 1, 2. V. 19. p. 206, 207. P.
3. Assistant barristers may decree on *monitions* to any amount. §. 3. p. 207.
4. Affidavit for renewal of decree or dismissal may be made by agent or proctor; and its form accommodated accordingly. §. 4. p. 208.
5. Decrees and dismisses may be renewed half-yearly. §. 5. *ib.*
6. 10*l.* on treasurer refusing or neglecting to pay on demand any allowance justly due to a militia man's family; to the party; determined at quarter-sessions. 39 G. 3. c. 49. §. 7. V. 19. p. 324.
7. They may determine appeals from convictions of justice of peace for offences against *stamp act* not above 2*l.* penalty; and award costs, and mitigate, &c. to not less than one-half, allowing officers and informers costs besides. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 61. V. 20. p. 331.
8. They may determine appeals from convictions under the hat act for pecuniary penalties; and award costs. 40 G. 3. c. 16. §. 28. V. 20. p. 315. A.
9. If deputy alnager keep public house, or misbehave, and be convicted before a justice of peace, &c. justices at next sessions are, on production or proof of the conviction, to dismiss him from his office, and certify same to chief alnager, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 12. V. 20. p. 397. P.
10. Deputy alnager to attend first general sessions yearly, and give in certain returns to peace clerk, &c. §. 10. p. 401.
11. They are to determine appeals from justice of peace touching number of hearths or windows, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 37. V. 20. p. 683. P.
12. So appeals from convictions under game stamp act. 40 G. 3. c. 59. §. 18. V. 20. p. 719. A.
13. All clauses in the *Dublin paving act*, 26 G. 3. (c. 61. §. 35, 103, 143,) which gives appeal to sessions, *repealed*. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 15. V. 20. p. 749. P.

## Sheriffs, &c.

14. They may determine appeals from conviction under this *Dublin watch act*. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 23. V. 20. p. 751. P.
15. Justices at the general quarter-sessions held for the several districts in each county, may from time to time fix and alter, as occasion may require, the rates of trespass for each class of beasts, respect being had to the time of year and state of the land; but this not to preclude persons trespassed on from higher damage if awarded under this act. 40 G. 3. c. 71. §. 6. V. 20. p. 842. P.
16. Appeal from determinations of justices of peace under this act, may be made to next sessions, who may affirm or reverse with costs; final; and no *certiorari*. §. 14. p. 816.

## Shallops, &c.

See *Revenue*, No. 104, &c.

## Sheep-Skins,

Tanned with bark, imported, to pay as Bass leather. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 204. V. 20. p. 609.

## Sheeting.

Bounties on export. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. F. V. 20. p. 119. A.—Regulated, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 20. V. 20. p. 322. A.

## Sheriffs, &c.

- Indemnified, and protected from legal attacks for acts done for suppressing rebellion, preservation of peace, and safety of state during the time they were so engaged, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 50. V. 19. p. 325.—40 G. 3. c. 89. V. 20. p. 931.—See *Indemnification*, No. 3, 6.
2. Their duty under the *Dublin forfeited recognizance act*, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 67. §. 16, &c. V. 19. p. 460. T.
  3. Sheriffs of co. of town of *Galway* prior to 19 Sept. 1795, released from accounting in exchequer on green-wax process; and the fines for not accounting issued in process against them before said day, not to be charged on their successors. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 45. V. 20. p. 770.



## Sheriffs, &c.

4. To assist officers in execution of revenue laws, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 66. *V.* 20. p. 551.—*See Revenue*, No. 67.
5. As to proclaiming persons indicted of felonies committed in port, or within four leagues of coast. *See Revenue*, No. 75.

## Ships, &c.

1. The tonnage duty on all vessels trading to *Ireland*, (except colliers to *Dublin*, and coasters,) increased to 2d. *per ton*. 39 G. 3. c. 8. §. 2. *V.* 19. p. 87. *A.*—And so 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 2. *V.* 20. p. 43. *A.*
2. The royal exchange, and commercial buildings duty on entries inwards in port of *Dublin*, increased from 1s. to 2s. 6d. and extended to entries outwards in said port; the application continued. 39 G. 3. c. 8. §. 6, 38. *V.* 19. p. 89, 95. *A.*—And so 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 6, 32. *V.* 20. p. 44, 51. *A.*
3. What ships may import raw seal skins duty free. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 11. *V.* 20. p. 45. *A.*—And on what proof, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 160. *V.* 20. p. 592.
4. Vessel importing cambric, lawn, or gold or silver lace, (save *British*), forfeited with her guns, &c. and said goods, and treble their value. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 33. *V.* 20. p. 52. *A.*
5. Whole import-duty drawn back on wine exported in ship belonging to navy for own use only, provided exported in three years from import, and requisites performed as on other drawbacks under this act, and not exceeding quantity limited according to rate by lord lieutenant and council. §. 39. p. 55.
6. If ship or cargo seized, under revenue laws, he in charge thereof may claim for owners, making affidavit before register of their names and abode, and of that of the consignee, and performing other requisites, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 17. *V.* 20. p. 536.
7. How master of vessel seized for breach of any law, may get writs of appraisement, and of delivery, on recognizance, &c. recognizance how vacated, &c. §. 20. p. 532.
8. Vessel seized may be taken to next tobacco-port, and tried there. §. 30, 31. p. 537.

## Ships, &c.

9. But a seizing-note must be lodged in both districts; and twenty-one days notice of trial given to claimant. §. 34. p. 538.
10. Vessel condemned under revenue law, discharged from seamen's wages. §. 35. *ib.*
11. On information for penalty under any law against master or mate, vessel detained till recognizance in double, and till notice lodged in excise-office of a house in district where notice of trial shall be served, &c. §. 38, 39. p. 539.
12. Ships, &c. deemed perishable goods. How such treated, &c. §. 40, 41. p. 540.
13. Probable cause of seizure, &c. The effect of it, &c. §. 47. p. 543.
14. No master of revenue vessel liable to process at suit of mariner for prize-money or wages. §. 57. p. 547.
15. Shooting at navy or revenue vessels, officers, &c. in port or four leagues, &c. §. 73, &c. p. 554.
16. Not bringing to, on signals from navy or revenue vessels, &c. §. 79, &c. p. 557.
17. Penalty of hoisting navy or revenue pendant when not in the service. §. 80. p. 558.
18. Preventing revenue officer from boarding or searching or seizing, &c. within four leagues of shore, &c. §. 83. *ib.*
19. Opposing, obstructing, or assaulting navy or revenue officer on board or going or returning, &c. in port or four leagues, &c. §. 84. p. 559.
20. *sol.* penalty on master, &c. refusing to permit any person authorized by writing, signed by collector or chief port officer, to take charge of the vessel, or to enter or remain on-board, or obstructing him in doing what he is so authorized to do. §. 85. *ib.*
21. *tool.* on master, &c. of coasting vessel in port or four leagues, &c. refusing or omitting to produce cocket on demand of any officer of customs or excise, or opposing, molesting, or hindering him, &c. in going on board, remaining, entering, searching, &c. §. 86. p. 560.
22. And such vessel liable to seizure if cargo differ from cocket. *ib.*
23. Entries of goods; what particulars to contain, &c. §. 91. p. 561.
24. Having prohibited goods on board, or tea, spirits, or tobacco in less parcels than prescribed



## Ships, &c.

- scribed in port or four leagues, &c. punished.—*N. B.* It was clearly intended in the first clause of this section, as well as in the second, that the vessel should be forfeited; but, by some mistake, the words do not express it. §. 95. p. 563.
25. If vessel with any of said forfeitable goods on board, be driven in by unavoidable necessity and distress master must immediately give notice in writing to, and prove the necessity and distress before chief officer resident at nearest port; and he must land none of the goods; or, in either case, he incurs the forfeiture. §. 95, 96. p. 564.
26. Seamen's allowance of spirits and tea creates no forfeiture. §. 95. *ib.*
27. Importation of plantation spirits in vessels under prescribed tonnage, restrained. The vessel forfeited, &c. §. 97. p. 565.
28. Allowance for duties of export where the ship and goods lost or taken, &c. §. 101, 102, p. 567, 568.
29. Goods saved out of stranded vessel, (not jetam, &c. nor wreck) to be entered as if regularly imported, and, after salvage paid, be subject to duty, and entitled to drawback, &c. §. 105. p. 568.
30. Built and arms of cutters, &c. regulated. §. 106, &c. p. 568, &c.
31. Rule of admeasurement to ascertain tonnage, &c. §. 111. p. 571.
32. Boats, &c. not to have above six oars without revenue license, &c. §. 112. *ib.*
33. Names, &c. of vessels not required to be registered, must be painted, &c. §. 113. p. 572.
34. Master's report of his ship inwards and outwards, &c. enforced and regulated, &c. §. 114, &c. p. 572, &c.
35. Throwing any of cargo overboard while chased by revenue or king's ship, forfeits ship, guns, &c. and rest of cargo. §. 119. p. 575.
36. Going or carrying others on board *East India* or *China* ship homeward bound, punished, &c. §. 120, &c. *ib.*
37. Tobacco, spirits, tea, wine, and coffee, to be imported only at tobacco-ports, or the vessel and cargo, &c. forfeited. How far necessity and distress excuses, &c. Tobacco ports enumerated, &c. §. 122, 123. p. 576.

Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Ships, &c.

38. Cockets for debenture goods demandable from master of every vessel in port or four leagues; and if not produced, or false, the vessel forfeited besides other penalties, &c. §. 124. p. 577.
39. Placing revenue officers on board, &c. §. 125. *ib.*
40. Transshipping exciseable goods without paying duty, &c. punished, &c. §. 126. p. 578.
41. Coasting vessels regulated and cockets enforced, &c. §. 127, &c. *ib.*
42. Export or import in packet-boats restrained, &c. §. 130. p. 580.
43. Vessel not exceeding twenty-five tons, forfeited, &c. if she unship or land exciseable goods before entry both of her and them, at custom-house or place allowed for landing, (a mistake;) or at unlawful hours, or without privity and consent of proper officer &c. §. 131. *ib.*
44. Commissioners may authorize persons in the out-ports to administer the oath required by 27 G. 3. c. 23. §. 25, to be taken, of loss of certificate of ship's registry, to entitle her to be registered *de novo*, &c. §. 135, 136, p. 582.
45. Master to make affidavit on debenture paper against relanding drawback-goods, &c. And if he suffers them to be relanded, he forfeits treble their value, unless by distress, &c. §. 138, 139. p. 583, 584.
46. Certificate and oath required from master when he reports his cargo, on arrival at port of discharge here, with plantation sugar; penalty 100*l.* &c. §. 145. p. 586.
47. Cocket, bond, and certificate by master, &c. taking salt coastways §. 154. p. 590.
48. Master on arrival at *Dublin* custom-house-quay, discharging any part of cargo, save at place appointed by commissioners, forfeits 5*l.* §. 171. p. 595.
49. No drawback on *Irish* spirits exported in less than a seventy ton ship, &c. §. 188. p. 603.
50. Master's oath against relanding debenture spirits, &c. §. 189. p. 604.
51. And if afterwards relanded, master to forfeit treble their value, &c. §. 190. p. 605.
52. Master's oath to exempt raw silk from duty as *American*. §. 200. p. 607.

Q o

53. Master



## Ships, &c.

53. Master wilfully and maliciously detaining from ship's owner the certificate of her registry, forfeits 100*l.* before a justice of peace residing near; and if not paid in two days, not under six month's gaol, nor above twelve. And the justice is to issue a search-warrant; if found, restored; if not, justice to certify the delinquent, refusal and conviction to him who gave her the former certificate, who is to register her *de novo*, and on the certificate endorse the cause. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. *V.* 20. p. 608, 609.

54. Ballast-duties in *Dublin* harbour altered. Rates of pilotage also altered and enforced, and the pilots subjected to a license and other regulations. Passage-boats between *Dublin* and *Great Britain*, regulated. Injuries to the quays, &c. further restrained, &c. as also frauds in buying and selling old ropes and rigging further provided against, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 47. *V.* 20. p. 614. *R.*

55. Quarantine enforced and regulated, and former acts repealed, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 79. *V.* 20. p. 873. *P.*

*See Revenue—Pilots—Ropes—Quarantine—Seamen.*

## Shooting.

15, 16 G. 3. c. 21; in which there is a clause. 3. 3. under this head perpetuated. 40 G. 3. c. 96. *V.* 20. p. 947.

2. 17, 18 G. 3. c. 11; which contained an useful clause under this head, not having been continued since 36 G. 3. c. 34. *V.* 6. seems to have expired on the last day of the session following 24 June 1800.

3. Shooting, in port, &c. or four leagues, &c. at navy or revenue vessel, or officer, &c. in performance of duty, felony without clergy. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. *V.* 73. *V.* 20. p. 554.

## Shrub,

To pay import duty as single spirits. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. *V.* 185. *V.* 20. p. 602.

## Signals,

Not bringing to to them, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. *V.* 79. *V.* 20. p. 557.

## Silk.

### Silesia.

Linens made there, or in *Germany*, and bleached in *Holland*, and imported thence, to pay duty as *Holland*. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. *V.* 195. *V.* 20. p. 606.

2. *German* or *Silesia* linen, not above 7-8ths broad, commonly called long lawns or narrow *Germany*, to pay duty as lawns cut in quarter pieces. *V.* 197. *ib.*

### Silk,

Raw, of growth or culture of *America*, importable as usual, duty free. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *V.* 20. p. 45. *A.* But master of ship must give collector the proper certificate received at the port where it was put on board, &c. and make oath of its being the same silk, &c. And false entry, mixtures, &c. punished.—And proof lies on claimer. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. *V.* 200, 201. *V.* 20. p. 607.

2. Bounties on export of certain silk and mixed manufactures, continued. 40 G. 3. c. 4. *V.* 14. and *V.* 20. p. 46, 120. *A.* But exporter must make oath and give bond against relanding, &c. and bring certificate accordingly, &c. and if falsely entered, forfeited and double value. Fraud in mixing gold or silver at edges or ends only, or mixing less silk in mixed stuffs than with 2-3ds of warp, apparent, and double value of the bounty, disqualifies. Proof of quality, or of being *Irish*, lies on owner. No fees. Penalties recovered as by excise laws, with like appeal, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 20. *V.* 9, &c. *V.* 20. p. 327. *A.*

3. Foreign silks in whole pieces, conveying or conveyed from any place in *Ireland* to any other, may be seized by any officer, and forfeited, unless on demand by any excise officer, a permit or let-pas under hand of proper officer, authorizing the removal, &c. produced. 40 G. 3. c. 68. *V.* 1. *V.* 20. p. 815. *T.*

4. 36 G. 3. c. 37, for amending (and continuing) 19, 20 G. 3. c. 24. for regulating wages, &c. of *Dublin* silk-weavers, continued to 25 Mar. 1810. 40 G. 3. c. 17. *V.* 20. p. 319.

## Silver.



## Silver.

## Silver.

See Gold and Silver.

## Sinking Fund.

The sinking fund for reducing debt incurred in either kingdom before the union, shall continue to have its expence separately defrayed by Great Britain and Ireland respectively, except as herein after provided.—And the revenues of Ireland shall hereafter constitute a consolidated fund which shall be charged in the first instance with the interest of her own debt and the sinking fund applicable to the reduction of it; and the remainder be applied towards defraying her proportionable contribution each year. And if at end of any year any surplus accrue after defraying said charges, taxes shall either be taken off to the amount, or the surplus be applied by parliament to local purposes in Ireland, or to make good deficiencies in the revenue in time of peace, or be invested by commissioners of national debt of Ireland in the funds to accumulate for her benefit at compound interest in case of her war contribution; but the surplus so to accumulate shall never be suffered to exceed five millions.—Parliamentary loans, after union, for service of united kingdom, deemed joint debts, and their charges to be borne in proportion of respective contributions.—But if parliament raise a greater proportion of such respective contributions in any year in one country than in the other, or set apart a greater proportion of sinking fund for liquidation of the whole or any part of the loan raised on account of the one country than of that raised on account of the other, then that part of the loan so differently provided for, shall be kept distinct, and be borne by each country separately, and only that part deemed joint, which shall be provided for in proportion of respective contributions.—If parliament at any time declare, (as in certain circumstances they may) “that all future expences from time “of such declaration, together with the “interest and charges of all joint debts “contracted previous thereto, shall be defrayed indiscriminately by equal taxes

## Smuggling.

“on the same articles in each country,” the necessity of regulating future contributions, according to any particular proportion, will cease; but still the interest or charges which may remain on account of any part of the separate debt of either country which shall not be liquidated or consolidated proportionally as above, shall, till extinguished, continue to be defrayed by separate taxes in each country. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 7. V. 20. p. 473. &c. P.

## Six per Cents.

That additional import duty on retailers and consumers, continued. 40 G. 3. c. 4. s. 2. V. 20. p. 42. A.—And none exempt from it, till he do acts and submit to rules and regulations directed by three excise commissioners. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. s. 100 V. 20. p. 567.

## Slings.

See Hides, &c.—Seal-skins.

## Slaughtering.

See Hides, &c. No. 3, 10, 13.

## Sligo,

Town of; for paving, cleansing, lighting and improving its streets, establishing a watch, supplying it with pipe water, and improving and regulating its port and harbour, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 99 V. 20. p. 986. P.

## Slue-Leaves,

Adulterating tea therewith, &c. punished. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. s. 124. V. 20. p. 602.

## Sloops, Smacks, &c.

See Revenue, No. 104, &c.

## Small Notes.

See Bills and notes, No. 10, 18, &c.

## Smuggling.

See Revenue, No. 26, 73, 95, &c. 130, and passim.



## Snuff.

### Snuff.

*See Tobacco*.—Permits, No. 6, &c.

### Soap, &c.

Black soap importable duty free. 40 G. 3. c. 4.  
Sch. A. V. 20. p. 87. A.

2. Soaper's waste, 10s. per ton export duty.  
Sch. E. p. 118.

3. Manufacturers of soap for sale, to take an annual 2s. license. Sch. G. p. 114.—Said duty secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752.—*See Revenue*, No. 244, &c.

4. Export duty on home-made, to American plantations. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. C. No. 2. V. 20. p. 109. A.—Increased a little. 40 G. 3. c. 14. §. 12, and Sch. V. 20. p. 198, 201. A.

## Soldiers.

*See Army*.

## Solicitors.

Regulations respecting them in the annual stamp-act.—As to engrossing, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 23, &c.—As to stamp duties on admission, &c. *ib.* §. 40.—As to depositing warrant of attorney with officer of court on tendering pleadings, &c. §. 65. &c. V. 20. p. 216, 222, 232. A.

## Speaker.

The annual 4000*l.* granted to the speaker of house of commons as usual. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 18. V. 20. p. 20. A.

2. An annuity of 5038*l.* 8s. 4d. granted to Mr. Foster, speaker of house of commons, in compensation for his loss of office by the union. 40 G. 3. c. 50. V. 20. p. 655.

3. A like annuity of 3978*l.* 3s. 4d. to the Earl of Clare, then lord chancellor, for like loss as speaker of house of lords, *ib.* p. 653.

4. 11,481*l.* 11s. 11d. granted to Mr. Foster, to defray the expence of indexes to the new edition of the commons journals, and printing and binding, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 3. V. 20. p. 725.

## Spirits.

### Special Juries.

*See Dublin Juries*, No. 5, 6.

### Specimen Papers,

To be kept by tanners, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 21. V. 20. p. 202. T.

## Spices.

Dealer in nutmegs, mace, cloves, or cinnamon, not deemed a retailer for selling in other package than as imported. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 174. V. 20. p. 598.

2. No permit necessary for their conveyance. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 1. V. 20. p. 815. T.

## Spirits.

*Import duties*, on plantation spirits, continued.

—On all other kinds, increased. Single British, to 5s. 8*d.* per gallon. Single brandy, geneva, or other foreign spirits, from Great Britain, 5s. 8*d.* from other parts 6s. 0*d.* &c. if in foreign ships, 6s. 10*d.* Single rum, not of plantations, from Great Britain, 5s. 8*d.* from other parts, 6s. 1*d.* and if in foreign ships, 6s. 10*d.* If above single, a further duty in proportion to strength. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. A. and Sch. C. No. 1. V. 19. p. 127, 145.—Further increased on all single plantation spirits to 4s. 8*d.* per gallon. Single British to 6s. 10*d.* Single brandy, geneva, or other foreign spirits, from Great Britain, 6s. 10*d.* from other parts, 7s. 3*d.* and if in foreign ships, 8s. 2*d.* Single rum, not of plantations, from Great Britain, 6s. 10*d.* from other parts, 7s. 3*d.* and if in foreign ships, 8s. 1*d.* And, in all said cases, if above single, a further duty per gallon in proportion to strength. Shrub and other mixt spirits to pay as single. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 2, and Sch. A. and Sch. C. No. 1. V. 20. p. 41, 87, 107. A.—*See below*, No. 11.

2. How far drawn back, *ib.* §. 8. p. 44, and Sch. A. and its title, p. 57, 87, and Sch. C. No. 1. p. 107.

3. Export duties on foreign spirits to American plantations or African settlements, according as they are or are not above proof, *ib.* §. 16. p. 46, and Sch. C. No. 3. p. 110.

4. Excise



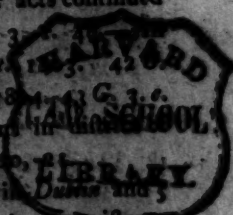
## Spirits.

24. *Excise on home-made*, payable by distillers, increased to 2s. 6d. per gallon if from malt, and 3s. 7d. if from molasses. 39 G. 3. c. 8. *Sch. G. V. 19. p. 166.*—And so 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 20, & *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 48, 129. A.*—*See below*, No. 12, 15.
25. Drawback on exporting *home-made* (save to Great Britain or Jersey) being not weaker than 5 degrees under proof, increased to 2s. 6d. per gallon. If stronger, 3s. 4d. per gallon more, for every four degrees exceeding, so as not above 3s. 7d. per gallon in the whole. 39 G. 3. c. 8. §. 29.—31. V. 19. p. 93. *A.*—And so 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 23, 24. V. 20. p. 49. *A.*—*See below*, No. 16.
26. And the usual *export-bounty* of 4d. per gallon besides, payable as under corn export-bounty acts; if distilled from malt made of Irish corn when price of barley (ascertained as by 23, 24 G. 3. c. 19.) is not above 13s. 6d. per barrel. §. 25. *ib.*
27. *Logan excise*, and the drawback thereof, not affected. §. 27. p. 50.
28. The former *license duty*, on all sorts, payable annually by the retailer, re-enacted, to continue to 25 Sept. 1800, save that the 15l. duty on licenses to sell in Belfast, Newry, Galway, Dundalk, Drogheda, Clonmell, Armagh, Derry and Kilkenny, is not extended to places within one mile and an-half of market-place, &c. as in the former act, and save that a license to sell in quantities not less than one gallon is subjected to the same duty as a license to retail.—License for spirits, to extend to wine, beer and ale, for retailing which no separate license grantable in future.—No license grantable to sell spirits otherwise than by retail, save to residents in city or market town.—Magistrates, levying fines under the spirit license act 37 G. 3. c. 45, shall pay the King's moiety over to collector of district in one month after levied, or forfeit double amount to prosecutor by debt in court of record in Dublin.—With these amendments, the former acts, viz. 37 G. 3. c. 45, & 38 G. 3. c. 73, continued to 29 Sept. 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 40. V. 19. p. 267.—The same license duty continued to 25 March, 1801, save that a license to sell in quantities not less than two gallons, subjects to the same duty as a license to retail.

Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Spirits.

- 29 G. 3. c. 4. *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 125. A.*—Collector's fees on the license under 37 G. 3. c. 45. §. 13, to be paid over and above the duty.—The clauses in said act, §. 10, 37, 38, so far as they prohibit selling spirituous liquors on Sunday before 4 P. M. repealed. In future the persons therein mentioned shall not sell such liquors on Sunday before 2 P. M. and the word 2 shall be substituted for 4 in their license-bonds.—With these amendments, the 3 acts 37 G. 3. c. 45, and 38 G. 3. c. 73, and 39 G. 3. c. 40, continued to 29 Sept. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 54. V. 20. p. 697.—This last clause as to Sunday repealed; and in future no such liquors to be sold on Sunday at any hour, penalty 5l. before one justice of peace to prosecutor and parish poor. And the bond to be altered accordingly.—With this amendment, the former acts continued to 29 Sept. 1801. 41 G. 3. c. 42. *ib.*—Further continued to 29 Sept. 1801. 42 G. 3. c. 36.—and to 29 Sept. 1801. 43 G. 3. c. 43.—For further regulations in metropolis, *See below*, No. 29.
9. The additional license duty in *Dublin* and 5 miles, payable to superintendant and 10 miles, increased from 10s. per ann. to 10l. per ann. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 21, 38, and *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 48, 94, 126. A.*
10. The license-duty on factor or other selling *home-made* spirits on commission, and not being a distiller nor otherwise licensed, increased from 2l. to 20l. per ann. 39 G. 3. c. 35. V. 19. p. 242. *A.*—And so 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 11. & *Sch. G. V. 20. p. 48, 125. A.*—*See below*, No. 19.
11. An additional import duty on single plantation spirits to 25 March, 1801, of 1s. per gallon; and if above single, a further duty in proportion to strength, to be levied as the former, &c. with proportional drawbacks, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 14. §. 11. V. 20. p. 297. *A.*
12. An additional excise on home-made corn spirits, to 25 March, 1801, of 6d. per gallon, payable by distillers, to be levied as the former. 40 G. 3. c. 45. §. 2, 4. V. 20. p. 612, 613. *A.*
13. The import duty in No. 11, and 11, 1/2, cured, &c. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 21, 93, 95, 97, 122, 133, 134, 148, 185, 191, P. p.





## Spirits.

- 191, & *passim*.—40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 1, 2, 28, & *passim*.—For these, see *Revenue and Permits*.
14. Drawbacks in No. 2, regulated. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 137, &c. 149, and the references in No. 2, *supra*.
15. Distillers' excise in No. 4, secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 67. *V. 20* p. 782. *T.*—Amended and continued to 29 Sept. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 47.—And both further continued to 29 Sept. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36 and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.—See below, No. 22, &c.
16. Drawback on home-made in No. 5, regulated. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 188, 189, 190. *V. 20* p. 603, 4, 5.—For these see revenue, No. 166, 7, 8.—*N. B.* The former act which contained similar regulations, 37 G. 3. c. 53, was suffered to expire.
17. The distillers' license duty imposed by 37 G. 3. c. 46, re-enacted, 40 G. 3. c. 4 §. 21, & *Sub. G. V. 20* p. 48, 124. *A.*—How secured, and the trade regulated, &c. See below, No. 97.
18. The whole of the duties in No. 1, and No. 4, appropriated as usual with the malt, sugar, and tobacco duties, to paying the interest and charges on debentures, treasury bills, *English* loans, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 4 §. 28. *V. 20* p. 50.
19. The sellers' license duty in No. 10, secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. *V. 20* p. 752. *T.*—For this, see *Revenue*, No. 241, &c.
20. Person in district of metropolis, selling, or licensed for spirits, &c. in whose place any journeyman, apprentice, soldier, labourer, artificer, servant, watchman, or female, found tippling or gaming, whether an inmate or not, after eleven at night, by superintendent magistrate, or a divisional justice, or chief peace officer, or petty, watch, or office constable, appointed by superintendent magistrate, shall, on view of said superintendent magistrate, or divisional justice, or on confession, or one witness, before any justice of peace, forfeit 2*l.* for first offence, to be levied out of his goods by warrant of such superintendent magistrate, or divisional or other justice, as case may be; for second offence, his license bond forfeited; and for third, the license itself; and no necessity, in order to warrant such convictions, that the

## Spirits.

- person so found there should be convicted thereof.—Not to make void any clause in 35 G. 3. c. 36, the former *Dublin* peace act, for punishing either the keeper of the house, or the persons found there. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 13, 14. *V. 19* p. 390.—*P.* 40 G. 3. c. 62. *V. 20* p. 743.
21. No person selling malt or spirituous liquors can be made petty, watch, or office constable. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 20. *V. 19* p. 392. *P.* as above.
22. Distillers.—The distillers' duty securing act, 38 G. 3. c. 51, amended, and continued, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 41. *V. 19* p. 270.—Both repealed, and a new act made. 40 G. 3. c. 67. *V. 20* p. 782. *T.*—See *continuation* above, No. 35.
23. No one to keep or use a still, &c. unless licensed by an excise commissioner, and his name and abode, and where distillery situate, and number and contents of stills, vessels, &c. and the several apartments, &c. in which any part of the business to be carried on, or materials kept, and every place for storing spirits, &c. have been registered in excise office of district, of which officer is to give certificate, at foot of a copy of such registry. Said registry, or certificate, to be evidence, in questions concerning content of stills, and on informations for using private vessels, or keeping spirits in unregistered stores. §. 1. *ib.*
24. License to be signed by a chief commissioner, and to contain names and abodes of persons licensed, and where distillery carried on, and number of stills, and of gallons in each; and be in force till 29 Sept. following. Distilling without license in force, 100*l.* each time. §. 2. p. 783.
25. The head, and its appendages as high as the steam can ascend, to be deemed and measured as part of the still. §. 3. *ib.*
26. From 24 June 1801, no still to be licensed under 500 gallons; till then, all not under 200 may. §. 4. *ib.*
27. No license grantable unless the party shall have made oath before a sub-commissioner not to use, (or suffer to be,) any brewing copper, for distilling or any other purpose than brewing pot-ale; nor any still in making spirits, after notice to discontinue it, without



## Spirits

- without having given due notice of again commencing to work. § 5. p. 784.
28. No license to distill but in town where a weekly market held, or gauger stationed. Removing distillery, avoids license. None licensed but person named, nor he but at place named. § 6. *ib.*
29. No license but on bond, with two sureties, in 400*l.* for each still of not above 500 gallons; 500*l.* from that to 1000 inclusive; and 600*l.* all above; conditioned to work 150 working days during license, and pay all duties, &c. § 7. *ib.*
30. Three commissioners may withdraw license, if he change place of distillery, or be convicted in court of excise jurisdiction of offence against excise laws committed after 1 Sept. 1800, whose penalty is 20*l.* or above; and may refuse to license any person at the distillery occupied by person so convicted. § 8. *ib.*
31. Every still kept by distiller, the diameter of whose neck does not differ two inches from the diameter of the neck of every other kept by him, forfeited, and 100*l.* § 9. p. 785.
32. If more heads than licensed stills found in distiller's place, same and all the stills forfeited, and 100*l.*—And if brewing copper for making worts be used or found at work in distilling pot-ale, wash, or singlings, or used otherwise than for brewing worts, it and all stills, heads, worms, and distilling utensils found in such distillery, forfeited, and 500*l.*—And no license in either case grantable for three years to any person in such distillery.—And any apparatus found in distillery or distiller's possession that might make such copper useable as a still, evidence that it was so used. § 10. *ib.*
33. Still, distilling utensil, worm, or head, found without an appropriate license immediately produced, forfeited, and 20*l.* *per*, and may be seized by justice of peace, or excise or peace officer, with all vessels, &c. spirits, wash, materials, &c. and the utensils and wash may be destroyed. § 11. p. 786.
34. And any licensed distiller may in said case enter, and seize, and spill, &c. as a revenue officer, and have half the produce, penalties, fine on parish, &c. provided he give notice in six days after seizure, to collector or next resident officer; who is forthwith to take and secure said still, &c. as if seized by excise officer; and may sell utensils or wash so

## Spirits

- seized, to any licensed distiller, (provided the wash sell for a sum equal to the duty; otherwise spilled;) and purchaser is to pay collector of his district excise thereon (as on his other stock) along with the purchase money. But no brazier, &c. to be subject to penalty for having still, head, or worm, if he have a license for making same, where such license required. § 12, 13. p. 786, 787.
35. No brazier, &c. to make or have any still of less than 500 gallons, without license from a commissioner for making or keeping same, or forfeited, and 20*l.* § 14. p. 787.
36. Maker to stamp each still on breast over cock, and on head, with own and purchaser's name and abode at length in Roman letters; and, in figures, the year when sold, and contents in gallons, &c. half an inch long each, and sunk in the metal. So contents after enlargement. Penalty in each case 10*l.* § 15. *ib.*
37. No brazier, &c. or other, to convey or suffer a still to be conveyed from his stores, house, or out-house, to any person, till he have got a permit from excise officer for such removal, containing maker's name, and consignee's, and contents; penalty 10*l.* And any excise officer may seize it, if conveying or conveyed without such permit. And none such grantable, save for conveyance to one licensed to keep a still. § 16, 17. p. 788.
38. He to whom any still conveyed, shall, in 48 hours after arrival, give up permit to proper officer; who shall give certificate in lieu; if found, after said time, without such certificate, forfeited. § 18. *ib.*
39. Braziers, &c. to make quarterly returns to collectors, on every 25 March, &c. of stills sold, and their contents, and names and abodes of purchasers; penalty 10*l.* § 19. *ib.*
40. Still, four gallons more than licensed, forfeited, and 20*l.* and excise, according to real contents, measured as above. § 20. p. 789.
41. No charge of duty for spirits distilled with any still during the license, shall be at a less rate than according to its contents when licensed. § 21. *ib.*
42. Still at work, forfeited, unless set up to breast in brick or stone, with mortar of lime and sand. § 22. *ib.*



## Spirits.

43. Distiller to provide and keep in repair locks and keys, &c. for furnace doors, heads, and cocks, approved by inspector or surveyor; penalty 10*l*. §. 23. *ib*.

44. After license granted, four days notice in writing to commissioners and collector of district, and surveyor or gauger of walk, of the time when he shall begin to work. May discontinue with any still or stills after twenty-eight days from beginning to distill with each, on six days notice to commissioners, collector, surveyor and gauger. What the notice is to contain, &c. Works about still of 1000 gallons or upwards, to be taken down. If less, worms to be removed, &c. Officer thereupon to lock, &c. If prevented, &c. or still not locked, or works not taken down, worm displaced, &c. or any notice aforesaid not given, &c. duty to continue as if no notice. §. 24. *ib*.

45. Eight days written notice to commissioners, and six to collector, surveyor, or gauger, of setting at work again after discontinuance. Locks then opened by surveyor or gauger, and worms suffered to be replaced. Working any such still without giving such notices, or before the time therein mentioned, 200*l*. and a three years disability in the distillery and places adjoining to have any person licensed to keep still there §. 25. *p*. 791.

46. Still, or works in which set, or water in worm tub of still under 1000 gallons, found warm, or the worm found in such worm tub, above twenty-four hours after locked or removed, &c. or after time mentioned in notice for discontinuing, &c. 100*l*. unless set at work on new notice as above. §. 26. *ib*.

47. Duty for different quantities of spirits to be charged, according to material distilled. For *wash*, from corn, 1-9th of content of still; from sugar, molasses, or decayed wines, 1-6th, deducting in both cases 1-7th of contents for liberty to work.—*Low wines*, or singlings, (being the first extraction,) from corn, 2-5ths; from sugar, molasses or decayed spirits, 1-half, deducting in both cases 1-12th of contents for liberty to work.—So also in charging on decrease of wash, if from corn, 1-9th of the decrease chargeable; if from sugar, &c. 1-6th; and on decrease of

## Spirits.

singlings, if from corn, 2-5ths; from sugar, &c. 1-half. And officer to make return, and distiller pay the duties accordingly. §. 27. *p*. 794.

48. 3000 gallon still and upwards, to pay excise for 15 charges of low wines the first 25 working days after day of unlocking, &c. Under 3000, and not less than 2500, for 16 charges, &c. Under 2500, and not less than 2000, for 17 charges, &c. Under 2000, and not less than 1500, for 18 charges, &c. Under 1500, and not less than 1000, for 20 charges, &c. 2-5ths of the contents of the still to be taken for each such charge, if from corn wash, and 1-half if from sugar, &c. (deducting 1-12th as above) as the quantity of spirits distilled from each charge, for which the duty is to be paid.—And so after the 25 days, in like proportion for every further day till discontinuance according to notice, and works taken down, and still locked, &c.—And so also in like proportion for as much more pot-ale, wash, low wines, singlings or spirits as really distilled within such 25 days and every subsequent day above the quantities aforesaid. §. 28. *p*. 793.

49. Under 1000 gallons, and not less than 500, to pay excise for 23 charges; and under 500, and not less than 200, for 30, the first 25 days; (the quantity of spirits calculated as in preceding No.) and so in proportion till discontinuance as notified, and still locked and worm removed; and for as much more as distilled, &c. §. 29. *p*. 794.

50. If still at work, and distiller, &c. refuse to declare what is in it, officer may charge it as low wines, and it shall pay accordingly. §. 30. *p*. 795.

51. On shewing stock, liquors declared faints, and found to produce above 1-9th of proof spirit, or found, not having been shown or declared, forfeited, and 20*s*. for every three gallons. Tried by the hydrometer. *ib*.

52. If still be declared as charged with, or distilling faints, it shall be worked off at officer's request, in his presence, and according to his direction, without stopping or causing it to run foul, and the produce put into vessels not under 100 gallons each, without waste; and 20*s*. forfeited for every gallon of proof spirit produced above 1-9th of the content, allowing 1-7th for working.

Tried



## Spirits.

- Tried by hydrometer. Refusing to work  
on, or stopping, or spilling or destroying  
any of produce, or causing still to run foul,  
30*l.* 1*7*.
53. If malt, sugar, syrup, or glutinous mat-  
ter be found mixed with spirits or liquors de-  
clared as spirits, so as to prevent finding  
strength by hydrometer or otherwise, dis-  
tiller forfeits the mixture and 10*l.* 1*7*.
54. 10*l.* per cent. to be allowed in payment of  
duties on wash distilled in 1000 gallon still;  
and 8*l.* per cent. in 500 gallon still. §. 31.  
p. 796.
55. Distiller to make weekly entry at excise of-  
fice of district, of quantity for which charge-  
able for week ending Sunday preceding,  
and at same time pay the full excise; penalty  
20*l.* for each, and double the duty returned  
for that week by gauger. In lieu of all by  
former acts. §. 32. 1*7*.
56. When officer makes out return of spirits  
distilled from corn wash for any period, as  
a charge on the distiller, he is also to take  
account of the quantity of malt appearing  
to have been used therein, as by distillery  
permits; and he is to check the one by the  
other, so as not to charge for less than one  
barrel of malt for every fourteen gallons of  
spirits, nor for less than ten gallons of spirits  
for one barrel of malt. And if, by said per-  
mits, a deficiency appear on either side of  
the above ratios, he is to supply it in such  
return, by an additional charge, (either of  
malt or spirits as the case requires,) to the  
amount. And duty shall be paid accord-  
ingly, under like penalty as in other cases,  
&c. §. 33. p. 797.
57. Officer finding that he has erroneously re-  
turned too small a quantity of spirits as a  
charge on distiller for any period, shall make a  
separate return of the duty so omitted, which  
shall be a charge, and paid by distiller in  
seven days after return, or forfeit 10*l.* and  
double the amount. §. 34. p. 798.
58. On expiration of distiller's license, officer  
is to return such a quantity of spirits, and  
the duties thereon, as shall, with former  
returns, amount to the full quantity charge-  
able in respect of content of his stills, for  
150 working days. A charge as weekly  
returns are, and to be paid accordingly;  
penalty 20*l.* and double the duty so return-  
ed. §. 35. 1*7*.

VOL. XIX.—XX

## Spirits.

59. No payment short of any duty returned  
against distiller, will avoid the penalty. §.  
36. p. 799.
60. Stills, &c. utensils and vessels, &c. used in  
any distillery, liable, in whole hands to ever,  
to all arrears of excise, and penalties under  
excise laws, &c. incurred by person using  
such distillery, or for spirits made therein,  
&c. as if they were defaulter's property.  
§. 37. 1*7*.
61. If excise in arrear three weeks, utensils,  
spirits, &c. may be seized, under collector's  
warrant, and if not paid, and the penalty,  
in time prescribed by excise laws after judg-  
ment on information, sold, &c.—But, re-  
pleviable, as distress for rent, if such infor-  
mation not filed in fourteen days, or if not  
proceeded on so that judgment may be  
had in thirty-one days after seizure.—And  
where the seizure is of spirits, the distiller  
may get permits for removing all or part, on  
paying value to collector towards discharge  
of such arrears. §. 38. 1*7*.
62. Sugar and molasses wash to be distilled in  
fourteen days, (day of breaking down and  
distilling included,) corn wash or pot ale,  
and sweet waters, in seven, (day of brewing  
or receiving and distilling included,) or  
charged as new wash. §. 39. p. 800.
63. Each back, or vessel for fermenting pot-  
ale or wash, to hold 400 gallons; and no  
less, either from corn or sugar or molasses,  
to be put therein at once. Vessel for hold-  
ing low wines or singlings, to contain the  
full charge of the still, and no second used,  
till the first full. Penalty for each of said  
offences, 10*l.* §. 40. p. 801.
64. Not to have corn wash or pot ale, and mo-  
lasses or molasses wash, sugar wash, or sweet  
water in possession on same day; or spilled,  
and 50*l.* §. 41. 1*7*.
65. To give officer twenty-four hours written  
notice before receipt of decayed wines, mo-  
lasses, molasses wash, sugar wash, sweet wa-  
ter, or any wash not made of corn, with the  
particular kind, quantity, and time, penalty  
50*l.* §. 42. 1*7*.
66. He in whose distillery, or place adjoining,  
or possession, pot ale or wash found, in  
which there is any mixture of corn and mo-  
lasses, or molasses wash, or sugar or sweet  
water, or any spirits, distilling or distilled  
from any such mixture, forfeits 100*l.* each  
time;



## Spirits.

- time; and on the trial it shall lie on him to prove that the pot-ale or wash contained no such mixture, or that the spirits were not distilling or distilled from any such, or convicted. §. 43. p. 802.
67. To count and declare, when shewing stock, the number of casks of spirits. Refusing, 20*l*. And 5*l*. for every cask not declared, or empty, or containing any thing but spirits, and for all above one not full. §. 44. *ib*.
68. Cooler to be fastened as herein, &c.; situation, level, dipping place, or supports, not altered without four days notice; stage for gauging, eighteen inches broad, and thick enough not to bend, &c.; hand-rail; safe ladder on demand, with steps four inches broad; and hand rail or rope, fixt at dipping place, &c. penalty 20*l*. each default. §. 45. *ib*.
69. Copper used for brewing pot-ale forfeited and 20*l*. if narrower at mouth than elsewhere. And not having it so set as that the still be in a direct line between it and worm tub, 20*l*. §. 46. p. 803.
70. Spirits to be kept together in registered stores in or adjoining distillery. All kept in stores not registered, forfeited, and 20*l*. per gallon. §. 47. p. 804.
71. Store casks of distillery in *Dublin* or two miles of castle, to hold 100 gallons; elsewhere, not less than hogheads; and all vessels for storing, or distilling, to be kept in convenient situations, dipping place upper most, and easy of access for effectual gauging; penalty each default 20*l*. §. 48. *ib*.
72. No distiller to brew small beer or ale for sale, and all such charged as pot ale; and if not so declared, penalties as for concealment or short declaration. §. 49. *ib*.
73. To supply officer with sufficient lights, on demand, as well by day as night; penalty 5*l*. §. 50. p. 805.
74. Any excise officer may visit sugar-houses by day, and take account of sugar wash; and, on decrease afterwards, sugar-baker to be charged duty as distiller for molasses-wash, unless found sold to a licensed distiller. §. 51. *ib*.
75. Sugar-wash, found at sugar baker's, within twenty-four hours after taken from cistern, and not declared, forfeited. §. 52. *ib*.

## Spirits.

76. Every unlicensed distiller, and every person, (except a brazier,) having an unlicensed still, and every retailer or other not licensed to keep a still, having above four gallons of spirits without permit, or in whose house, &c. distilling vessels, wash, low wines, &c. found, liable as distillers for using private vessels, &c. keeping in unregistered stores, &c. or concealing or not declaring, spirits, &c. and the vessels and liquors forfeited. §. 53. *ib*.
77. Any excise commissioner or collector in his district, may, without fee, license any chymist, apothecary, or druggist, to keep such stills as in license, for distilling medicinal, compound, or cordial waters only, (to be in force to 29 Sept. following;) on bond with surety in 100*l*. not to distill or sell any other kind, nor lend or let out the still. If broken, license, immediately on judgment, void. §. 54. *ib*.
78. Three commissioners may license whom they think proper, to keep stills of not above twelve gallons, for medicinal waters or experiments; and still found with chymist or other, without such license, forfeited. §. 55. p. 806.
79. Distiller, (by self, wife, child, or servant,) refusing officer entrance where any part of business carried on, or spirits kept, or not permitting to gauge, take accounts, (of malt, spirits, liquors, ingredients, distilled, distilling, or preparing,) or see whole distilling finished, &c. 10*l*. §. 56. *ib*.
80. Distiller, (by self, wife, child, or person employed in the distillery,) to shew and declare, on demand, all his stock of wash, low wines, and spirits, &c. penalty 100*l*. And all found, &c. not so declared and shewn, forfeited, and 20*l*. for every nine gallons of wash or pot-ale, and for every three of low wines or singlings, and for every gallon of spirits. §. 57. p. 807.
81. Owner or occupier of any place in neighbourhood of distillery or distiller's dwelling-house, not (by self or servant,) admitting officer by day, or not allowing him to enter and search for liquors or materials which he has probable cause to suspect fraudulently concealed there, 50*l*.—And if none attend to give entrance, officer by day, with a peace officer, may break in. But damage to be satisfied.



## Spirits.

- asked if no liquor found.—And if the place forced communicate with distiller's premises, and entrance on demand not given, distiller forfeits 50*l.* § 58—60. *p.* 807, 808.
82. No distiller to deliver out spirits at any other hours than between three A. M. and nine P. M. from 25 *March*, to 29 *Sept* and between five A. M. and eight P. M. the other half year, without notice to officers; penalty 20*l.* § 61, *p.* 808.
83. 100*l.* on distiller, if officer not admitted into distillery, after demand and telling name and business, and waiting half an hour after at distillery door or distiller's house; or if not permitted to view distillery and every store belonging, or to gauge or take account of the liquors, or corn or malt there, &c. § 62, *p.* 809.
84. Infant, by, or in whose name, or for whose use, distilling business carried on, liable to duties, regulations, and penalties, as if adult. § 63. *ib.*
85. To keep no fire under still from ten P. M. *Saturday*, to four A. M. *Monday*; penalty 50*l.* § 64. *ib.*
86. To keep minute, given by officer, safely in distillery. Officer to enter truly therein the times of his visits, and such particulars of the state of the distillery as he thinks expedient, or as directed by superior officer. And distiller to deliver it quarterly, on 25 *March*, &c. to surveyor of excise. Distiller refusing to receive such book, or to produce it to officer when required for purposes aforesaid, or neglecting to deliver it to surveyor, or tearing, defacing, altering, or entering any thing therein, by self or other, 200*l.* § 65. *ib.*
87. 5*l.* to harbour or conceal, or permit, or assist, or give reward to harbour, &c. any spirits, low wines, or wash, &c. unlawfully made, and of which the duties not paid or secured; and the liquor forfeited. § 66. *p.* 810.
88. Penalty of 20*l.* on place where unlicensed still seized; if in county of city or of town, recoverable from the inhabitants of the parish, part of parish or union, or extra-parochial place; if in a county at large, from the town or town land; half to seizer, half to county infirmary, or, (if in *Dublin* city, liberties, or county,) to house of industry.—But the still must first have been condemned on information, in excise office of district

## Spirits.

- where seized, and, if a claim, the time for appeal expired, or sentence affirmed. § 67. *ib.*
89. Commissioners or sub-commissioners of district where such still condemned, shall give certificate, setting forth particular city, town, or county, and parish, &c. or liberty, town or townland, &c. where seized, and by whom; due condemnation, and when; whether any claim or appeal; and if so, whether sentence affirmed.—But no such certificate, unless proved on trial, (specifying also time and place of seizure,) was posted on parish-church, or if none, left at dwelling houses of two inhabitants, not revenue officers; nor if fraud appear for subjecting them to the fine. And commissioners or sub-commissioners on trial of such information, to cause all witnesses to be sworn. § 68. *p.* 811.
90. The above penalties against the place, to be recovered before chairman and justices at sessions, or recorder of *Dublin*, by civil bill in name of the *qui tam* plaintiff, expressing particularly the cause of action, and that it is founded on this act, and the place where seized; to be brought against any three inhabitants or land-occupiers. No appeal, unless brought before next assizes. § 69. *p.* 812.
91. Said certificate of condemnation sufficient evidence on such civil bill; and decree accordingly, with usual costs, unless fraud or collusion for subjecting the place to the fine proved on the seizer.—If a jury find necessary to try the fact or collusion, no inhabitant or land-occupier of the place interested to be on it, &c. § 70. *ib.*
92. When paid or levied, defendants from whom, &c. are, if they require it, to get receipt from plaintiff on back of decree; and, on their lodging it with treasurer of city, town, or county, where seized, he shall, immediately after next presenting term, or assizes, issue his warrant to grand jury's collector to levy same like presentments, on all inhabitants of the sub-denomination, with his own fees; and he shall applot, and levy, and account, as for other public money; and treasurer to pay it over to said defendants from whom, &c. and compellable, as in case of money presented. § 71. *ib.*
93. And each inhabitant and landholder may, in three years from time of collecting recover over the sums levied on them respectively,



## Spirits.

- Stevy, by civil bills, from owner of still, or him in whose cement it is seized. §. 72. p. 813.
94. Penalties under this act, save otherwise provided, recovered and applied as by excise laws, with like appeal. §. 73. p. 814.
95. The former distillery regulating acts, 38 G. 3. c. 51, & 39 G. 3. c. 41, repealed, save as to offences prior to 1 Sept. 1800. §. 74. *ib.*
96. In force to 29 Sept. 1801, &c. §. 75. *ib.*—For further continuances, *See above*, No. 15.
97. *Rectifiers, &c.*—The former act, 38 G. 3. c. 52, amended.—No license to keep still for rectifying or compounding grantable, but in town where weekly market held, or gauger stationed. Using still in other place than expressed, avoids license. No one entitled to a rectifier's license, if commissioners think it expedient to refuse him.—With these amendments, 38 G. 3. c. 52, is continued to 29 Sept. 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 58. *V.* 19. p. 400.—Both acts further continued to 29 Sept. 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 56. *V.* 20. p. 702.—To 29 Sept. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 45.—to 29 Sept. 1803. 42 G. 2. c. 36. and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
98. The law concerning permits and certificates re-enacted with amendments. 40 G. 3. c. 68. *V.* 20. p. 815. *T.*—How far spirits affected thereby, *See Permits*, No. 2, 4, 6, 11, 17, 25, &c. 37, &c. 42, & *passim*.

## Stamps.

- Articles liable to them under the several acts since 38 G. 3.
- N.B.* All said duties are per skin or piece of parchment, or per sheet or piece of paper. 39 G. 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 43.—and so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 212. *P.*
1. Actions, (entries of) *See below*, No. 108.
  2. Administrations. *See below*, No. 201, 351.
  3. Admiralty, (appeals from.) *See below*, No. 22.
  4. Admiralty pleadings and proceedings.—*See below*, No. 193.
  5. Admiralty sentences; or attachments, save in suits for seamen's wages; or re-taxations of such attachments; stamp from 25 Mar. 1799, *101.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 45.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. *V.* 20. p. 272. *A.*—And 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. *P.*

## Stamps.

6. Admiralty warrant, motion, or personal decree, (save in suits for seamen's wages,) the 71. 6d. stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 45.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. *V.* 20. p. 272.—And 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. *P.*
7. Admissions, of fellows of colleges of physicians, or of clerk, advocate, proctor, notary, or other officer in any court, (except annual ones in corporations or inferior courts under 10l. a year in salary and perquisites,) increased to 10s. from 25 March, 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. *V.* 20. p. 270.—43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 213. *P.* But as to proctors, *See further below*, No. 203.
8. Admissions, of attorneys and solicitors.—*See below*, No. 33, 229.
9. Admissions into corporations or companies, increased from 25 March, 1799, to 10s. 39 G. 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 46.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 216. *P.*
10. Admission of student into society of king's inns, and of barrister into inns of court, increased from 25 March 1799, to 20s. each. 39 G. 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. *V.* 20. p. 271.—43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 213. *P.*
11. Advertisements in newspapers, &c. or in pamphlets, &c. or in daily accounts, or in hand-bills, containing more than one duty and increased duty and post-duty continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 43.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. *P.* *See below*, No. 321, 322.
12. Advocates, (admissions of).—*See above*, No. 7.
13. Affidavits.—Stamps increased from 25 March 1799, to 1s. 6d. Exceptions as in former acts. 39 G. 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 47.—And so since; and, with the additional exception of affidavits before commissioners, &c. under the stamp act, 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 216. *P.* *See below*, No. 347.
14. Affidavits, (commissioners of).—*See below*, No. 55.
15. Affidavits, (copies of).—The stamp duty of 2d. continued, subject to same exceptions as in No. 13. 39 G. 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 47.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 217. *P.*—*See below*, No. 347, 348.
16. Allegations, &c.—*See below*, No. 193.
17. Almanacks, (sheet).—The 2d. stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 49.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 223. *P.*

18.—Do.



## Stamps.

18. Do.—Every other almanack or calendar for one particular year, to pay a duty of 6d. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 49.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 223. P.—*See below*, No. 293, 294.
19. Do.—The rate on almanacks and calendars made to serve for several years, or more than one year, encreased to 6d. and a further 6d. a year for each such year. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 49.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 280.—From 25 March, 1803, 6d. for each year or excess above a year contained therein. 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 223. P.
20. Answers, and copies of them.—*See below*, No. 111, 112, 193.  
Exceptions to them, (and copies)—*See below*, No. 115, 116.
21. Appeals, (except to delegates).—*See below*, No. 246.
22. Appeals from admiralty, prerogative, or archiepiscopal courts. Stamp encreased to 10s. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 270.—43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 213. P.
23. Appeals from civil bill courts.—*See below*, No. 48.
24. Appearances.—*See below*, No. 34, 239.
25. Apprentices.—*See below*, No. 32, 81, 177.
26. Archiepiscopal courts.—*See above*, No. 22. and *below*, No. 94, 103, 139, 169, 193, 199.
27. Army lists, unless published with chief governor's approbation, the 10s. stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 272.—and 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.
28. Assistant barristers, (proceedings before them).—*See below*, No. 48.
29. Attachments, (admiralty).—*See above*, No. 5.
30. Attested copies.—*See below*, No. 240.
31. Attornies.—*See below*, No. 158, 159, 175, 239, 289, 334, &c.
32. Attornies, (indentures for binding apprentices to them).—The stamp on each part of the indentures encreased to 5s. and the further duty of 7s. continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 271.—43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.
33. Attornies, (admissions of).—The 3s. stamp on admission into each court, continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 40

Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Stamps.

- G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 271.—43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.
34. Bail, (common,) and bail, (special).—The 1s. stamp on each, as also on appearances on common bail, continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 46.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 216. P.
35. Barristers.—*See above*, No. 10.—*below*, No. 334.
36. Benefices, &c.—*See below*, No. 94, 139, 199.
37. Bills in equity, and copies.—*See below*, No. 111, 112.
38. Bills of exchange, promissory or other notes, drafts, or orders, for not above 10s. (save tithe notes for not exceeding 2s. 10s.)—The 3d. stamp continued.—above 10s. and not above 50s. the 6d. continued.—above 50s. and not above 100s. raised from 9d. to 1s.—above 100s. raised from 1s. to 1s. 6d. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 49.—And so to 25 March 1801, inclusive, (only with a new exemption of promissory notes not above 2s. 10s. passed for money lent on charitable loan.) 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 281.—And so, by continuances, to 25 March 1803.—From that day bills, &c. not above 10s. (excepting as before,) continued at 3d.—above 10s. and not above 30s. raised to 9d.—above 30s. and not above 50s. to 1s.—above 50s. and not above 100s. to 1s. 6d.—and above 100s. to 3s. 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 218, 219. P.—*See below*, No. 274, 330, 339, 363, 365, 367, 368, 369, &c. 373.
39. Bills of lading signed for goods exported.—The 6d. stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 49.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 220. P.
40. Bonds.—*See below*, No. 180, 239, 339.
41. Bounty papers, bonds, &c.—*See below*, No. 98, 99.
42. Calendars.—*See above*, No. 17, 18, 19.—*below*, No. 293, 294.
43. Capias quo minus.—*See below*, No. 244.
44. Cartivari.—*See below*, No. 246.
45. Chancery.—*See below*, No. 53, 64, 74, 87, 107, 111, 112, 115, 118, 119, 225.
46. Charter Party.—*See below*, No. 175, 356.
47. Citations.—*See below*, No. 193.
48. Civil bills.—Stamps on proceedings continued, save that the stamp on summons or process is reduced to 4d. and on every copy

R r

of



## Stamps.

- of summons increased to *1s. 1d.* (reversing the former duty;) and that the stamp on dismiss by assistant-barrister is increased from *1s. 3d.* to *4s.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 50. —And so since; and with some slight alterations in describing the articles, by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 222. P.—See below, No. 285.
49. Clerks.—See above, No. 7.
50. Collations.—See below, No. 199.
51. College of Physicians.—See above, No. 7.
52. Commissions.—See below, No. 103.
53. Commissions for taking affidavits issued from any court.—Stamp increased to *1l. 5s.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 271.—and 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.
54. Commissions of rebellion.—See below, No. 126, 130.
55. Common bail. See above, No. 34.
56. Companies. See above, No. 9.
57. Contracts.—See below, No. 18c.
58. Conveyances.—See below, No. 81, 107, 170.
59. Copies of affidavits.—See above, No. 15.—below, No. 347, 348.
60. Copies of civil bill summonses.—See above, No. 48.
61. Copies of equity pleadings, &c.—See below, No. 112.
62. Copies of law pleadings, &c.—See below, No. 152.
63. Copies of pleadings, &c. in admiralty and ecclesiastical courts.—See below, No. 193.
64. Copies of records furnished to the twelve judges in error in exchequer chamber to have *3d.* stamps. 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 219. P.—Copies of any records or proceedings in any of the courts at *Dublin*, whether law or equity, not herein otherwise charged.—The *1s.* stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 47.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 217. P.
65. Copies of rules and orders.—See below, No. 225.
66. Copies of wills.—See below, No. 240, 242.
67. Corporations.—See above, No. 9.—below, No. 148, 126, 334.
68. Covenant, (Writs of).—See below, No. 245.
69. Courts, (Officers of).—See above, No. 7.
70. *Custodians* under seal of exchequer, grounded on outlawry in civil actions.—The *5s.*

## Stamps.

- stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 46.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 274.—and 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 216. P.
71. *Custodians*. See below, No. 126, 130.
72. Daily accounts or bills, of imports and exports, *1d.* for each day's account therein. 39 G. 3.—And so 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 220. P.—See above, No. 11.—below, No. 294, 299, 353.
73. Declarations.—See below, No. 151.
74. Decrees and dismisses in chancery.—The *1s. 6d.* stamp per sheet continued, 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 46.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 275.—From 25 March 1803, the words "*per sheet*" omitted. 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 216. P.
75. Decrees, (admiralty).—See above, No. 5, 6.—below, No. 193.
76. Decrees and dismisses in exchequer.—The stamp per sheet increased from *1s. 6d.* to *4s.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 46.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 275.—From 25 March 1803, the words, "*per sheet*," omitted. 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 216. P.
77. Decrees, (civil bill).—See above, No. 48.
78. Decrees, (ecclesiastical).—See below, No. 193.
79. Decrees, (exemplifications of).—See below, No. 118, 119.
80. *Dedimus potestatem*.—See below, No. 244.
81. Deeds, stamp on indenture, lease, release, or deed-poll, not otherwise charged, (except indentures of apprenticeship where no fee given, or not above *10s.*; and indentures for binding parish or other charity children,) increased from *4s.* to *5s.* from 25 March 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 46.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 274.—And so, (save that the word, "*deed*," is substituted for "*deed-poll*,") 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 216. P.—See above, No. 32.—below, No. 177.
82. Deeds enrolled.—See below, No. 107.
83. Other deeds specifically charged.—See below, No. 126, 130, 180, 189, 212.
84. Deeds, (memorials of).—See below, No. 170.
85. Demurrers, (and copies).—See below, No. 111, 112, 151, 152.
86. Depositions in chancery or exchequer, taken by commissioners.—See below, No. 111, 112.
87. Depositions



## Stamps.

87. Depositions in chancery or exchequer, not herein before charged, (except paper drafts of depositions taken by commission, before they are engrossed)—Stamp altered from 1*l*. *per* sheet to 3*d*. and the words "*per sheet*," omitted. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 48.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 220. P.
88. Depositions in chancery or exchequer, (copies of.)—*See below*, No. 112.
89. Depositions in admiralty or spiritual courts, or copies thereof.—*See below*, No. 193.
90. Devises.—*See below*, No. 155, 170, 201, 240.
91. Dignities.—*See below*, No. 94, 126, 189, 199.
92. Discharges.—*See below*, No. 155, 210.
93. Dismisses.—*See above*, No. 48, 74, 76.
94. Dispensations, and faculties.—Stamp increased from 1*ol*. to 2*5l*. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 43.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 270.—43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 213. P.
95. Distributive shares.—*See below*, No. 155.
96. Donations.—*See below*, No. 199.
97. Drafts.—*See above*, No. 38, 87.
98. Drawback and bounty bonds.—The 2*l*. stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 48.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 218. P.
99. Drawback or bounty; instrument entitling exporter thereto.—The 1*l*. stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 49.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 220. P.
100. Dublin Directories.—From 25 March 1799, stamp raised from 2*d*. to 1*l*. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 49.—From 25 March 1800, reduced again to 2*d*. 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 280.—And so 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 223. P.—*See below*, No. 293, 294.
101. Ecclesiastical courts, (appeals from them.)—*See above*, No. 22.
102. Ecclesiastical courts, (proceedings there)—*See below*, No. 193.
103. Ecclesiastical courts; commissions out of them, not herein otherwise charged.—The 7*rs*. 6*d*. stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 45.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 272.—and 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.
104. Ecclesiastical courts, (institutions from them.)—*See below*, No. 139.
105. Ecclesiastical promotions.—*See above*, No. 94.—*below*, No. 126, 139, 199.

## Stamps.

106. Employments.—*See below*, No. 128.
107. Enrolments.—Any conveyance, surrender of grants or offices, release, or other deed whatever, which shall be enrolled of record in any court of city of Dublin, or in any other court of record, *except assignments of judgments*—Stamp increased to 1*l*.—The exception added for the first time. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 272.—and 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.
108. Entries of actions in mayors or sheriffs courts in city of Dublin; and in courts of all corporations, and other courts whatever, out of which no writs, process or mandate issue, holding plea where the debt or damage amount to 40*s*. or above. The 1*l*. stamp continued.—Or put for *and*; and *in* for *of*. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 47.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 217. P.
109. Entry, (writs of.)—*See below*, No. 245.
110. Equity decrees and dismisses.—*See above*, No. 74, 76.
111. Equity pleadings and proceedings.—Bills, answers, replications, rejoinders, interrogatories, depositions, taken by commissioners, or other pleadings whatever in chancery or exchequer, (except exceptions to answers filed.)—Stamp increased to 4*s*. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 46.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 219. P.—*See below*, No. 337, &c. 340, &c.
112. Do (copies.)—Copy of bill, answer, plea, demurrer, replication, rejoinder, interrogatories, depositions, or other proceedings whatever, in any court of equity.—Stamp altered from 1*l*. *per* sheet to 3*d*. and the words "*per sheet*" omitted. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 48.—And so since; and (save that paupers are excepted.) 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 220. P.—*See above*, No. 64, 87.—*below*, No. 115, 225.
113. Error.—*See below*, No. 246.
114. Escheatorship, (grant of.)—Stamp increased to 1*ol*. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 270.—43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 213. P.
115. Exceptions to answers, filed in any court of equity. From 25 March 1799, 2*l*. 6*d*. each exception; and a farther duty at rate of 1*l*. 6*d*. for every 90 words each exception shall contain above the first 90; and a farther



## Stamps.

- farther duty of 4s. on every exception above the first 10; and a farther duty at rate of 2s. 6d. for every 90 words in each such exception above the first 90. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 48.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 219. P.
116. Do. (copies).—*See above*, No. 64, 112.
117. Exchequer. *See above*, No. 64, 70, 76, 87, 111, 112, 115.—*below*, No. 225.
118. Exemplifications, of what nature soever, that shall pass the seal of any court, not hereby otherwise charged.—The 15s. stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 271.—and 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.
119. Do. of decrees in chancery under great seal.—The 12s. 6d. stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 45.—And so 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.
120. Do. of grants or patents, &c. that pass the great seal.—*See below*, No. 126.
121. Export-bonds.—*See above*, No. 98.
122. Faculties.—*See above*, No. 94.
123. Fines.—*See below*, No. 245.
124. Fines and forfeitures.—*See below*, No. 185.
125. Game, (certificates entitling to kill.) *See* 43 G. 3. c. 23. P.
126. Grants or patents under great seal, of any honour, dignity, promotion, franchise, liberty, or privilege, to persons or corporations; or exemplifications thereof, not hereby otherwise charged; commissions of rebellion in process excepted.) Stamp increased to 20s. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 43.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 269.—And so 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 212. P.—*See below*, No. 189.
127. Grants of money from the crown, which pass the great seal of Ireland.—If above 50l. and not above 200l. stamp continued at 4l. 6s. 8d. If above 100l. and not above 200l. stamp increased from 10l. to 20l. and a further duty of 5l. for every 100l. above 200l. These, (in which there seems some mistake) from 25 March 1799, to 25 March 1800, inclusive. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 43, 44.—From that day if above 50l. and not above 100l. the stamp 4l. 6s. 8d. If above 100l. and not above 200l. 20l. and a further 5l. for every 100l. above 200l. 40

## Stamps.

- G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 270.—N. B. *There seems a mistake still.—Further than what? No former duty was imposed.—So* 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 213. P.
128. Grant of office or employment of the value of 200l. per ann. increased from 25 March 1799, to 20l. and a further 5l. for every 100l. per ann. above 200l. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 270.—From 25 March 1803, annuities and pensions added. 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 213. P.—*See below*, No. 358.
129. Grant of escheatorship.—*See above*, No. 114.
130. Grants of lands in fee, leases for years, or other grant or profit, (custodiam leases excepted,) not herein particularly charged, that shall pass the great seal of the exchequer.—Stamp of 3l. 5s. continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 271.—43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.—N. B. *There seems a mistake here.*
131. Grants enrolled.—*See above*, No. 107.
132. Patents of peerage.—*See below*, No. 189.
133. Great seal.—*See above*, No. 118, 119, 126, 127, 130.—*below*, No. 199.
134. Habeas corpus.—The 1s. stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 47.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 276.—And 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 217. P.
135. Hand-bills.—*See above*, No. 11.
136. Indentures.—*See above*, No. 32, 81.—*below*, No. 177.
137. Inferior courts.—*See above*, No. 7, 48, 108.
138. Inns of court.—*See above*, No. 10.
139. Institutions that pass the seal of any archbishop, bishop, chancellor, or other ordinary, or ecclesiastical court, (provided that institution to an episcopal union shall be deemed as to a single benefice.)—Stamp raised from 25 March 1799, to 2l. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 271.—and 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.
140. Insurances.—*See below*, No. 175, 316, &c.—328.
141. Insurances from fire.—The 10 per cent. duty continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 13.—And so since, and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 224. P.—*See below*, No. 316, &c.
142. Do.



## Stamps.

142. Insurances for insuring from danger of seas, or other perils at sea.—The 1*s*. 6*d*. per cent. duty continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 13.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 209.—From 25 March 1803, the duties on such insurances to be as follow:—If the voyage insured for, be from any part of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, or of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man, to any other part of said kingdom, or islands, and the rate of insurance do not exceed 1*l*. per cent. in that case the duty to be 1*s*. 6*d*. if the sum insured do not exceed 100*l*.; or if it do, 1*s*. 6*d*. per cent. and 1*s*. 6*d*. for any fraction over; but if the rate of insurance exceed 1*l*. per cent. the duty in each case, (both percentage and fractional,) to be 2*s*. 6*d*.—If the insurance be for any other voyage, and the rate do not exceed 1 per cent. a like percentage and fractional duty of 2*s*. 6*d*.; but if the rate exceed 1 per cent. the percentage and fractional duty to be each 5*s*. 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 224, 225, 226. P.—See below, No. 175, 316, 328.
143. Do on any life or lives.—The 1*s*. 6*d*. per cent. duty continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 13.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 224. P.—See below, No. 316, &c.
144. Interrogatories, (copies.)—See above, No. 111, 112.
145. Inventories.—See below, No. 193.
146. Judgments, signed by any authorized or usual officer of any of the courts of Dublin.—Duties altered from 25 March 1799; and each such judgment, if under 100*l*. to pay 5*s*. If for 100*l*. and not above 200*l*. to pay 10*s*.; and a further duty of 6*d*. for every 100*l*. above 200*l*. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 46.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 218. P.—N. B. There seems to be the same mistake here as in No. 127, above.—See below, No. 107, 239, 277, 339.
147. King's grants.—See above, No. 126—132.
148. King's inns.—See above, No. 10.
149. Lading, (bills of.)—See above, No. 39.
150. Lands.—See above, No. 81, 130.
151. Law pleadings.—Any declaration, plea, replication, rejoinder, demurrer, or other pleading in any court of law, from 25th

VOL. XIX.—XX.

## Stamps.

- March 1799, to pay (instead of 6*d*. per sheet,) 2*s*. and the words *per sheet*, omitted. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 48.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 219. P.—See below, No. 337, &c.
152. Do copies.—Duty altered from 25 March 1799, from 2*d*. per sheet to 3*d*. and the words *per sheet* omitted. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 48.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 219. P.
153. Law proceedings, (and copies.)—See above, No. 64.—below, No. 225.
154. Leases.—See above, No. 81, 130.—below, No. 159.
155. Legacies, &c.—Receipt or discharge for legacy or distributive share, duty encreased from 25 March 1799; if of value of 10*l*. and not of 20*l*. to 5*s*. If 20*l*. and not 50*l*. to 10*s*. If 50*l*. and not 100*l*. to 15*s*. If 100*l*. and not 300*l*. to 2*l*. If 300*l*. and not 500*l*. to 4*l*. If 500*l*. and not 1000*l*. to 10*l*. If 1000*l*. and not 2000*l*. to 20*l*.; and a further duty of 20*l*. for every 1000*l*. above 2000*l*. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 45.—And so to 25 March 1801, inclusive, save that the further duty of 20*l*. is extended, (as possibly it was originally designed to be,) to every 1000*l*. above 1000*l*. (instead of 2000*l*. as in former act.) The exceptions in favour of wife, children, and grandchildren, continued. 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 273.—And so 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 215. P.—N. B. Is there not still an inaccuracy, the same as in No. 127, above?
156. Letters of administration.—See below, No. 201.
157. Letters of attorney.—See below, No. 175, 239.
158. Do. to receive rents.—The 1*l*. 2*s*. 9*d*. stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 46.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 216. P.
159. Do. to execute leases.—The 5*l*. 11*s*. 6*d*. stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 46.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 216. P.
160. Letters patent.—See above, No. 126—130.—below, No. 189.
161. Libels.—See below, No. 193.
162. License, for keeping lottery-office.—From 25 March 1799, to 25 March 1800, inclusive,

8

five,



## Stamps.

- five, duty increased from 100*l.* to 200*l.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 43.—From that day duty lowered to 50*l.* 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 269.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 220. P.—*See below*, No. 332, 333.
163. License for keeping one or more printing presses.—The 5*l.* duty continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 43.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 220. P.—*See below*, No. 315, 331.
164. Do. for retailing and manufacturing various articles.—From 25 March 1799, the duty of 1*d.* continued, but the words *per sheet* omitted, and other licenses added; the whole list, with the additions, is as follows: For retailing spirits, or tea and groceries; manufacturing or dealing in tobacco; manufacturing candles or soap for sale; selling or making paper hangings; selling or making gold or silver plate for sale; selling home-made spirits as a factor, or by whole-sale; keeping a coffee-house; retailing or dealing in coffee; keeping a tan-yard or tan-pit; dressing hides or skins in oil; making vellum or parchment; keeping malt-house, or making malt for sale; selling by auction; and making glass bottles. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 49.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 280.—From 25 March 1803, paper mills, sweets, mead, vinegar, and selling malt on commission, added; but duty continued—43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 220. P.—*See below*, No. 312, 331.
165. Do. for marriage.—*See below*, No. 169.
166. Do. for acting as notary public.—*See below*, No. 176.
167. Mandates.—*See below*, No. 344.
168. Manor courts.—The 1*s.* 6*d.* stamp on decrees and dismisses therein, continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 50.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 222. P.
169. Marriage-licenses, issued from prerogative-court.—Stamp raised from 25 March 1799, from 1*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.* to 2*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 46.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 274.—And 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 216. P.
170. Memorials.—Memorial of any demise, or agreement to demise, or of assignment of judgment for not above 100*l.* continued at the former 2*s.* 6*d.* stamp; all other memorials of deed, conveyance, will, or devise,

## Stamps.

- which shall be registered in registry-office, or entered in any court of record in this kingdom, increased to 10*s.* from 25 March 1799, above all other duties. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 48.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 219. P.
171. Money grants.—*See above*, No. 127.
172. Monitions.—*See above*, No. 6.—*below*, No. 193.
173. Newspapers.—The 4*d.* stamp on weekly papers, and the 2*d.* on others, continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 49.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 220. P.—*See below*, No. 295—315.—*And see Advertisements.*
174. *Nisi prius* records, and *posseas*.—From 25 March 1799, stamp raised from 5*s.* to 10*s.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 46.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 274.—And 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 216. P.
175. Notarial acts, &c.—From 25 March 1799, stamp raised on charters-party, policies of insurance, passports, protests, procurations, letters of attorney, and warrants of do. (save letters and warrants hereby otherwise charged,) and all other notarial acts, from 2*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 46.—And so to 25 March 1801, inclusive, (save that, instead of excepting "letters and warrants hereby otherwise charged," the exception is of letters and warrants *not* hereby otherwise charged,) 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 275.—And so from 25 March 1803, save that policies of insurance, and the word "*not*," are omitted. 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 216. P.—*See below*, No. 330.
176. Notaries, (license to act as,) from 25 March 1799, 1*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 271.—And 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.—*See below*, No. 329, 330.
177. Notaries; indentures for binding apprentices to them.—From 25 March 1799, stamp raised from 3*l.* to 5*l.* on each part. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.
178. Notaries, (admissions of.)—*See above*, No. 7.—*below*, No. 329.
179. Notes.—*See above*, No. 38.
180. Obligations.—From 25 March 1799, stamps on contracts, bonds, and other obligatory



## Stamps.

- gatory instruments not herein otherwise charged, to secure the payment of any principal sum not amounting to 100*l.* left at 1*s.*—amounting to 100*l.* but not to 200*l.* raised to 2*s.* 6*d.*—amounting to 200*l.* but not to 500*l.* raised to 5*s.*—to 500*l.* and not to 1000*l.* raised to 10*s.*—to 1000*l.* or upwards, raised to 1*l.* 39 *G.* 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 47, 48.—And so to 25 *March* 1801, inclusive, (save that the words “conditioned for the payment,” are substituted for the words “to secure the payment;” and that every other bond not therein before charged, is from 25 *March* 1800, to have a 2*s.* 6*d.* stamp.) 40 *G.* 3. c. 10. *V.* 20. p. 277, 278.—And so, by continuances, to 25 *March* 1803.—From that day the stamp on any contract, bond, or other obligatory instrument conditioned for payment of a principal sum under 100*l.* raised to 2*s.* 6*d.*—100*l.* and under 200*l.* to 5*s.*—200*l.* and not 500*l.* to 10*s.*—500*l.* and not 1000*l.* to 1*l.* 5*s.*—1000*l.* and not 2000*l.* to 1*l.* 10*s.*—2000*l.* and not 5000*l.* to 2*l.*—and 5000*l.* or upwards to 3*l.*—Drawback and bounty bonds left as before, at 2*s.* 6*d.* 43 *G.* 3. c. 21. p. 218. *P.*—*See above*, No. 98.—*below*, No. 212, 357.
181. Officers of courts—*See above*, No. 7.—*below*, No. 289.
182. Offices.—*See above*, No. 107, 128.
183. Orders—*See above*, No. 38.—*below*, No. 225.
184. Original writs.—*See below*, No. 244, 245.
185. Pamphlets.—The description and duty continued. 39 *G.* 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 13.—And so since; and by 43 *G.* 3. c. 21. p. 224. *P.*—*See above*, No. 11.—*below*, No. 291, &c.
186. Pardons, &c.—The description (with its inaccuracies,) and stamp of 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* continued. 39 *G.* 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 44.—And so 40 *G.* 3. c. 10. *V.* 20. p. 271.—43 *G.* 3. c. 21. p. 213. *P.*
187. Passports.—*See above*, No. 174.
188. Patents.—*See above*, No. 126—130.
189. Do. of Peerage, &c. From 25 *March* 1799, stamps encreased, for dukedom, marquissate, or earldom, to 200*l.*; viscount, 150*l.*; archbishoprick or barony, 100*l.*; bishoprick or baronetage, 50*l.* 39 *G.* 3. c. 5. *V.* 19.

## Stamps.

- p. 43.—And so 40 *G.* 3. c. 10. *V.* 20. p. 269.—And so 43 *G.* 3. c. 21. p. 212. *P.*
190. Personal decrees in admiralty.—*See above*, No. 6.
191. Petitions in any court of law or equity.—The 2*s.* 6*d.* stamp continued. 39 *G.* 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 46.—And so since; and by 43 *G.* 3. c. 21. p. 216. *P.*
192. Pleadings and proceedings in courts of law and equity, and copies, &c.—*See above*, No. 64, 111, 112, 151, 152, 191.—*below*, No. 225, 337, &c.
193. Do. in admiralty and ecclesiastical courts; and copies, &c.—Citations or monitions made in prerogative or other ecclesiastical court; libels, allegations, depositions, answers, sentences, or decrees, or inventories exhibited in prerogative or other ecclesiastical court, or court of admiralty, or any copies of them respectively, (save in suits for seamen's wages.)—The 1*s.* stamp continued. 39 *G.* 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 47.—And so since; and by 43 *G.* 3. c. 21. p. 217. *P.*—*See above*, No. 5, 6, 22.
194. Pleas, (and copies,)—*See above*, No. 111, 112, 151, 152.
195. Pluralities—*See above*, No. 94.
196. Policies of insurance.—*See above*, No. 141, 142, 143, 175.—*below*, No. 316—329.
197. Posteas.—*See above*, No. 174.—*below*, No. 277.
198. Prerogative court.—*See above*, No. 22, 94, 103, 139, 169, 193.—*below*, No. 201, 240.
199. Presentations, &c.—Any presentation or donation which shall pass the great seal of *Ireland*, or any collation to be made by any archbishop or bishop, or any presentation or donation to be made by any patron whatsoever, to any benefice, dignity, or spiritual promotion of the yearly value of 100*l.*; duty from 25 *March* 1799, encreased to 3*l.* and a further duty at the rate of 5*l.* for every 100*l.* above; the value to be ascertained by certificate of archbishop or vicar-general; but an episcopal union deemed but one benefice. 39 *G.* 3. c. 5. *V.* 19. p. 43.—And so (save that the value may be ascertained by certificate of the bishop as well as archbishop or vicar general.) 40 *G.* 3. c. 10. *V.* 20. p. 269, 270.—43 *G.* 3. c. 21. p. 212. *P.*



## Stamps.

200. Printing-presses.—*See above*, No. 163.—*below*, No. 315.
201. Probates, &c.—Probate or letters of administration (save to seaman or soldier dying in service) for any estate above 30*l.* value, and under 100*l.* stamp from 25 March 1799, increased to 1*rs.* If 100*l.* and under 300*l.* to 1*l.* If 300*l.* and not 600*l.* to 2*l.* If 600*l.* and not 1000*l.* to 3*l.* If 1000*l.* and not 2000*l.* to 4*l.* If 2000*l.* and not 5000*l.* to 6*l.* If 5000*l.* and not 10,000*l.* to 8*l.* If 10,000*l.* to 10*l.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 45.—And so 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.—*See below*, No. 351.
202. Procefs.—*See above*, No. 48.—*below*, No. 344, 345, 346.
203. Proctors.—Admission of, into every court into which admitted, from 25 March 1799, to pay a stamp duty of 3*l.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.—*But see a further stamp, above*, No. 7.
204. Procurations.—*See above*, No. 175.
205. Profits.—*See above*, No. 130.
206. Promissory Notes.—*See above*, No. 38.—*below*, No. 363, 365, 367.
207. Promotions.—*See above*, No. 126, 199.
208. Protests.—*See above*, No. 175.—*Below*, No. 330.
209. Punishments, (reprieves from, &c.)—*See above*, No. 186.
210. Receipts.—From 25 March, 99, any receipt or other discharge given on payment of money amounting to 2*l.* and under 20*l.* to pay, as before 2*l.* For 20*l.* and not above 50*l.* 4*d.* And for all above 50*l.* the stamp increased from 4*d.* to 6*d.* 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 49.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 219. P.—*See below*, No. 283, 359, &c.
211. Do. for legacies, or distributive shares.—*See above*, No. 155.
212. Recognizances.—From 25 March, 1799, to 25 March, 1800, the 5*s.* duty, and the exception of liquor-licenfe-recognizances, continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 46.—And so from 25 March, 1800, save that entered of record, is changed to entry of record by mistake, and that recognizances on civil bill appeals from assistant barristers, and recorder of *Dublin*, are excepted. 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 273, 274.—And so from

## Stamps.

- 25 March, 1803, (save that the exception of liquor-licenfe-recognizances is omitted.) 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 216. P.—*See below*, No. 339, 350.
213. Do. on appeals from assistant barristers, &c.—*See above*, No. 48.
214. Records, (and copies.)—*See above*, No. 61, 62, 64, 151, 152, 174.
215. Recoveries.—*See below*, No. 245.
216. Rejoinders, (and copies.)—*See above*, No. 111, 112, 151, 152.
217. Relanding bonds.—*See above*, No. 98.
218. Relaxations.—*See above*, No. 5, 186.
219. Releases.—*See above*, No. 81, 107.
220. Renewals of decrees.—*See above*, No. 48.
221. Rents.—*See above*, No. 158.
222. Replications, (and copies.)—*See above*, No. 111, 112, 151, 152.
223. Reprieves.—*See above*, No. 186.
224. Retailers licenses.—*See above*, No. 212.
225. Rules and orders, (and copies.)—The description, exceptions, and 1*s.* stamp, continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 47.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 277.—And so (with some slight corrections.) 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 217. P.
226. Seamen.—*See above*, No. 5, 193.—*below*, No. 351.
227. Sentences.—*See above*, No. 5, 193.
228. Sheet almanacks.—*See above*, No. 17.
229. Solicitors, (admissions of into chancery) The 3*l.* stamp continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so to 25 March 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 271.—And so 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.—*See below*, No. 335, &c.
230. Special bail.—*See above*, No. 34.
231. Spiritual promotions.—*See above*, No. 54, 126, 139, 199.
232. Statutes merchant, &c.—*See above*, No. 212.
233. Subpnas.—*See below*, No. 144.
234. Summonses.—*See above*, No. 48.
235. Surrenders of grants or offices.—*See above*, No. 107.
236. Unions episcopal.—*See above*, No. 139 199.
237. Warrants.—*See above*, No. 5, 186.—*below*, No. 350.
238. Warrants of attorney.—*See above*, No. 158, 159, 175.
239. Warrants



## Stamps.

239. Warrants of attorney.—To attorney or solicitor to appear and prosecute, defend or contest judgments, &c. in law or equity.—From 25 March 1799, stamp raised from 1s. to 2s. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 47.—And so since; and by 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 217. P.—See below, No. 337, &c.
240. Wills, (attested copies of).—From 25 March 1799, duty altered from 2d. per sheet to 3d. and "per sheet" omitted. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 48.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 279.—And 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 215. P.
241. Do. (Memorials of).—See above, No. 170.
242. Do. (Probates of).—See above, No. 101.
243. Do. (Receipts for legacies under).—See above, No. 155.
244. Writs, &c.—The description and its duty continued. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 47.—And so to 25 March 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 276.—And so (substituting the words, "courts in Dublin" for the words, "courts of the city of Dublin") 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 217. P.—See below, No. 345.
245. Writs of covenant for buying fines, or of entry for suffering recoveries.—From 25 March 1799, stamp raised from 10s. to 1l. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 44.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 271.—And 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.
246. Writs of error, certiorari, or appeal, save to the delegates.—From 25 March 1799, stamp raised from 5s. to 10s. 39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 45.—And so 40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 272.—And 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 214. P.
247. Writs of Habeas corpus.—See above, No. 134.
248. All the above duties granted from 25 March, 1803. 43 G. 3. c. 21. §. 1. p. 169. P.
249. The king, or lord lieutenant may appoint commissioners for stamping vellum, parchment and paper, and managing the duties thereon; and they, or major part, may, under hands and seals, with chief governor's approbation, appoint such inferior officers for stamping and collecting duties hereby, as they think proper.—Commissioners and officers before acting, to take and subscribe oath herein, (viz. for faithful execution, making and delivering true ac-

VOL. XIX—XX.

## Stamps.

- counts, and taking no fees) commissioners before chancellor, treasurer, or a baron of exchequer, or in their absence before any of the judges; and inferior officers before a commissioner, or any Justice of peace. §. 2. p. 170.
250. But the exemption by 21, 22 G. 3. c. 33. from the necessity of re-qualifying on re-appointment in a particular case, not affected §. 3. *ib.*
251. Powers of said commissioners and officers under former acts, continued, save as hereby altered; unless said commissioners or officers be removed by chief governor; or said inferior officers by said commissioners, with consent of king or chief governor. §. 4. p. 171.
252. If right of commissioner or officer to hold or exercise office come in question in any proceeding, in law or equity, (whichever be the parties,) common reputation of his being such at time in question, sufficient evidence, without producing commission or proving qualification. §. 5. *ib.*
253. King and chief governor may from time to time, out of duties hereby, make payment of salaries and incident charges necessary for and for collecting or managing them. §. 6. *ib.*
254. Commissioners and their officers to observe such rules, methods, and orders, as they from time to time receive from chief governor or three commissioners of treasury, or high treasurer. §. 7. *ib.*
255. Commissioners of stamps to keep head-office in convenient place in Dublin, and none of the duties hereby shall be received by, or paid to them or any of them. §. 8. p. 172.
256. Any one commissioner may administer oaths, affidavits or affirmations, where he thinks it necessary, &c. False swearing, &c. perjury. §. 9. *ib.*
257. Stamp duty collectors to keep distinct accounts thereof; and distributors in city and county of Dublin shall, every Friday, or, if a holiday, on next day not such, pay all money received by them in preceding week, to receiver general of stamps; who also shall, every Friday, or, if a holiday, on next day not such, pay all received by him in preceding week, and then in his hands, into treasury.—

T t

fury.—



## Stamps.

fury.—In other parts, distributors to pay their receipts every *Wednesday*, or, if a holiday, the next day not such, to such inland excise collector as directed by a stamp commissioner, or if no direction, to collector of district, who is to give receipt for same gratis, and keep distinct account thereof.—And receiver general shall, in six days after each payment into treasury, and distributor in six days after each payment to receiver general or collector, give notice of amount thereof to stamp commissioners.—Each collector to pay over his receipts from time to time to receiver general on getting his acquittance.—Receiver general or collector not paying as above, or detaining any, disabled, and charged 12 *per cent.* interest; recoverable as any other king's debt. Distributor, on like default, for first offence to forfeit his percentage or fee, &c. and for second, like forfeiture, and dismissed, and charged 6 *per cent.* interest, recoverable as above. The fee or percentage, &c. forfeited, to be paid to inspector informing. § 10. *ib.*

258. Dispute as to which of inspectors is entitled in any case to said fee or percentage, &c. or whether same has been forfeited by the distributor or not, to be determined by said commissioners, or major part, by a summary order under their hands, final.—Any one commissioner may, by order under his hand, enlarge, where he thinks proper, the time allowed hereby for distributors respectively to pay in their receipts to receiver general or collector, for any time not exceeding one month, if his quarterly payment exceed 250*l.* or three months if not § 11. *p.* 173.

259. Comptroller of stamps to certify once a week to accountant general, the amount of duties paid by distributors, &c. to the several collectors.—And each distributor also once a month to certify to accountant general, and to said commissioners, the full amount paid by him to any collector, specifying collector's name, times of payment, and balance in hands.—Neglecting in either case, 20*l.* § 12. *p.* 174.

260. Distributor to verify the accounts he furnishes to commissioners by affidavit, &c. sworn, &c. if made in *Dublin*, before one of said commissioners, and if in the country,

## Stamps.

before a commissioner of one of the four courts, or a magistrate in the county, &c. where he resides; or, (if a stamp commissioner, by written notice require it,) before justices at sessions. Neglect or refusal so to verify, in such reasonable time as a commissioner requires, 100*l.* § 13. *ib.*

261. All who have been or shall be employed in receiving, collecting, or paying said duties under this or former acts, shall exhibit their accounts to impress commissioners, when called on by any one of them; who are from time to time to examine them on oath as to same, and as to receipts and payments into treasury, or to excise collectors; and they must produce proper vouchers; and said commissioners are finally to settle their accounts, which, when so audited, shall be signed by major part of them, and shall then be a full discharge. § 14. *ib.*

262. A stamp commissioner may, as often as he thinks fit, by warrant under hand and seal, authorize any person, with a magistrate or peace officer, by day, to enter house of any distributor, and seize such stamped vellum, &c. as shall have been sent to such distributor from head office, and as shall be then found in his house; and such person may enter and seize accordingly; and magistrates and peace officers, on request of such person, are to assist.—All stamped vellum found in such house seizable, as having been sent there from head office; unless distributor prove the contrary. § 15. *p.* 175.

263. A separate account to be kept in treasury, of all money paid in under this act.—No fees to officers of treasury on issues or payments thereof; but the fees to be received and duly accounted for.—And all money paid in as aforesaid, to be carried to the consolidated fund. § 16. *ib.*

264. Excise collectors subject to same mode of account and regulations, (save as herein mentioned,) in regard to money received by them under this act, as in respect of any other duties collected by them.—And they shall furnish stamp commissioners with accounts of their receipts hereunder, as often as any of them require it. § 17. *p.* 176.

265. The stamps already or hereafter kept or used at head office, the only lawful ones; and said commissioners may get them from time



## Stamps.

- time to time repaired or renewed. If one do not specifically mark duties hereby, two or more may be used; or commissioners may get new ones made. §. 18. *ib.*
266. And they may be altered from time to time as king or chief governor chuse, provided notice thereof be given in gazette and some other papers, a convenient time before used. §. 19. *ib.*
267. On any such alteration, all who have blanks with the old stamp, may bring them to head office in 60 days after publication of said notice, where they shall get like quantity, if they bring it, stamp'd with the new stamp, (gratis, under penalty of 100*l.*) The old to be immediately cancelled. After time mentioned in notice for using the new, any thing written on the old, deemed to all intents unstamped, and the writer liable accordingly. §. 20. *ib.*
268. Vellum, &c. that has been stamped and paid duty under any former act, may be used for purposes intended, save where, by this or other act, duty encreased; in which case any commissioner, if he thinks proper, on request of any one, may order either a higher stamp to be put on such, or new stamps, such as he desires, to be put on any vellum, &c. he may bring for the purpose, in exchange; the party, in both cases paying the difference, if any; but the old in that case to be cancelled. §. 21. *p.* 177.
269. All vellum, &c. hereby intended to be charged, shall, before written on, be brought to head-office to be stamped; and said commissioners and officers are, on demand of bringer, forthwith to stamp without fee any quantity so brought, he paying the respective duties hereby. §. 22. *p.* 178.
270. 100*l.* on officers stamping vellum, &c. so brought before duty paid or secured. §. 23. *ib.*
271. To write, (or cause to be,) any thing hereby charged, on vellum, &c. unstamped, or understamped, *s.* §. 24. *ib.*
272. To write, (or cause to be,) in whole or part, any thing hereby charged, on any part of any piece of vellum, &c. on which any thing hereby charged had been before written, until again stamped; or to execute, for evading duty, instrument without date, or antedated; or fraudulently to erase, &c. or

## Stamps.

- cause to be, any name, date, sum, or other writing thereon; or fraudulently take off, &c. any stamp from any piece, &c. with intent to use it for any other matter hereby chargeable, 50*l.*, and the writing wherein the fraud committed, deemed unstamped. — But if one party executes on day of date, not to be deemed antedated, tho' the rest do not execute till after. §. 25. *ib.*
273. Stamps written on, &c. and inadvertently spoiled, may be brought to head-office, and a like quantity, if produced, shall be stamped with same duties, for the bringer, gratis, on oath, &c. (before a commissioner or inferior officer appointed for purpose,) that they were never executed, or used, or the duty paid for them in any way refunded, &c. §. 26. *p.* 179.
274. Bank or bankers' notes, tho' signed or executed, if they remain uncut in the book, shall be cancelled, and such stamps put on any vellum, &c. brought to head-office, instead, as bringer requires, he paying the difference, if any. §. 27. *ib.*
275. If vellum, &c. be written on while unstamped, or understamped, at any time since commencement of stamp-acts, or hereafter, 10*l.* forfeited above the duty unpaid, if brought to be stamped in five years from execution; afterwards 20*l.* besides such duty. — And the officers on payment of duty and penalty are to give receipt, and put on the proper stamp. §. 28. *p.* 180.
276. — If it appear to commissioners on oath, &c. or otherwise, (which oath, &c. a commissioner may administer,) that an instrument written on vellum, &c. not duly stamped, was so written by accident, inadvertency, urgent necessity, or unavoidable circumstances, and without intent in any party to defraud king of the duty, they may, on same being brought to head office in 60 days after execution, and proper duty paid, remit the penalty, or any part, and have it properly stamped; and all concerned in engrossing or executing it, shall be indemnified. §. 29. *ib.*
277. Judgments on *possest*, inquisitions, writs of *scire facias*, judgments on *nil dicit*, or *cognovit*, may be stamped in one month after signing, without penalty; but no discount. — And if officer omit to bring them in that



## Stamps.

time to be stamped, he forfeits 10*l*. § 30.

278. Assignment by sheriff, &c. of bail-bond, or replevin-bond, to plaintiff or avowant, may be without stamp, if stamped before sued on; and officer, on application at any time before action brought thereon, shall stamp them for the mere duty. § 31. *p*. 18.

279. Instrument proved to commissioners, or major part, to have been executed out of Ireland, and brought to be stamped in two years from execution, may be stamped on paying the mere duty. § 32. *ib*.

280. Courts and judges to take judicial notice of the stamps kept or used at head-office as the only lawful ones; and no record, writing, or printing, for which the vellum, &c. on which, &c. is chargeable by this or other act, shall be pleaded, or given or received in evidence, or admitted in any court in Ireland, to be good or available in law or equity, unless duly stamped with the proper stamp, or one of an higher amount, (which shall be deemed duly stamped.) § 33. *ib*.

281. Commissioners to appoint from time to time as they see occasion, persons to attend in courts, and officers to inspect vellum, &c. liable, and the stamps thereon, and all other matters tending to secure the duties by this and former stamp acts; and judges and others shall, on a commissioner's request, make orders, and do acts lawfully and reasonably desired for securing said duties. § 34. *p*. 182.

282. Chief governor, once a year at least, to set prices of all sorts of stamped vellum, &c. and the commissioners to stamp said prices on all stamps by them to be sold; and to take care that all parts of Ireland be sufficiently furnished, so that all persons may have their election either to bring their own to get stamped, or to buy ready stamped from commissioners' officers at usual rates above the duty, or furnish themselves from others who have done the same and are entitled under this act to sell § 35. *ib*.

283. On receipt stamps to amount of 5*l*. and not above 15*l*. purchased at head-office for private use, (with purchaser's name or firm, and certain other words ascertaining them for receipts in form prescribed, on each,)

## Stamps.

an allowance at rate of 1*5* per cent. and if amounting to 1*5* *l*. or upwards, 20 per cent. § 36. *ib*.

284. Like allowance of 3 per cent. on prompt payment to him who brings vellum, &c. to head-office to be stamped, or lays such there, to amount in duty of 2*0* *l*. (stamps of 5*l*. or upwards excepted.)—But no one entitled to this allowance, save newprinters and almanack-makers, without affidavit before a commissioner lodged in said office, that the vellum, &c. on which the allowance claimed, is intended to be retailed for, by deponents, for own sole benefit, and that deponent never did nor will sell any forged, knowing or believing them such—And no such allowance to any attorney, public notary, or scrivener, or their clerks. § 37, 38. *p*. 183.

285. 10 per cent. to be allowed, net, to purchasers of value of 3*l*. or upwards, of stamps printed with the forms of civil-bill summonses, processes, (or copies thereof) decrees, dismissals, affirmations, renewals, or recognizances. § 39. *ib*.

286. From 1 May 1803, in Dublin, or 12 miles, and from 1 Aug. 1803, in other parts of Ireland, no one to sell stamps without license from a commissioner.—Applying for such license, to make affidavit, &c. before a magistrate of the county, &c. that he never did nor will sell a forged stamp knowing or believing it such; on depositing which at head-office any commissioner may, if he think proper, grant him such license;—to continue 7 years if grantee, (or survivor where more than one,) live so long, unless sooner revoked by a commissioner by notice under his hand, (which commissioners may do at pleasure.)—Selling without license or after expired or revoked, 2*0* *l*.—Stamps on hands when such notice received, and brought within a month after to nearest distributor, shall be received, and full value (deducting percentage where allowed,) paid for them on his producing said notice, and making oath before distributor that they were in his possession for purpose of sale at receiving said notice; which oath said distributor is to administer; who shall in his accounts be allowed the money so paid, and said



## Stamps.

- said stamps be considered as received by him from head-office. §. 40. *ib.*
287. Person authorized by a commissioner's warrant under hand and seal, to enter and search the house of any licensed to sell stamps, may, with a magistrate, or peace-officer, by day, enter houses of such licensed person, and search, inspect, and examine all stamped vellum, &c. there; and if any appear forged, may seize and carry them away. §. 41. p. 184.
288. To forge or counterfeit, or cause to be, any stamp, &c. already, or hereafter kept or used at head-office for denoting duties hereby, or the impressions thereof on vellum, &c. or to utter, sell, or cause to be, or have in possession with such intent, any such counterfeit impression, knowingly; or, to have in possession (unless lawfully entitled for stamping under this act,) any stamp, &c. to resemble those kept or used as above, &c. punishable by discretionary fine, pillory, and other corporal punishment, and gaol not above 6 months, or by any of them. §. 42. p. 185.
289. Person authorized in respect of any public office, to write any of the matters hereby charged, or attorney of any court, shall, if convicted of fraud in writing, &c. on unstamped, or understamped, or forged stamp, be disabled §. 43. *ib.*
290. All writings, &c. chargeable, shall be written some part on the stamp, and so continued in usual form of writing, &c. that no blank be left whereby the stamp may be used again; penalty 10*l.* §. 44. p. 186.
291. A printed copy of each pamphlet, to be brought, if printed or published in *Dublin*, to head-office in 6 days after printed; if elsewhere, to some head distributor or collector in 14 days; who are to enter the title, number of sheets, and duty; which must be then paid, and a receipt given on said copy.—If duty not paid in time above limited, 10*l.* on printer, publisher, and all others concerned in printing or publishing; and the author, printer, and publisher forfeit their copyright §. 45, 46. *ib.*
292. And the proof of having paid the duty lies on printer or publisher. §. 47. *ib.*
293. Book or pamphlet serving chiefly as almanack or directory, to pay as such, and

Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Stamps.

- not as pamphlet, however entitled.—Of an almanack of more pieces of paper than one, one only to be stamped or charged. §. 48. p. 187.
294. To print, publish, sell, hawk, carry about, or expose unstamped almanack, calendar, directory, or daily account, (save as excepted,) 5*l.* for each, to first *ex parte* prosecutor. §. 49. *ib.*
295. 10*l.* for selling or exposing any pamphlet or newspaper, without name and abode of some known person by or for whom really printed or published, written or printed thereon.—And proof that such name was thereon, to lie on defendant. §. 50. *ib.*
296. Every printer, publisher, or proprietor of newspaper, whether for himself, or in trust, shall, as often as any commissioner requires, give in to the head-office, or next distributor, such affidavit, and of such import, as such printers, &c. of news are, or shall by any law be directed to make; which affidavits shall remain with said officers to be produced as herein after as often as occasion requires. Omitting to give such affidavit in as above, 100*l.* and disabled to receive stamps for such paper, and deemed as never qualified, till so given in. §. 51. *ib.*
297. Any commissioner or distributor may take said affidavits; but no fee, and false swearing therein, perjury. §. 52. p. 188.
298. Such affidavit shall be produced, as occasion requires, at, or before trial of all suits or prosecutions touching such paper or its contents; and be conclusive evidence against deponents of all matters by law required to be therein contained, and also of the continuance of all such matters, unless proved that the party became lunatic since, or served notice at the office of the change, or a new affidavit since made in which the party did not join. §. 53. *ib.*
299. Every printer or publisher of newspaper or daily account, &c. in *Dublin* city or county, to have a copy left at office of register of pamphlets in stamp office, on each day of publication or next after, between 12 and 2, with his name in his own writing and usual manner written thereon after being printed. In all other places, 2 such copies to be given to next distributor in the county at same times, &c. To be paid for,

U u

in



## Stamps.

- in both cases. Omitting to leave such, 100/
- Said copies to be evidence against proprietors, printers, and publishers, in all suits or prosecutions for any offence whatever touching such paper and its contents, or any other paper of same title and purport, tho' varying in some instances; and they shall be deemed printers, publishers, and proprietors respectively of all such, unless they prove the contrary, &c. §. 54. *ib.*
300. Printer, &c. varying any of the daily publications, or publishing same without giving in copies of such 2d impression in same manner as of 1st, forfeits 100/. and the varied impression deemed unstamped, and the printer and publisher liable accordingly. §. 55. *p. 189.*
301. On all trials of suits or informations for any of said offences, any newspaper of same title as that for which defendant shall be registered at stamp office as printer, &c. shall be sufficient evidence that such paper was printed and published by him, unless he prove the contrary. — And the proof of his having given in signed copies as above, shall lie on defendant. §. 56. *p. 190.*
302. Tho' printer, &c. on any trial touching his paper, will not admit the copy left as above, to have been printed, &c. by him, yet it shall be deemed so, even tho' not duly signed by him, and tho' it shall not appear by whom it was so left; unless he prove that he left a copy, (or 2, as case may be,) of the paper he did publish, signed, &c. in time, place, and manner by this act directed. §. 57. *ib.*
303. Officers to deliver no stamp for newspaper to, or for use of, any printer, &c. of news, outlawed for criminal offence, or sentenced for printing or publishing a traitorous or seditious libel. §. 58. *ib.*
304. Printer of news absent from *Ireland* 10 days, or publisher or proprietor 3 months; or either becoming bankrupt or *non com.* or outlawed for crime, or sentenced for printing traitorous or seditious libel, shall no longer be entitled to print or publish such, but deemed as never having made above mentioned affidavit. §. 59. *ib.*
305. Printer, &c. of news shall be considered by commissioners as having left *Ireland*, who shall not, in ten days after notice, (in writ-

## Stamps.

- ing or otherwise,) served in a commissioner's name at office where printed or published, (requiring him to make affidavit of his then place of residence,) make before, and deposit with a commissioner (or distributor in the country,) which affidavit such are authorized to take, that he has not, if the printer, been absent from *Ireland* ten days together, or, if publisher or proprietor, three months together, since he became such of that paper, and setting out his then residence, and usual dwelling. §. 60. *p. 191.*
306. Nothing herein to prevent the assignees of any bankrupt, or committees of lunatick, or other, from printing or publishing such paper, on making the affidavit and entering into the recognizance by law required, that they are the printers, &c. of such in trust as aforesaid. §. 61. *ib.*
307. In suit against printer, &c. of newspaper or pamphlet, for debt or penalty hereunder, leaving process at place where usually printed or published, good service. §. 62. *ib.*
308. 10/. penalty for every unstamped newspaper that any one shall buy or sell, or that shall be found in his possession. — And 20/. on printer, publisher, or proprietor, for every unstamped paper, or daily account, he shall print, or publish. §. 63. *ib.*
309. Printer, &c. of newspaper, in whose possession, house, office, or printing-office, such paper shall be found, printed, or in part printed, on unstamped paper, liable to all penalties by this or any other act in force, for printing or publishing news on unstamped paper. §. 64. *ib.*
310. Said commissioners, or any of them, may from time to time make rules and orders for regulating the methods and limiting the times for all such allowance of duty as aforesaid, with respect to almanacks and directories, and other matters, &c. §. 65. *p. 192.*
311. Printer or publisher of any advertisement in pamphlet, news, or other literary performance, must in 30 days after last of each month, pay the duty thereon, if in *Dublin*, to the persons appointed to receive same, or their deputies, &c. or, if elsewhere, to next adjacent head officer in the collection. — Receipt to be given, and 5 *per cent.* allowed on such payment; — but, treble duty on each, with full costs, on default; and to get no stamps



## Stamps.

stamps for news till all arrears of such duty paid up to last day of month preceding payment. §. 66. *ib.*

312. No one to publish any newspaper, unless he or they, and the proprietor or proprietors, with a titleless, previously give bond to the King, in not above 300*l.* nor less than 200*l.* conditioned to pay duty on advertisements, penalty 200*l.* and to get no stamps for the paper till such security given. §. 67. *ib.*

313. Printing materials and utensils, in whose hands soever, liable in first place to all duties by this or former acts, on advertisements in any paper printed in the printing house to which they belong, or in which they are used and kept; and to penalties adjudged against the printers, &c. of such paper under this act, during time such materials, &c. belonged to, or were used or kept at the house; and same may be levied on them as if they were still such printer's property. §. 68. *p.* 193.

314. 100*l.* penalty on person entitled to stamps for news, furnishing any one else with them. — So also on any one using stamps for news furnished by any other than commissioners or distributors. §. 69. *ib.*

315. No one to keep printing-presses or types, without license from said commissioners; any one of whom shall on application grant such, the party performing requisites by any law then in force. License to state the house where such presses or types are to be used. If kept or used without such license, forfeited, and 100*l.* §. 70. *ib.*

316. No one publicly or privately to insure or keep office for insuring from fire, or from sea, &c. or on lives, &c. without an annual license from said commissioners. §. 71. *p.* 194.

317. Said commissioners, or any one of them, shall under hand and seal, grant license for insuring houses or goods from fire, and for insuring goods from danger of seas, or other perils at sea, and also for insuring any life or lives, to all persons or bodies applying; license to set forth names and descriptions, and principal house where the business then carried on. §. 72. *ib.*

318. If an insurance company consist of above four, the license shall be to any two or more

## Stamps.

named by the company for the whole; and shall continue for company's benefit during the term, though nominees die. §. 73. *ib.*

319. To insure, or set up, or keep office for insuring from fire or sea, &c. or for insuring lives, &c. without such license, or elsewhere than in the house named therein; (or some place subordinate thereto, and kept by an agent, &c.) or otherwise contrary thereto, or to this act, 50*l.* for each day whereon such offence committed, and also double the premiums received on any such day. §. 74. *p.* 195.

320. To act as agent for any such insurer not licensed, 100*l.* §. 75. *ib.*

321. All so licensed, must, at getting license, give bond to the King with sureties, and in sum, approved by a commissioner, (so as not to exceed probable amount of half a year's duty, conditioned to account for and pay all duties on insurances according to this act, and to do all other things hereby required. §. 76. *ib.*

322. All so licensed, shall, before they grant or continue any such policy, demand and receive from insured, for King's use, one year's duty thereon; and so many more year's duty as are contained in the insurances; and so for any fraction above a year, a rateable proportion, &c.; and shall give receipt as for one or more year's duty, (with the fraction, if any,) from day of date of policy; omitting, accountable as if received. §. 77. *p.* 196.

323. On taking out a new policy before old expired, for sake of insuring a different sum, abatement to be made in duty thereon, proportionable to that made in premium. §. 78. *ib.*

324. No policy on any ship, or interest therein, to be made for a certain term longer than twelve calendar months, or void. §. 79. *ib.*

325. Every such licensed insurer to keep true account of number of policies issued or continued from 25 March, 1803, names and abodes of persons insuring, sums insured, and for what time, and day, month, and year, when policy issued. Open for inspection of all persons authorized under hand and seal of a commissioner. §. 80. *ib.*



## Stamps.

326. And within two months after each quarter day, or at such other times after said two months, as major part of commissioners appoint, (giving fourteen days previous notice in *Gazette*), give in at head office true copies of said accounts for last quarter, and at same time pay receiver general of stamps what shall appear due thereon; penalty 300*l.*; and for default in paying the money due on such account, double its amount. §. 81. *p.* 197.
327. And they shall be allowed out of money so accounted for, and paid, 1*s.* in the pound for their trouble. §. 82. *ib.*
328. Every writing relating to payment of money or other value, on any loss whatever, or on any life or lives, deemed a policy within this act. §. 83. *ib.*
329. Commissioners, or any of them, may, under hand and seal, grant license to any person or persons duly qualified, to enable him to act as a public notary; acting as such without such license, 100*l.* §. 84. *ib.*
330. Every public notary to give in at head office, once in two months, a true written account on oath, of all bills of exchange noted by him since last account, or since getting his license; and at same time pay receiver general of stamps 2*s.* 6*d.* *per.* above duty (if any,) on protests. Not delivering such account 300*l.* and not paying the money due thereon, double its amount. §. 85. *p.* 198.
331. Licenses hereunder to have force from day of granting, or day after, as mentioned in license, until 25 *March* next following the day when license begins to have force, unless otherwise herein particularly directed; but if granted to two or more, and any of them die before 25 *March*, yet licensee shall continue to that day for the survivors. §. 86. *ib.*
332. No lottery-license to continue longer than till expiration of ten days after end of drawing of the lottery, which shall begin to be drawn next after granting. §. 87. *ib.*
333. A separate account to be kept by the proper officers of the lottery-license duty; and same, or a sufficient part, applied to defray the managing and drawing any lottery or lotteries in *Ireland*, as chief governor shall direct. — Residue, if any, to expences of government. §. 88. *p.* 199.

## Stamps.

334. A distinct account to be kept of one moiety of the money arising from the 10*l.* duties in No. 10, *supra*, and of the whole 7*l.* duty in No. 32, *supra*. Receiver general of stamps to pay them into treasury, and commissioners of treasury to pay them over to treasurer of King's inn, to be applied as directed by that society. §. 89. *ib.*
335. Attorney or solicitor, previous to admission into every court, must lodge with proper officer a signed certificate from stamp office, of admission duty paid, to remain with such officer for inspection of stamp officers. Apprentice to lodge like certificate of indenture duty paid, with officers of court where indentures enrolled, or to which master belongs; who is to keep it to be produced and read in open court, on his admission as an attorney (or to a master, on his admission as a solicitor.) And none capable of practising or recovering costs in either branch, unless both said duties paid at or before admission as an attorney. And none to be admitted an attorney in any court, without five years apprenticeship to a practising attorney of said courts. §. 90. *ib.*
336. No attorney to practise, either in own or other's name, in any court of law, or court of record wherein attorneys are admitted, unless admitted and sworn therein; or disabled to recover costs in such court, or be sworn or practise in any court. §. 91. *p.* 200.
337. No declaration bill or pleading in law or equity to be received or filed, unless the warrant to prosecute or defend be deposited with the officer to whom the pleading is tendered for filing, (who is to file and keep such warrant in his office, gratis.) Penalty on officer 10*l.* to prosecutor in court of record in *Dublin*. §. 92. *ib.*
338. But, if client out of *Ireland*, it shall be received on affidavit by said attorney or solicitor before such officer that he is so, and that the delay would be injurious; and on his paying the duty on warrants of attorney, of which such officer is to keep account and pay same over at stamp-office. §. 93. *ib.*
339. But nothing herein to extend to any proceeding to judgment by *cognovit* on any bond or



## Stamps.

- or bill, or to entering satisfaction on any judgment or recognizance. §. 94. *ib.*
340. Charges for engrossing equity pleadings to be made at the usual rates *per skin*; and no difference for close writing or on any other pretence; or the charge not payable, and offender forfeits for first offence 10*l.* for second 50*l.* and for every other 100*l.* with treble costs. §. 95. *ib.*
341. And officer who takes bill of cost, shall tax charges for drawing and engrossing such pleadings at usual rate *per skin* only; and shall signify at foot of bill of costs, if in chancery, that the number of skins has been certified to him by keeper of rolls, and, if in exchequer, that he has inspected engrossment himself.—Neglecting to apply for such certificate, or to inspect, (as case may be,) or to tax as aforesaid, or keeper of rolls neglecting to inspect and certify, 10*l.* to the King summarily, on motion, by order of respective court; on complaint, &c. §. 96. p. 201.
342. Nothing in this act to extend to charge made for engrossing, where the whole pleading does not amount to two skins at twenty sheets *per skin*. §. 97. *ib.*
343. All writings whatever hereby charged shall be engrossed or written as they have usually been, save herein otherwise mentioned. §. 98. p. 202.
344. Every record, or transcript thereof, brought into new exchequer chamber, shall, when copied, be copied as in the former court, and be subject to the duties in No. 64, *supra*. §. 99. *ib.*
345. All process entered or obtained to enforce defendant's appearance in law or equity, or his answer in equity, shall be absolutely engrossed on vellum, &c. stamped with the duty charged by this act; and officer causing such process to be entered, and neglecting to have it made out as aforesaid, forfeits 10*l.* to the King summarily, on motion by order of the court. §. 100. *ib.*
346. Writ or process before judgment, to arrest, must be marked by officer signing same, at the time, with day and year of signing; which must be entered on remembrance roll, or in book with the abstract; penalty on officer 10*l.* §. 101. *ib.*

## Stamps.

347. Copy of affidavit read in any court, not to contain more *per sheet* or piece, than an office sheet; and officer charging for it higher fees than at that rate, forfeits 10*l.* to prosecutor, and treble costs. §. 102. *ib.*
348. But if more sides or pages than one of such copy be stamped, each stamped side or page deemed a separate sheet. §. 103. p. 203.
349. No stamp-duty payable by person admitted *in forma pauperis*, as far as relates to the suit wherein so admitted. §. 104. *ib.*
350. Warrants made by, and recognizances taken before justices of peace, and proceedings of courts martial, exempted. §. 105. *ib.*
351. So also probate or administration to seaman or soldier, dying in service, on captain's certificate verified on oath, &c. before ordinary, &c.—No fee. §. 106. *ib.*
352. So also acts of parliament, proclamations, orders of council, forms of prayer, acts of state printed by authority, votes or other matters printed by order of either house, common school books, books of piety, advertisements by hospital trustees, single advertisements, and weekly bills of mortality. §. 107. *ib.*
353. So also daily accounts or bills of imports and exports, containing nothing else, and printed by authority from chief governor; but if by any other than officer so authorized, with whatever title, or for whatever period, they must pay 1*d.* for each day's account or abstract included. §. 107, 108. p. 204.
354. Books of corporate bodies not charged. §. 109. *ib.*
355. Nor accounts, bills of parcels, or bills of fees. §. 110. *ib.*
356. Every writing between captain, master, or owner of vessel, and any other person, in respect of freight or conveyance of goods or money laden, or to be laden on board such, deemed a charter party. §. 111. *ib.*
357. *Kerry* bills to be deemed bonds for payment of money. §. 112. *ib.*
358. Grants of offices or employments not to be charged more than as in No. 128 *supra*, though written on more than one skin of parchment. §. 113. *ib.*



## Stamps.

359. To give receipt or other discharge in which less expressed than actually received, with intent to evade duty hereunder; or to divide (or cause to be,) the sum paid in divers receipts; or, by any general acknowledgment (as, settled by cash, or such like,) or any words or means endeavour to evade the receipt duty hereunder, or be guilty of, or concerned in any fraudulent contrivance whatever for that purpose, 2*cl.* §. 114. p. 204.
360. All receipts in full, or general acknowledgments of debts or demands being discharged or settled, and all bills or accounts signed by or for any seller of goods and delivered to buyer, wherein the sum really received not truly specified, to pay 2*s.* duty. §. 115. p. 205.
361. Unstamped receipt under 2*l.* with a general acknowledgment (as by the words "in full," &c.) good evidence for the sum expressed; but not as a general discharge §. 116. *ib.*
362. So a receipt with a 2*d.* stamp for 2*l.* and under 2*cl.* with such general acknowledgment; good for sum expressed, but not as a general discharge. *ib.*
363. Duty on bills, notes, &c. and receipts, to be paid in all cases by those who give them. §. 117. *ib.*
364. Refusing on demand to give receipt for money received, 2*cl.* §. 118. *ib.*
365. To write or sign, (or cause to be,) any bill of exchange, note, draft, order, receipt, or discharge for money, chargeable hereunder, without being first properly stamped, 2*cl.* *per.* §. 119. *ib.*
366. Person in another's employment, giving in name, or for use of employer, or in his own or any other name, or for the use of his said employer or employers, any receipt or discharge for less than actually received with intent to evade duties hereby, or dividing the sum paid in divers receipts, or by general acknowledgment, or any words or means endeavouring to evade any receipt-duty hereunder, or being guilty of, or concerned in any fraudulent contrivance to defraud the King thereof, guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable on conviction as court thinks fit.—And the act shall be considered as the act of the employer. §. 120. *ib.*

## Stamps.

367. No charge on receipts for drawbacks or bounties; nor on certificates of over-entry of any duties or customs; nor on portage-bills allowed master of vessel for making true report of cargo; nor on tithe-notes for not above 2*l.* 10*s.* §. 121. p. 206.
368. Nor on receipts for money paid into bank of *Ireland*, or the house of any banker; or for purchase of any stock or fund in bank of *Ireland*, or for money payable on parliamentary government funds, or other stock or fund as aforesaid; nor on any receipt on back of foreign or inland bill, or note, or bank note, or bank-post-bill; nor any letter acknowledging arrival of bill, note, or remittance; nor on any receipt endorsed on, or contained in, any deed, bond, mortgage, or other obligatory instrument, subject to stamp hereunder; nor any release or acquittance by deed; nor any agent's receipt for pay of navy, army, or ordnance; nor any receipt by officer, seaman, or soldier, or their representatives, for wages, &c.; nor receipts by officers of exchequer or revenue for King's debts, rents, taxes, &c. §. 122. *ib.*
369. Bank note, or bank post bill under 5*0l.* issued by banker registered as herein after, or by bank of *Ireland*, to pay only 1*d.* if under 5*l.*; if 5*l.* and under 10*l.* 3*d.*; and if 10*l.* but not 50*l.* 4*d.* §. 123. *ib.*
370. Bank of *Ireland* notes and post bills issued after 25 *March*, 1803, for whatever sums, shall be exempt from duties hereunder for one year; and so for one year from every 25 *March*, if on each of said days the governor and company shall have paid into treasury such sum as shall have been agreed on between them for each ensuing year, as in lieu of the duty. §. 124. p. 207.
371. And so bank notes and post bills of other banks or bankers, to any amount, for such portions of each year commencing on each 25 *March*, for which they shall have previously agreed with, and paid the sum agreed, into the treasury on that account; provided they shall have previously registered their firms or names with high treasurer or treasury commissioners. §. 125. *ib.*
372. All persons so registering, shall be deemed bankers to all intents within the meaning of the laws now in force. §. 126. *ib.*
373. Draft



## Stamps.

373. Draft or order on banker within ten miles of where drawn and issued, payable to bearer on demand, not charged. §. 127. p. 207.
374. All penalties hereunder, recoverable by any who shall sue, (save otherwise particularly directed;) and (where no other mode directed,) by action of debt or information, &c. in court of record in *Dublin*, in which no *essoign*, &c. nor more than one *imparlance*.—And, if not above 50*l.* they may be recovered by civil bill in court of proper jurisdiction.—Divided, (unless otherwise herein,) between King and prosecutor. §. 128. p. 208.
375. Penalties hereunder not exceeding 20*l.* determinable by a neighbouring justice, who may summon party accused, and witnesses, and on proof by confession or one oath, give judgment for the penalty, and issue warrant for levying it on offender's goods, and cause sale thereof, if not redeemed in six days, rendering overplus; and in default of goods, commit not less than one month, nor more than three, unless sooner paid.—If justice sees cause, he may mitigate penalties, the costs of officers and informers being always allowed over and above, and so as penalties be not reduced to less than half, above said costs.—Appeal, (on security to amount of penalty and costs of affirmance,) to sessions that shall be next after fourteen days after conviction; of which written notice to prosecutor ten days previous to first of such sessions.—On affirmance, costs at discretion. No *certiorari* either before or after appeal. §. 129. *ib.*
376. Witness summoned before such justice, or before said justices at sessions, and his expence tendered, neglecting to appear, or refusing oath or evidence, without satisfactory excuse, 5*l.* to be levied as herein after directed. §. 130. p. 209.
377. Form of convictions by a justice hereunder. Said convictions to be in said form, or in any other to like effect; and such form shall be deemed legal, &c. §. 131. *ib.*
378. Form of justice's warrant for levying penalties hereunder.—Every such warrant to be in said form, or in any other to like effect, which form valid to all intents. §. 132. p. 210.

## Stationary.

379. Do. for taking the body, where goods not sufficient—Do. of committal, &c. *ib.*
380. No conviction before a justice hereunder, unless complaint in twelve months §. 133. *ib.*
381. Sued for doings in pursuance of this act, may plead general issue, and have treble costs. §. 134. p. 211.
382. Duties and penalties hereunder, to be paid in *Irish* currency. §. 135. *ib.*
383. This act may be repealed or amended in the present session. §. 136. *ib.*
384. A new hat stamp act. 43 G. 3. c. 22. P.
385. A new game-certificate stamp act. 43 G. 3. c. 23. P.
386. Expired stamp acts of 1799 and 1800.—39 G. 3. c. 5. V. 19. p. 13.—40 G. 3. c. 10. V. 20. p. 207.—40 G. 3. c. 59. V. 20. p. 708.
387. Persons relieved from penalties under 39 G. 3. c. 5 for writing without the proper stamps under that act, on their bringing such writings in and getting them properly stamped on or before 1 *June*, 1799. 39 G. 3. c. 44. V. 19. p. 285. *Exp.*
- See Hides. Paper, &c.*

## Starch.

- Not to be put into woollen cloth, or the cloth forfeited and 20*l.* 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 7. V. 20. p. 393. P.
2. If proved to three commissioners of customs or excise to be of the manufacture of wheat, it may be imported duty-free whenever the price of wheat is so high as to allow its importation either duty-free, or at the lowest duty. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 193. V. 20. p. 605.
- See Corn.*

## Stationary, &c.

- 14,815*l.* 8*s.* allowed for printing work and stationary for both houses for one year. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 20. V. 19. p. 83.—14,951*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 32. A.—5000*l.* more. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 3. V. 20. p. 705.
2. 18,630*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* allowed for ditto, and other disbursements in secretaries' and other offices in *Dublin* castle. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 6. 20 X x 2 V. 19.



## Statutes.

*V.* 19. *p.* 83.—The like sum for 1800.  
40 *G.* 3. *c.* 3. *§.* 20. *V.* 20. *p.* 32. *A.*

## Statutes.

500*l.* granted to *William Ball*, for compiling an index to them, &c. 40 *G.* 3. *c.* 60. *§.* 24. *V.* 20. *p.* 734.

## Staving, &c.

To stave, destroy, or damage vessel or package containing exciseable goods, (or cause same, &c.) or to spill, scatter, or destroy, (or cause to be) any such goods, so as that any be damaged or lost, in order to prevent seizure, 50*l.* *R.* *A.* 40 *G.* 3. *c.* 43. *§.* 70. *V.* 20. *p.* 553.

## Stillis.

The distillers regulating act. 40 *G.* 3. *c.* 67, (for which see *Spirits*.) amended. Three excise commissioners may license 200 gallon stills in such places as stills by said act may be licensed in, &c.—With this amendment said act continued to 29 *Sept.* 1802.—41 *G.* 3. *c.* 47.—Both continued to 29 *Sept.* 1803. 42 *G.* 3. *c.* 36.—And to 29 *Sept.* 1804. 43 *G.* 3. *c.* 43. *p.* 373.

See *Spirits*. *Distillers*.

## Stock, (Bank.)

Receipts for purchase thereof, exempt from stamps. 43 *G.* 3. *c.* 21. *§.* 122. *p.* 206. *P.*

## Stock, (Government,)

Secured annually, whether transferable at bank of *England* or of *Ireland*; and charged on the loan duties.—So 40 *G.* 3. *c.* 3. *§.* 1, 6, 7, &c. *V.* 20. *p.* 18, 20. *A.* 40 *G.* 3. *c.* 4. *§.* 28. *V.* 20. *p.* 50. *A.*

2. Receipts for money payable thereon, exempt from stamps. 43 *G.* 3. *c.* 21. *§.* 122. *p.* 206. *P.*

## Stock-Brokers.

From 24 *June*, 1799, a stock-exchange shall be established in *Dublin*, at such convenient place, and subject to such regulations as are approved by lords of treasury.—And

## Stock-Brokers.

no one shall act as a stock broker in selling or buying government stock or securities on commission, without license under hands of two commissioners of treasury, which they are not to grant but to those they think proper persons. 39 *G.* 3. *c.* 60. *§.* 1. *V.* 19. *p.* 402. *P.*

2. Party, before licensed, to give bond to the King in 2000*l.* with two sureties in 500*l.* each, that he will not, during the license, when employed by any one not a broker to buy or sell such, buy or sell it on his own account; and that he will keep a book to contain entries of all such bought and sold by him, with the names of those to whom he shall sell, the amount of every sale, and the price. *§.* 2. *p.* 403.

3. Three commissioners of treasury may by order under their hands, annul such license, if it appear to their satisfaction that the party is unfit. *§.* 3. *ib.*

4. To act as stock-broker in selling or buying as above, without a license, and in force; or, acting as broker in such selling and buying, to advertise, (or cause to be,) the sale or buying thereof, or affix to his house any notification that any such stock or securities are to be sold or bought by him, and to sell or buy same on commission, 500*l.* *§.* 4. *ib.*

5. Licensed stock broker, when he sells any government stock, or security, either in debentures or exchequer or treasury bills, must give him for whom he sold same an account, signed with his name, of the quantity sold, and to whom, and the true rate or price paid; and enter a like account in said book, to be kept by him, with the person's name for whom he sold same; to whom also, on request, he must shew said entry. Default in any of said particulars, or inserting in said account, or in said book, any false account of the price at which such stock or securities were sold or bought, 100*l.* and disqualified as stock-broker. *§.* 5. *p.* 404.

6. 5 per cent. brokerage allowed, half by him for whom, and half by him to whom any stock, &c. sold.—Licensed broker taking more, for selling or for buying, for brokerage or commission, 100*l.* *§.* 6. *ib.*

7. Penalties



## Stock-Brokers.

7. Penalties hereunder to him who sues, by debt, &c. in court of record at *Dublin*. No. 103. *See Revenue*, No. 103.

## Stolen Debentures, &c.

*See Debentures*.

## Stranded Ships, &c.

*See Revenue*, No. 103.

## Streets.

- For lighting, cleaning, &c. those of *London-donderry*; and 30 G. 3. c. 31. amended. 40 G. 3. c. 41. §. 7, &c. *V. 20. p. 499. P.*

2. For paving and lighting, &c. those of *Sligo*. 40 G. 3. c. 99. §. 7, &c. *V. 20. p. 991. P.*

*See Dublin wide streets*.

## Sub-Commissioners.

*See Revenue*, No. 16, 18, & *passim*.

## Sufferance.

*See Revenue*, No. 125, 127.

## Suffering Loyalists.

- 38 G. 3. c. 68, amended. 39 G. 3. c. 65. *V. 19. p. 431.*—Both acts further amended and continued indefinitely. 40 G. 3. c. 49. *V. 20. p. 640.*

2. A sum of 100,000*l.* having been granted by vote of house of commons, 2 July, 1798, to be applied by chief governor towards their relief; and having been accordingly raised by treasury bills, the interest, &c. is secured. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 1. *V. 19. p. 74.*

3. A further sum of 230,000*l.* granted for same purpose. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 3. *V. 20. p. 725.*

## Sugar.

- Duties and drawbacks, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 8, and its schedules, *V. 19. p. 87. A.*—40 G. 3. c. 4, and its schedules. *V. 20. p. 40. A.*—*And see below*, No. 12, 30, 31, 32, 33.

*Vol. XIX—XX.*

## Sugar.

2. Duty both on import and manufacture, appropriated as usual, annually, to the loan.—*See 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 28. V. 20. p. 50. A.*

3. The reduction on drawbacks and bounties, (save on imported from *Great Britain* in same state in which imported from abroad,) continued to 25 March 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 27. *V. 19. p. 225.*—*See below*, No. 10.

4. So the reduced import duty of 1*l.* 17*s.* 11*d.* per C on *British* refined sugar imported from *Great Britain*. 39 G. 3. c. 8. *Sch. A. V. 19. p. 116.*—*See below*, No. 11.

5. Whenever it appears by notice in *London Gazette*, that the average price of brown sugar exceeds the rates at which drawbacks in *Great Britain* are payable; no drawback on export of brown sugar in *Dublin*, after one day's notice in *Dublin Gazette*, nor in any other *Irish* port after 3 days from such notice; unless exported to *British* dominions. 39 G. 3. c. 54. §. 2. *V. 19. p. 378. T.*—*See below*, No. 9.

6. Nor on export of refined plantation sugar in *Dublin* after one day, nor in other ports after four days from such notice, with like exception. §. 3. *ib.*

7. Commissioners of revenue required to give said notices.—If sugar be entered outwards and began to be shipped before any such notice, though after notice in *London Gazette*, drawback or bounty shall be allowed for all so entered and actually shipped before the *Dublin* notice. §. 4. *p. 379.*

8. Such discontinuance of drawback and bounty to continue until new average prices admitting of their recommencement under the *British* laws; shall be notified in *London* and *Dublin Gazettes*, which latter notices the commissioners of revenue are also required to give. §. 5. *ib.*

9. This act to continue in force as long as the clauses in *British* acts regulating the allowance of drawback and bounty on export of sugar from *Great Britain*. §. 6. *ib.*

10. 39 G. 3. c. 27, suffered to expire, and not re-enacted.—How far the reductions in No. 3, have been altered or adhered to for the year 1800. *See 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. and Sch. B. [No. III.] and Sch. F. V. 20. p. 76, 101, 102, 120. A.*

11. The reduced import duty in No. 4, re-enacted for the year ending 25 March 1801.

Y y

40 G. 3.



## Sugar.

- 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. B. [No. III.] V. 20. p. 101. A.
12. An additional duty of 1s. 4d. per C. on all refined sugars imported between 25 Mar. 1803 and 25 Mar. 1804, subject to like drawback as by 40 G. 3. c. 4.—40 G. 3. c. 25. V. 20. p. 339. A.
  13. Post entries on imported sugar to be made in 21 days after weighed, or importer for feits 50l R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 92. V. 20. p. 562.
  14. No bounty on sugar refined here, unless exported in the loaf, complete and whole, and net, (or uniformly white throughout;) and gone thro' 2 clays since last in the pan; and well dried in the stove; nor on bastard, powder, or broken loaf, unless twice clayed, and well dried in stove; nor on candy, unless well refined and clean, &c. §. 141. p. 584.
  15. Lumps, net, thoroughly dried as above, and gone thro' three clays since last in the pan, deemed whole loaves, though exported without the tips. §. 142. p. 585.
  16. Sugar or candy entered for export on drawback or bounty, found either before or after shipping, to be less in quantity than endorsed, or entered under wrong denomination, or not well refined, &c. forfeited. §. 143. *ib.*
  17. Oaths to be taken before collector, &c. of port of export, by refiner and exporter respectively, before drawback or bounty paid.—If they be the same person, he must make oath, containing *mutatis mutandis*, the purport of both, &c. Searcher also to certify that it was fairly shipped and requisites performed, &c. §. 144. *ib.*
  18. Master of vessel arriving from plantations with sugar, must at making report of cargo, give officer the certificate usually required in the colonies on loading there for *Great Britain*, and make oath before such officer that the goods exported (it should be, "re-ported;") are same as in said certificate; or forfeit 100l; and if no certificate, charged duty as foreign sugar §. 145. p. 586.
  19. All clayed sugars deemed, (as to duty and drawback,) muscovado. §. 146. p. 587.
  20. Commissioners on proof that sugar imported is really plantation, and that no fraud was intended, may permit it to be entered

## Sugar.

- and to pay duty as such, tho' not included in certificate. *ib.*
21. All refined sugar imported chargeable as loaves, unless ground or powdered before imported. §. 147. *ib.*
  22. Imported spirits mixed with sugar, or candy, &c. forfeited. §. 148. *ib.*
  23. Distilling from sugar encouraged by a drawback on all spirits so distilled before 1 July 1801, of 19s. 7d. for every 8 gallons 10 per cent. above proof, &c.—3s. 7d. a gallon duty on such spirits; how to be charged, &c.—Notice to be given by distiller before he receives sugar, &c.—To be broken down in officer's presence, &c.—Corn or molasses wash not to be kept while there is sugar wash in the distillery, &c.—Certificates on claiming the drawback, &c.—Distiller's oath of identity, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 55. V. 20. p. 699.
  24. No such drawback, unless distilled in the town or port where imported, and proof of duty paid, &c. §. 8. p. 702.
  25. Excise officers may visit sugar houses by day, and take account of wash, and charge the sugar-baker for decrease afterwards like distillers, unless sold to a licensed distiller. 40 G. 3. c. 67 §. 51. V. 20. p. 805. T.
  26. Sugar-wash found at sugar-baker's within 24 hours after taken from cistern, and not declared, forfeited. §. 52, *ib.*—To 29 Sept. 1804 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.
  27. Sugar above 56lb. conveying or conveyed without proper permit produced on demand of officers, forfeited; but on carrier's oath of loss, and merchant's of no fraud, &c. the entry from such permit in officer's book, or an attested copy prevents the forfeiture. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 1, 5. V. 20. p. 815, 817.—To 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.
  28. Sugar not chargeable with the retailer's 6 per cent. import duty. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 2. V. 20. p. 42. A.
  29. *East India* sugar; duties and drawbacks on it. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. B. No. 3. V. 20. p. 101.—Their price at company's sales how ascertained 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 7. V. 20. p. 44. A.
  30. An additional duty of 2s. per C. on muscovado imported. And on *British* refined sugars imported directly from thence, the following



## Sugar.

following additional duties, viz. Bastards, 2s. per C.—Lumps and brown candy, 3s. 9d. per C.—Single loaf, 4s. per C.—Powder loaf, double loaf, white candy, and all refined sugar of any other sort, 4s. 3d. per C.—All Irish currency. Drawbacks, as of the former duties. 41 G. 3. c. 33. §. 4, 5. p. 208, 209. P.

31. Drawbacks and bounties on export of sugar, new regulated, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 74. p. 411.—Amended and continued to 30 May 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 60. p. 533.—These drawbacks discontinued, and new ones substituted. To 15 Jan. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 17. p. 113.
32. All former duties on British refined sugars imported thence to cease, and from 14 July 1803, the following duties instead; Bastards 1l. 3s. 10d. per Cwt.—Lumps, and brown candy, 2l. 4s. 8d. per C.—Single loaf, 2l. 7s. 8d. per C.—Powder loaf, double loaf, white candy, and all refined sugar of any other sort, 2l. 11s. 2d. per C. 43 G. 3. c. 92. §. 7. p. 956. P
33. An additional bounty of 10 per cent on the amount of the former bounty on export of such refined sugar as now gets bounty. §. 32. p. 964

## Sunday.

The laws prohibiting (in Dublin and other places,) the sale of spirituous liquors on Sunday before 4 P. M. repealed, and the prohibition limited to selling before 2 P. M. on that day; and the license-bonds hereafter given to be altered accordingly. 40 G. 3. c. 54, §. 3. V. 20 p. 698.—Virtually repealed, and the prohibition extended to selling at any time of that day; and the license-bonds to be altered accordingly.—Penalty 5l. to prosecutor and parish poor before justice. 41 G. 3. c. 48. §. 2, 3. p. 270.—To 9 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.

- 2 Distiller to keep no fire under still from 10 P. M. Saturday, to 4 A. M. Monday; penalty 5l. 40 G. 3. c. 67. §. 64. V. 20. p. 809.—To 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.

## Supplies.

See Loan.

## Surcharges.

Brokers liable to them, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 187. V. 20. p. 603.

## Taxes.

### Sweets, or Made-Wines, &c.

- 10s. 1<sup>st</sup> barrel on all such, made for sale in Ireland, between 25 March 1799, and 25 March 1800, inclusive.—An annual 2l. license to be also taken out by the maker.—Regulations for securing these duties, &c.—Permits for conveyance, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 32. V. 19. p. 232. A.—These duties, and the powers, &c. in said act for levying and regulating them, &c. continued to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 37, and Sch. G. V. 20. p. 53, 124, 129.
2. An additional duty of 4l. 10s. per barrel to 25 March 1801; to be levied as by the above act. 40 G. 3. c. 45. §. 3. V. 20. p. 612.
3. 40 G. 3. c. 4, and 40 G. 3. c. 45, continued annually since; and to 25 Mar. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 24. p. 253.
4. The license duty further secured and regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752.—To 29 Sept. 1801, &c.—Continued from time to time, and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.

## Swine,

Impounded for trespass, not having iron ring or staple in the nose, their owner to pay treble value of the damage, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 71. §. 4. V. 20. p. 842 P.—See Trespass.

## T.

### Tanners.

The hide, skin, and parchment duty-securing act, 40 G. 3. c. 9, continued from time to time; and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.—See Hides and Skins.

## Taxes.

The proportion of contribution to which Great Britain and Ireland will be liable after the union, shall be raised by such taxes in each country respectively, as the united parliament from time to time think fit; provided that



## Taxes.

that in regulating such taxes no article in Ireland shall be subjected to any new or additional duty by which the whole amount of duty payable thereon would exceed the amount which will be thereafter payable in England on the like article. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 7. V. 20. p. 474. P.

2. If at the end of any year any surplus shall accrue from the revenues of Ireland, after defraying the interest, sinking fund, proportional contribution, and separate charges to which she shall then be liable, taxes shall be taken off to the amount of such surplus; or the surplus shall be applied by the united parliament to local purposes in Ireland, or to make good deficiencies that may arise in her revenues in time of peace; or be invested by the commissioners of her national debt in the funds, to accumulate for her benefit at compound interest, in case of her contribution in time of war; but not so to accumulate to a greater sum than 5 millions, *ib.*
3. If at any future day the separate debts of each country shall have been liquidated, or brought to the same proportion with their respective contributions, and parliament then think that the circumstances of both countries will admit of an indiscriminate taxation, they may then declare that all future expence thenceforth to be incurred, together with the interest and charges of all joint debts contracted previous to such declaration, shall be defrayed indiscriminately by equal taxes on the same articles in each country, and from thenceforth they may impose and apply such taxes accordingly, subject only to such particular exemptions or abatements in Ireland and Scotland, as circumstances may from time to time demand. *ib.* p. 475.
4. Still however the interest and charges remaining on account of any part of the separate debt of either country not liquidated or proportionally consolidated, shall continue to be defrayed by separate taxes in each country, *ib.*

## Tea.

Import duty the same, and the price at the company's sales ascertained in same way as in 1798. 39 G. 3. c. 8. §. 7, and Sch. A. V. 19. p. 89, 129. A.—And so to 25 Mar.

## Temporary Statutes.

1801. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 7, and Sch. A. V. 20. p. 44, 89. A.—See below, No. 6, 10.
2. Said duty to be paid on all tea entered after 25 Mar. 1800, on bill of view, or otherwise. §. 3. p. 43.
3. 7300*l.* of said duty to be deemed part of the hereditary revenue, in the account kept thereof. §. 5. p. 44.
4. Wholly drawn back on due export in 3 years, if imported from Great Britain.—Or if not, unless exported to plantations or settlements. §. 8, and Title to Sch. A. p. 44, 57.
5. The license duty on retailers of tea continued. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. G. V. 19. p. 162.—From 25 Mar. 1800, to 25 Mar. 1801, increased in cities and towns corporate to 3*l.* In market towns, or within 2 miles, &c. to 2*l.*; and elsewhere to 1*l.* 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 124. A.—See below, No. 7.
6. The import duty secured, and frauds obviated, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 95, 96, 110, 122, 132, 184, & *passim*. V. 20. p. 563, c.—And by the permit act, 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 1, &c. 28, & *passim*. V. 20. p. 815, &c.—For these acts, see Revenue, No. 95, &c.—Permits, No. 6, 42, &c.
7. The license duty secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752.
8. All the acts in No. 6, and 7, continued to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.
9. Adulterating tea, punished. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 184. V. 20. p. 602.
10. The import duty in No. 1, repealed from 10 May 1801; and new duties of 20 per cent. on the price of such teas as did not cost more than 2*s.* 6*d.* British per lb. at the company's sales; and of 35 per cent. on the price of such as did.—The price ascertained as by former acts, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 33. p. 207.—To 25 Mar. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 24. p. 253.

See Revenue, *passim*.

## Temporary Statutes.

A list of such temporary acts as are in force 25 Mar. 1804, or have but lately expired, and may from time to time require continuance; with their last continuances respectively.



## Temporary Statutes.

(pectively; as also of such temporary acts as have been perpetuated since 38 G. 3. — N. B. The addition of an " &c." after any term of continuance, means, "and to the end of the then next session of parliament."

2. Lighting acts.—6 G. 1. c. 18. V. 4. p. 568. and 8 G. 1. c. 16. V. 5. p. 72. and 3 G. 2. c. 22. V. 5. p. 474. and 15 G. 2. c. 11. V. 6. p. 634.—Continued, as far as relates to the liberties of St. Sepulchre's, Thomas-court, and Denore, to 1 May 1805, &c. 23, 24 G. 3. c. 54. §. 3. V. 12. p. 821.—(N. B. As to St. Sepulchre's, a clause for lighting, paving, and cleansing it, has been since enacted. 39 G. 3. c. 56. §. 34. V. 19. p. 397; which is perpetuated by 40 G. 3. c. 62. V. 20. p. 743.)
3. Butter and tallow acts, &c.—8 G. 1. c. 7. V. 5. p. 32.—10 G. 1. c. 9. V. 5. p. 120.—12 G. 1. c. 5. V. 5. p. 164.—13 G. 2. c. 12. V. 6. p. 526.—21 G. 2. c. 7. §. 9, &c. V. 6. p. 831.—29 G. 2. c. 8. §. 14, &c. V. 7. p. 302.—5 G. 3. c. 15. §. 7.—10. V. 9. p. 343.—Amended, and continued to 29 Sept. 1811, &c. 31 G. 3. c. 24. V. 15. p. 683.—The 4 first of the above acts, "as far as they relate to curing hides, and regulating the sale of hides and calf skins, and preventing injuries by gasping and flouting, and frauds by the sellers," further amended, and continued to 1 June 1820, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 61. V. 19. p. 405; which is further amended by 40 G. 3. c. 78. V. 20. p. 867.—(N. B. The remainder of the above acts, which are not continued by 39 G. 3. c. 61, relate exclusively to Cork, or to Cork and Waterford.—And as to Cork, they, as well as all the rest of said acts are, as far as they relate to butter, butter casks, or curing hides or calf skins, repealed, save as to the power given to the king to appoint weighmasters; and a new act made. 40 G. 3. c. 100. V. 20. p. 1010.—To 29 Sept. 1812, &c. ib. §. 44. p. 1041. which see and compare with §. 1. of the act; for those sections seem inconsistent, and are certainly very much confused by the careless use of the words "last mentioned acts."

3. Lagan excise acts, as far as relates to spirits, (being repealed as to malt liquors)—27 G. 2. c. 3. V. 7. p. 265.—3 G. 3. c. 6.

Vol. XIX.—XX.

## Temporary Statutes.

- V. 9. p. 25.—11, 12 G. 3. c. 26. V. 10. p. 276.—Amended and continued to 25 Dec. 1814. 13, 14 G. 3. c. 12. V. 10. p. 404.—Further amended, 19, 20 G. 3. c. 32. V. 11. p. 621.
4. Irish coals; bounty on shipping them to Dublin. 31 G. 2. c. 14. V. 7. p. 563.—To 24 June 1800, &c. 34 G. 3. c. 25. §. 6. V. 17. p. 252.—Further continued for 7 years. (i. e. 7 years after the end of the sessions next following 24 June 1800.) 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 14. V. 20. p. 949.
5. Assize of bread and baker regulating acts.—1 G. 2. c. 16. V. 5. p. 261, and 29 G. 2. c. 11. V. 7. p. 316, for regulating price and assize of bread, &c. save as altered by 13, 14 G. 3. c. 47.—City of Dublin bakers acts, 13, 14 G. 3. c. 47. V. 10. p. 635; and 15, 16 G. 3. c. 22. V. 10. p. 794; and 17, 18 G. 3. c. 17. V. 11. p. 154; and 19, 20 G. 3. c. 21. V. 11. p. 568; and 33 G. 3. c. 24. V. 16. p. 770.—County of Dublin bread assize act, 21, 22 G. 3. c. 29. V. 12. p. 247.—And the general bakers regulating act, 35 G. 3. c. 42. V. 17. p. 662.—All revived and continued to 29 Dec. 1807, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 8. p. 73.—And persons who have enforced them since their expiration, indemnified.
6. Additional import duties on certain callicoes, mullins, and linens, &c. 3 G. 3. c. 12. V. 9. p. 52.—To 25 March 1805.—25 G. 3. c. 12. §. 3. V. 13. p. 113.
7. Time enlarged for certificated popish converts to perform the other requisites. 3 G. 3. c. 26. §. 3, 4. V. 9. p. 143.—To 24 June 1800, &c. 34 G. 3. c. 23. §. 11. V. 17. p. 253.
8. Lighting, cleansing, and watching cities that have no other lighting act, &c. 5 G. 3. c. 15. §. 11.—22. V. 9. p. 345.—Amended and continued to 24 June 1806, &c. 25 G. 3. c. 54. §. 3—6. V. 13. p. 372.—Further amended. 36 G. 3. c. 51. V. 17. p. 1130.
9. Parliamentary privilege not to delay suits, &c. 11, 12 G. 3. c. 12. V. 10. p. 101.—To 24 June 1807, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 3. V. 20. p. 946.
10. Tontine English subscribers. 13, 14 G. 3. c. 7. V. 10. p. 379.—Continued annually; Z z and



## Temporary Statutes.

- and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. §. 2. p. 375.
11. Chalkers.—17, 18 G. 3. c. 11. V. 11. p. 100.—To 24 June 1800, &c. 36 G. 3. c. 34. §. 6. V. 17. p. 1067. *Exp.*—But see a new act on the subject. 43 G. 3. c. 58. p. 473. *P.*—which perhaps makes the revival of the above act unnecessary.
  12. Bounty on shipping Irish flax seed from Dundalk or south of it, to the north.—To 1 Aug. 1799. 17, 18 G. 3. c. 21. §. 7. V. 11. p. 187. *Exp.*
  13. Dublin silk manufacture. 19, 20 G. 3. c. 24. V. 11. p. 589.—Amended and continued, 36 G. 3. c. 37. V. 17. p. 1073.—This last act, (and perhaps the former, implicitly,) continued to 25 March 1810. 40 G. 3. c. 17. V. 20. p. 319.
  14. Maintenance of conforming priests. 19, 20 G. 3. c. 39. V. 11. p. 673.—Amended. 29 G. 3. c. 40 §. 12, 13. V. 14. p. 1137.—Intended to be continued to 24 June, 1800, &c. (but 30 G. 3. is inserted by mistake instead of 29 G. 3.) 36 G. 3. c. 34. §. 7. V. 17. p. 1067.
  15. Dublin wide streets, coal-duty, &c. 21, 22 G. 3. c. 17. V. 12. p. 200.—Amended and continued to 25 March, 1810. 23, 24 G. 3. c. 31. V. 12. p. 682.—Further amended. 30 G. 3. c. 19. V. 15. p. 193.—39 G. 3. c. 53. V. 19. p. 364.—*N. B.* The card license duties are imposed by this last act so vaguely, that their continuance after the first year may be questionable. *So Qu.*
  16. Quit rents, &c. Time given for preferring petition for discharging them, &c. 23, 24 G. 3. c. 47. V. 12. p. 749.—Amended. 27 G. 3. c. 49. V. 14. p. 362.—Continued to 24 June, 1800, &c. 34 G. 3. c. 23. §. 7. V. 17. p. 252.—A new act, giving time till 25 March, 1810. 40 G. 3. c. 70. V. 20. p. 836.
  17. Coast fisheries. 25 G. 3. c. 35. V. 13. p. 248.—27 G. 3. c. 31. V. 14. p. 338.—32 G. 3. c. 23. V. 16. p. 278.—25 G. 3. c. 33. V. 17. p. 584.—Continued to 25 March, 1799. 36 G. 3. c. 52. V. 17. p. 1132.—This last act (and perhaps the others implicitly,) continued annually since; and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. §. 2. p. 375.
  18. American trade.—26 G. 3. c. 16. V. 13. p. 642.—Continued annually; and to 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 13. V. 20. p. 291.—

## Temporary Statutes.

- Suffered to expire; and a new act for facilitating said trade, enacted, to continue in force during the continuance of the treaty of amity, commerce and navigation with said states. 41 G. 3. c. 95. p. 533.
19. Police establishment in districted counties.—27 G. 3. c. 40. V. 14. p. 338.—Amended, and continued to 15 April, 1803, &c. 36 G. 3. c. 25. §. 7. V. 17. p. 1033.—Further amended. 38 G. 3. c. 25. V. 18. p. 355.—40 G. 3. c. 88. §. 3. V. 20. p. 915.
  20. County houses of industry. 27 G. 3. c. 44. V. 14. p. 354.—To 24 June, 1800, &c. 34 G. 3. c. 23. §. 1. V. 17. p. 250. *Exp.*
  21. Drogheda port and harbour. 30 G. 3. c. 39. V. 15. p. 285.—Amended, and continued to 25 March, 1809. 37 G. 3. c. 56. V. 18. p. 578.
  22. Merriam-square tax; for 147 years. 31 G. 3. c. 45. V. 15. p. 787.
  23. Aliens coming into the kingdom, &c. 33 G. 3. c. 1. V. 16. p. 401.—To 25 March, 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 15. V. 20. p. 302.—Suffered to expire, and a new act made. 42 G. 3. c. 91. p. 939.—Repeated, and a new act made, to continue till three months after a definitive treaty of peace. 43 G. 3. c. 155. p. 1561.
  24. East Indian trade; for 21 years, &c. from passing the act. 33 G. 3. c. 31. V. 16. p. 802.
  25. Civil list; for King's life. 33 G. 3. c. 34. V. 16. p. 863.
  26. Insurrections, arms, &c. 36 G. 3. c. 20. V. 17. p. 978.—37 G. 3. c. 38. V. 18. p. 440.—38 G. 3. c. 21. V. 18. p. 793.—38 G. 3. c. 82. V. 18. p. 1141.—Continued to 1 Jan. 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 4. V. 19. p. 11.—And to 1 Aug 1807. 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 11. V. 20. p. 948.—But *N. B.* the title of 38 G. 3. c. 21. is misrecited in said last continuance by inserting "thirty-eight" for "thirty-seventh"—*So Qu.* whether that act have not expired? 2 sections of it, (§. 2, 3.) have been re-enacted with amendments by 43 G. 3. c. 116. p. 1181, to continue in force till 6 weeks after commencement of then next session.
  27. Arms, gunpowder, &c. 36 G. 3. c. 42. V. 17. p. 1091.—39 G. 3. c. 37. V. 19. p. 247.—



## Temporary Statutes.

24. To 1 Aug. 1803. 38 G. 3. c. 96.  
 25. Apprehending and detaining suspected  
 traitors. See 37 G. 3. c. 1. and 40 G. 3.  
 c. 18. V. 20. p. 319.—Both expired.—Re-  
 enacted with amendments, to continue in  
 force till 6 weeks after commencement of  
 then next session. 43 G. 3. c. 116. p. 2181.  
 26. Revenue.—37 G. 3. c. 38.—38 G. 3. c.  
 75.—39 G. 3. c. 66.—All repealed, and a  
 new revenue act made. 40 G. 3. c. 49. V.  
 20. p. 525.—Continued annually; and to  
 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.—  
 Amended, 43 G. 3. c. 97. p. 1021.  
 27. Malt.—37 G. 3. c. 33. V. 18. p. 410.—  
 40 G. 3. c. 57. V. 20. p. 303.—Continued  
 annually; and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3.  
 c. 43. p. 373.—Amended, 43 G. 3. c. 97. p.  
 1027.  
 28. Seducing soldiers or seamen. See 37 G.  
 3. c. 40. V. 18. p. 443.—To 1 Aug. 1807.  
 40 G. 3. c. 96. § 12. V. 20. p. 949.  
 29. Tobacco.—37 G. 3. c. 42. V. 18. p. 446.  
 —40 G. 3. c. 77. V. 20. p. 866.—Continued  
 annually; and by 43 G. 3. c. 43. § 1. p.  
 374. 375.—But *quere*; for the title of 37  
 G. 3. c. 42. is misprinted, by the insertion of  
 the word "*import*," instead of "*import*."  
 30. Wine, ale, and spirit-licenses. 37 G. 3.  
 c. 45. V. 18. p. 485.—38 G. 3. c. 73. V.  
 18. p. 1201.—39 G. 3. c. 40. V. 19. p.  
 267.—40 G. 3. c. 54. V. 20. p. 697.—41  
 G. 3. c. 48. p. 287.—Continued annually;  
 and to 29 Sept. 1804. by 43 G. 3. c. 43.  
 p. 374.  
 31. Coffee. 37 G. 3. c. 52. V. 18. p. 556.  
 Continued from time to time; and to 29  
 Sept. 1803, &c. by 42 G. 3. c. 83. p. 677.—  
*N. B. this last act, (but in another respect,  
 see Qu.) has been continued to 29 Sept. 1804.*  
 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 374.  
 32. Import, export, and sale. 37 G. 3. c. 53.  
 V. 18. p. 564.—To 24 June, 1799, &c.  
 38 G. 3. c. 67. V. 18. p. 1081.—Suffered  
 to expire, and the matter in great measure  
 transferred to the revenue act. 40 G. 3. c.  
 43.  
 33. Voluntary contributions. To 25 March,  
 1799. 38 G. 3. c. 17. V. 18. p. 753.—  
 Expired; and sums paid since, ordered to  
 be repaid. 40 G. 3. c. 60. § 27. V. 20. p.  
 735.

## Temporary Statutes.

34. Dublin house of industry. 38 G. 3. c. 34.  
 V. 18. p. 935.—To 1 May, 1800, &c. 39  
 G. 3. c. 28. V. 19. p. 249.—A new per-  
 petual act made.—40 G. 3. c. 40. V. 20.  
 p. 400, which perhaps has made it unnecef-  
 sary to continue the former.  
 35. Dublin work-house, and foundling hospital.  
 38 G. 3. c. 35. V. 18. p. 926.—Amended  
 and continued to 24 June, 1800, &c. 40  
 G. 3. c. 33. V. 20. p. 365.—Further  
 amended. 41 G. 3. c. 50. p. 273.  
 36. Forfeited recognizances, &c. 38 G. 3. c.  
 30. V. 18. p. 995.—39 G. 3. c. 67. V. 19.  
 p. 454.—Further amended, and continued  
 during King's life. 40 G. 3. c. 30. V. 20.  
 p. 359.  
 37. Corporation elections, &c. 38 G. 3. c.  
 60. V. 18. p. 1070.—Amended, and time  
 enlarged to 1 Jan. 1801.—39 G. 3. c. 28.  
 V. 19. p. 226.—*Exp.*  
 38. Auctions, bottles, and paper hangings.  
 38 G. 3. c. 24. V. 18. p. 833.—39 G. 3.  
 c. 24. V. 19. p. 217.—40 G. 3. c. 87. V.  
 20. p. 929.—Continued annually; and to  
 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.  
 39. Bank of Ireland cash payments restrained.  
 37 G. 3. c. 51. V. 18. p. 551.—Amended  
 and continued till three months after restric-  
 tion on bank of England by any act of pre-  
 sent session ceases. 43 G. 3. c. 44. p. 377.  
 40. Rectifiers. 38 G. 3. c. 52. V. 18. p.  
 1036.—39 G. 3. c. 58. V. 19. p. 400.—To  
 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.  
 41. Martial law, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 11. V. 19.  
 p. 176.—40 G. 3. c. 2. V. 20. p. 12.—  
 Amended and continued to 24 June, 1801.  
 41 G. 3. c. 14. p. 99.—*Expired*; but a new  
 act made, to continue till six weeks after  
 commencement of then next session. 43 G.  
 3. c. 117. p. 1185.  
 42. Bill and note restriction. 39 G. 3. c. 48.  
 V. 19. p. 316.—40 G. 3. c. 64. V. 20. p.  
 772.—Further amended and continued dur-  
 ing bank of Ireland cash restriction. 43 G.  
 3. c. 87. p. 889.  
 43. Hides, skins, and bark, curing and sale.  
 regulation.—See *latter and tallow acts, above.*  
 No. 20.  
 44. Acts affecting duties, &c.—General duty  
 act. 40 G. 3. c. 4. V. 20. p. 49.—  
 Rum import and plantation export duty  
 act. 40 G. 3. c. 14. V. 20. p. 292.—  
 Z z 2 Sugar



## Temporary Statutes.

- Sugar import additional duty act. 40 G. 3. c. 25. V. 20. p. 339.—Union act. 40 G. 3. c. 38. V. 20. p. 448.—Home made spirits and sweets additional duty act. 40 G. 3. c. 45. V. 20. p. 611, (the excise duties therein on foreign wines in stores, excepted).—Metropolis watch amending, and pawnbrokers additional duty act. 40 G. 3. c. 62. V. 20. p. 743.—The tea duty altering, and sugar and coals additional duty act. 41 G. 3. c. 33. p. 207.—The *British* hops low import-duty act. 41 G. 3. c. 93. p. 523.—The absence salary-tax repealing act. 41 G. 3. c. 100. p. 557.—And the retailers 6 per cent. repealing and policy-duty reducing act. 42 G. 3. c. 103. p. 989, all continued to 25 March, 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 24. p. 253.—Further duties additional. 42 G. 3. c. 117. P.—43 G. 3. c. 91. p. 953. P.
48. Post office. 40 G. 3. c. 8. which had been continued to 25 March, 1803, suffered to expire; and a new *perpetual* post-office act made. 43 G. 3. c. 28. p. 219. P.
49. Tanned hides, skins, and parchment-duty-securing act. 40 G. 3. c. 9. V. 20. p. 191.—Continued annually; and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.—Amended. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. §. 24.
50. Stamps. 40 G. 3. c. 10, & 40 G. 3. c. 59, & 41 G. 3. c. 38, & 42 G. 3. c. 103. §. 2, &c. suffered to expire on 25 March, 1803; and a new *perpetual* stamp act made. 43 G. 3. c. 21. p. 169. P.
51. Hats. 40 G. 3. c. 16, which had been continued to 25 March, 1803, suffered to expire; and a new *perpetual* act made. 43 G. 3. c. 22. p. 179. P.—Amended. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. §. 28.
52. Linen, cotton, and silk export bounties. 40 G. 3. c. 20. V. 20. p. 322.—Continued annually; and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.
53. Hearth-money.—The passing an annual act discontinued, and 39 G. 3. c. 12 suffered to expire; and a new *perpetual* act made to secure the duties on hearths, carriages, male servants, and windows. 40 G. 3. c. 52. V. 20. p. 670. P.
54. Licenses and card-duty-securing act. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752.—Continued annually; and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 41. p. 373.

## Temporary Statutes.

55. Distillers. Former distillers act. 38 G. 3. c. 51, & 39 G. 3. c. 41, repealed, and a new act made. 40 G. 3. c. 67. V. 20. p. 782.—Amended and continued. 41 G. 3. c. 47. p. 285.—Both acts further continued to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.—Further amended. 43 G. 3. c. 98. §. 6, &c. p. 1039.
56. Permits and certificates. 40 G. 3. c. 68. V. 20. p. 815.—Continued annually; and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.
57. Irish paper duty securing acts. 38 G. 3. c. 29. V. 18. p. 885.—Amended and continued to 24 June, 1800, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 42. V. 19. p. 275.—The original act further amended, and made perpetual; but the amending act, (39 G. 3. c. 42) not continued. 40 G. 3. c. 76. V. 20. p. 860. P.
58. Provision export prohibiting and duty-free import permitting act. 41 G. 3. c. 36. p. 223.—To 1 Jan 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 13. §. 3. p. 106.—To 1 Jan 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 13. p. 93.
59. Sugar drawbacks and bounties.—41 G. 3. c. 74. p. 411, amended and continued to 30 May, 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 60. p. 533.—Discontinued, and new ones substituted; to 15 Jan. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 17. p. 113.—Additional bounty. 43 G. 3. c. 92. §. 32. p. 964.
60. Rum warehousing and import-duties bonding act. To 25 March, 1808. 41 G. 3. c. 94. p. 523.
61. Corn reciprocal-export-regulating act. 42 G. 3. c. 35. p. 305.—Continued and amended 43 G. 3. c. 14. p. 97.—Both acts further continued to 1 July, 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 78. p. 765.
62. American and West Indian goods neutral import and warehousing. To 1 Jan 1804. 42 G. 3. c. 80. p. 657.
63. Malt-commission sale-license duty-securing act. 42 G. 3. c. 83. p. 677.—To 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.—Amended. 43 G. 3. c. 98. §. 5. p. 1039.
64. Game-certificate-stamp duties. 40 G. 3. c. 10. §. 129, &c. amended by 40 G. 3. c. 59, and continued to 25 March, 1803, by 42 G. 3. c. 31, suffered to expire; and a new *perpetual* act made. 43 G. 3. c. 23. p. 245. P.
65. Qualifying



## Temporary Statutes.

65. Qualifying act.—Re-enacted annually. 39 G. 3. c. 18.—40 G. 3. c. 5.—41 G. 3. c. 49.—42 G. 3. c. 53.—And, to 25 March, 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 77. p. 76.
66. Militia pay and clothing. Annually enacted, but with variations, according to circumstances. 39 G. 3. c. 1.—40 G. 3. c. 12.—41 G. 3. c. 98.—42 G. 3. c. 118, amended by 43 G. 3. c. 9.—And, to 25 March, 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 88. p. 893.
67. Portugal wine landing and storing act. To 4 Jan. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 103. p. 1117.
68. Neutral-import-irregular-permitting, and copper-export-prohibiting act. Till six months after ratification of peace. 43 G. 3. c. 153. p. 1545.
69. Newfoundland salmon and cod import bounty. To 1 May, 804. 43 G. 3. c. 154. p. 1553.
70. Exchange of glebe. 2 Ann. c. 10. V. 4. p. 37.—Perpetuated, 40 G. 3. c. 96. § 1. V. 20. p. 946.
71. Opposing possessory process; enlisting in foreign service, &c. 25 G. 2. c. 12. V. 7. p. 153.—Perpetuated, § 2 *ib.*
72. Whiteboy act. 15, 16 G. 3. c. 21. V. 10. p. 782.—Amended as to satisfaction for losses in county and county city Dublin. 36 G. 3. c. 32. V. 17. p. 1061.—Both perpetuated. § 4, 6. p. 947.
73. Riots and tumultuous risings. 27 G. 3. c. 15. V. 14. p. 165.—Perpetuated, § 5 *ib.*
74. Chalkers.—The first chalking act. 13, 14 G. 3. c. 45. V. 10. p. 626.—Perpetuated alone. (but see No. 11, *supra*) § 7. *ib.*
75. Hard labour. 17, 18 G. 3. c. 9. V. 11. p. 73.—Perpetuated, § 8. *ib.*
76. Breaking gaol. 17, 18 G. 3. c. 36. § 7, 8. V. 11. p. 229.—Perpetuated, § 9. p. 948.
77. Freedom of press; newspapers; libels, &c. 38 G. 3. c. 7. V. 18. p. 707.—Perpetuated, § 19. *ib.*
78. Dublin and Cork coal acts. 1 G. 3. c. 10. V. 7. p. 840.—3 G. 3. c. 27. V. 9. p. 43.—5 G. 3. c. 15. § 23.—7 V. 9. p. 348.—23, 24 G. 3. c. 31. § 9. V. 12. p. 635.—Perpetuated, and the last of said clauses extended to Cork, with amendments. § 16, 17. p. 949, 950.—N. B. 33 G. 3. c. 47. V. 16. p. 927. which amended said acts in a certain

Vol. XIX—XX.

## Tinkers.

- respect as to Cork, has not been continued; but on the contrary, by the extension of the above clause to Cork, seems virtually repealed.
79. Circular road. 17, 18 G. 3. c. 10. V. 11. p. 83.—25 G. 3. c. 56. V. 13. p. 377.—Further amended, and perpetuated. 40 G. 3. c. 74. V. 20. p. 851.
80. Granting, applying, and appropriating the supplies, &c. Annually enacted. 39 G. 3. c. 7.—40 G. 3. c. 3, & c. 60.—41 G. 3. c. 84.—42 G. 3. c. 120.—43 G. 3. c. 162. p. 1705.
81. Mutiny act, annually enacted. 39 G. 3. c. 6.—40 G. 3. c. 7.—41 G. 3. c. 11.—42 G. 3. c. 25, & c. 50, & c. 88.—And, to 1 April, 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 20. p. 125.
82. Marines mutiny act. Annual since the union. 41 G. 3. c. 18.—42 G. 3. c. 26, & c. 51, & c. 115.—And to 1 April, 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 27. p. 265.
83. Dublin society. Annual. 39 G. 3. c. 45.—40 G. 3. c. 31.—41 G. 3. c. 73.—Discontinued as a separate act; and made a part of the annual supply application acts. 42 G. 3. c. 120. § 21. p. 1249.—43 G. 3. c. 162. § 21. p. 1725.
84. Temporary road-acts.—For these see Turnpike roads here, and in the index, and former appendix.

## Tenters.

Engines and devices for overstretching woollen cloth thereon, prohibited. Tenters to be measured and marked. Penalty in either case, 10*l.* 40 G. 3. c. 36. § 5, 6. V. 20. p. 393. P.

## Throwing overboard.

See Revenue, No. 116.

## Ticken.

May be hawked without license. 40 G. 3. c. 63. § 14. V. 20. p. 758.—To 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.

## Tinkers.

Not exempted like other travelling manufacturers from the hawkers license. 40 G. 3. c. 63. § 14. V. 20. p. 758.—To 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.

## Tiche.



## Tithe.

### Tithe.

Ecclesiastical persons or bodies, impropiators, &c. and those deriving under them, &c. enabled to recover against the defaulters, compensation for the tithes of 1797, and 1798, withheld from them. 39 G. 3. c. 14. V. 19. p. 184. *Exp.*

2. The like for tithes withheld in 1799. 40 G. 3. c. 81. V. 20. p. 890. *Exp.*
3. No claim to be allowed, nor suit entertained for tithe agistment for dry and barren cattle in civil or ecclesiastical court—Put not to exempt any kind of cattle from tithe in any place where such tithe now is, or has been usually paid within the last ten years. 40 G. 3. c. 23. V. 20. p. 338. P.
4. For sale of tithes vested in the crown, &c. 38 G. 3. c. 72, amended. 39 G. 3. c. 33. §. 3. &c. V. 19. p. 238. P.—See *Quit rents.*
5. Tithe-notes for, not above 2l. 10s. to pay no stamp duty. 43 G. 3. c. 21. §. 121. p. 206. P.

### Titles.

The royal stile and titles, appertaining to the crown of the united kingdom of *Great Britain and Ireland*, with the ensigns and armorial bearings, to be such as the King shall appoint by proclamation, under great seal of united kingdom. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Art. 1. V. 20. p. 448. P.

### Tobacco.

Import duty of *North American* or plantation tobacco, whether from *Great Britain*, or from place of growth, continued at 9d. per lb. and 1d. more aliens duty, subject in both cases to inland excise. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. A. V. 19. p. 120. An.—7d. and 7-10ths of a penny, and aliens 1d. and 1-10th of a penny more. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. V. 20. p. 90. An.—A further duty of 3s. the 100lbs. 42 G. 3. c. 117. Table A. p. 1197. P.—The annual act, 40 G. 3. c. 4, continued to 25 March, 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 24. p. 253.

2. Snuff, *British*, from *Great Britain*, 8d. per lb.—Foreign, from *Great Britain*, as 1d. and from other countries, 1s. 3d. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. A. V. 19. p. 127. An.—

## Tobacco.

Increased to 9d. 1s. 2d. and 1s. 5d. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. V. 20. p. 87.—Continued as above.

3. Further (countervailing) duties on import of tobacco and snuff from *Great Britain*, by the act of union. 40 G. 3. c. 38. Sch. No. 1. B. V. 20. p. 466. P.
4. Inland excise and license duty, the same as in 1798. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. G. V. 19. p. 161, and 166.—40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 124, and 129.—Continued as in No. 1.
5. Drawback on export in three years, of tobacco manufactured here 10d. per lb.; this to be the whole compensation both for import and excise duties. On export of unmanufactured, the whole import duty drawn back if imported from *Great Britain*; or whence soever imported, unless exported to *British* settlements or plantations. 39 G. 3. c. 8. §. 8, 9, and title to Sch. A. p. 90, 97.—So 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 8, 9, and title to Sch. A. V. 20. p. 44, 45, 57.—Continued as in No. 1.
6. 20d. per lb. of the import duty to be entered as part of the hereditary revenue. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 5. V. 20. p. 44.—Continued as in No. 1.
7. The tobacco duties appropriated to pay interest on loans, &c. §. 28. p. 50.
8. The tobacco act, 37 G. 3. c. 42, amended.—No license grantable to manufacture tobacco, till the party with two sureties have given bond to the King in 300l. for due payment of all duties of excise chargeable.—37 G. 3. c. 42, with this amendment continued to 24 June, 1801, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 77. V. 20. p. 866.—Both acts intended to be continued to 29 Sept. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 45. p. 260.—But the word "*importation*," inserted by mistake in reciting the title of 37 G. 3. c. 42, instead of "*imports*." So *Qu.*—Further intended to be continued to 29 Sept. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 36. p. 309.—But it seems to be 41 G. 3. c. 45: that is continued; so *Qu.*—Intended to be further continued to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 374, 375.—But in reciting the title of 37 G. 3. c. 42 the word "*imports*," is by mistake inserted, instead of "*import*."—So *Qu.*



## Tobacco.

9. Clauses in permit and revenue acts.—*See Permits*, No. 6, 17, 39, & *passim*.—*Revenue*, No. 26, 95, 121, 131, & *passim*.  
10. Tobacco exempted from the new 10 per cent. additional import duties. 43 G. 3. c. 92. §. 3. p. 954.

## Tolls.

*See Army*, No. 3.—*See Post-office act*, 43 G. 3. c. 28. §. 23. p. 295.

## Tonnage.

*See Tonnage*.

## Towns Corporate.

*See Boroughs*, *Corporations*.

## Transire.

*See Revenue*, No. 127.

## Transportation.

- 38 G. 3. c. 78, for preventing persons transported for rebellion from returning or passing into enemy's countries, amended, &c.  
—Persons concerned in the rebellion, who, having been since passing said act, taken by the King's troops and tried by martial law, have been ordered to be transported, &c. or who, on being apprehended, have been enlarged on recognizance or sureties to banish themselves at particular times, &c. shall be transported, &c. accordingly, as fully as if sentenced by due course of law. 39 G. 3. c. 36. V. 19 p. 244. P.  
1. Returning, &c. in what cases felony, to be transported for life, &c. §. 2. p. 245.  
2. Lists of them to be returned into crown-office, &c. verified, &c. and the recognizances, &c. verified, &c. Said lists to be filed, and be evidence on trials for returning, &c. §. 3. *ib.*  
3. Returning, triable in any county, &c. §. 4. p. 246.  
4. The insurrection acts, 36 G. 3. c. 20, and subsequent acts amending it, farther amended.—Persons convicted as disorderly persons under said acts, may be transferred from the King's army or navy, and their services engaged (in like manner, &c. as by said acts,) to the army or navy of any friendly European power.—But nothing herein to affect

## Treasury Board.

the rebellion act (39 G. 3. c. 11) of this session. §. 5, 6. *ib.*

6. Corporal punishment at court's discretion, and transportation for life for first offence, and death for second offence of returning, or being found at large after 1 Aug. 1800, in persons, who, for treasonable practices have been on legal conviction, or by laws of war, or sentence of court martial, transported, or banished, or ordered to be, or who to avoid prosecution engaged to go into exile; unless the time expired, or King's license obtained, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 44. V. 20. p. 610. P.  
7. Hard labour act. 17, 18 G. 3. c. 9. V. 11. p. 73. Perpetuated, 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 8. V. 20 p. 947.  
*See Forgery*, No. 3, 4, 5.—*Revenue*, No. 73.

## Trans-Shipping.

*See Revenue*, No. 126.

## Treason.

*See Dublin* peace establishment, No. 23.—Martial law; (the acts under which head, viz 39 G. 3. c. 11. & 40 G. 3. c. 2, are expired; but have been since re-enacted with amendments, to continue till six weeks after commencement of then next session, by 43 G. 3. c. 117. p. 1186.)—Rebellion; (but N. B. that 40 G. 3. c. 78, enabling chief governor, &c. to apprehend and detain, &c. has expired.—A similar act has however been enacted, to continue till six weeks after commencement of then next session, by 43 G. 3. c. 116. p. 1181.)—Transportation.

## Treasurers of Counties, &c.

*See County Treasurers*.

## Treasury Bills.

*See Debentures*—*Stock brokers*.—*Loan*.

## Treasury Board.

1,500l. allowed for defraying its incidental expenses for one year, to 25 March, 1800. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 26. V. 19. p. 83.—The like sum for 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 20. V. 20. p. 33. A.  
*See Stock-brokers*.

## Trees.



## Trees.

### Trees.

Where lands are divided by double ditches, occupiers on each side may plant the tops with timber-trees, at joint expence, for mutual benefit; and either refusing for one year after demand in writing, to contribute, the other may plant, and register, and convert to his own use; and impound for trespass, and recover damages, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 71. §. 11, 12. V. 20. p. 845. P.

See *Hawker and Pedlars*, No. 2.

### Trespass.

37 G. 3. c. 36, amended.—Any justice, residing in parish where cattle are distrained for trespass, or in parish immediately adjoining, may, on complaint thereof, take security for the trespass demanded, and immediately issue order under hand and seal to pound-keeper, &c. to deliver the cattle to the owner, on being paid the sum demanded, and his usual fee; and may summon within twenty four hours, the parties before him, and require each to name a landholder residing as above, as arbitrators, to appraise the damage; and if they do not agree, he may name an umpire, &c. or they may agree to appoint ~~one~~ such landholder as sole arbitrator. The justice to swear them to make true award, &c. Arbitrator, &c. to proceed to value the damage, &c. and make award, &c. and certify it under his or their hands to such justice; who, on receipt of certificate, shall issue order to pound keeper, &c. to pay over to person damaged the sum awarded, and return overplus if any, to owner of cattle. 40 G. 3. c. 71. V. 20. p. 840. P.

2. If he at whose suit the distress was taken, neglect to obey such summons, or to appoint arbitrators as required, justice may hear the cause summarily, and order the cattle to be delivered to owner, paying pound-keeper's fees. §. 2. p. 842.

3. Pound-keeper, &c. neglecting to deliver up the cattle on being served with said order, and being tendered the sum therein with usual fees, or delivering them to owner without such order, or payment of the sum demanded for trespass, 5*l.* above the sum demanded for trespass, by distress and sale,

## Trespass.

by warrant under hand and seal of any justice of the county, for use of county infirmary. §. 3. *ib.*

4. If unringed swine impounded, owner to pay treble value of the damage; and so arbitrators shall award. §. 4. *ib.*

5. Not to empower justice to issue any such order, if the cattle were distrained for rent, or to ascertain title to land. §. 5. *ib.*

6. Justices may at quarter sessions from time to time, fix and alter the rates of trespass for horse, mare, gelding, mule, ass, black beast, bull, ram, sheep, goat, or pig, respect being had to the season of the year, and state of the land. But not to prevent recovery of more, if awarded. §. 6. *ib.*

7. Person distraining for trespass cattle kept by person grazing them on road-side, and not occupying any land, may charge treble the fixed rate; and the justice, on proof by the arbitrators as aforesaid, may order treble damage accordingly. §. 7. p. 843.

8. Any justice as aforesaid, on complaint by any proprietor, occupier, or tenant, that the meads and fences between his and the adjoining lands are insufficient, and that he is desirous of repairing them, may summon the proprietors, &c. of such lands, and require complainant and them to appoint arbitrators as aforesaid, (and if arbitrators do not agree, he may appoint an umpire,) to ascertain the state of said meads and fences, and make a division thereof, if none before; to be sworn by the justice, &c. If these find the fences insufficient, they shall estimate expence of effectual repair, and proportion payable by each, as also the proportion of fences that should be kept in repair by each, and certify same to the justice; who may thereupon issue order, &c. to each to repair, stating proportion of expence, as also of fences to be kept in repair. If either neglect three months, or refuse, the party that is willing may repair the whole, and recover from the defaulters the rates awarded, by distress and sale under said justice's warrant, or by civil bill under 36 G. 3. c. 25, with double costs; provided such sum is not in the whole above 20*l.* nor above 2*s.* per perch, and really expended, and a reasonable charge. §. 8. *ib.*

9. Person refusing or neglecting to repair as aforesaid, to have no remedy for involuntary



## Trespass.

- tary trespass by cattle of occupier, &c. of neighbouring land occasioned by such default; and if their own cattle trespass on the others, they shall pay treble; and said arbitrators, &c. shall award accordingly. §. 9. p. 844.
10. Tenant at will or sufferance, compelled by this act to repair or pay, may deduct amount from landlord's rent, proving it on oath before some justice of the county; provided it exceed not sum awarded. But nothing herein to avoid covenants between landlord and tenant. §. 10. p. 845.
11. Occupiers on each side of land separated by a double ditch, may plant the top with timber trees, at joint expence, for mutual benefit; and either refusing, the other may, in twelve months after demand in writing served, plant the whole, and register, and enjoy the timber. §. 11. *ib.*
12. And such planter may impound for trespass on any part of such ditch, and recover damages as on other lands. §. 12. p. 846.
13. Nothing herein to affect rights of manor, where manor courts are held agreeable to charter. §. 13. *ib.*
14. Appeal to next sessions; where affirmed or reversed, with costs at discretion. Final. No certiorari, &c. §. 14. *ib.*
15. No magistrate to take fee for any thing done hereunder. §. 15. *ib.*

## Trial.

See *Rebellion*, No. 8, 12.—*Revenue*, No. 36, 49, 82.

## Tubber,

To Ennis, and thence to Thomond-gate, in Limerick. The old acts, (7 G. 2. c. 25, and 13, 14 G. 3. c. 33) repealed, and a new act made, to continue in force for 31 years from last day of present session. 40 G. 3. c. 98. V. 29. p. 970.

## Tumults.

See *Temporary acts*, No. 26, 72, 73.

## Turnpike-Roads.

Dublin to Ratoath and Curragha. 37 G. 3. c. 3. c. 29, amended. Separate lots of trustees for the 2 roads, new tolls, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 46. V. 19. p. 187. P.

VOL. XIX.—XX.

## Turnpike-Roads.

2. Newcastle to Limerick, and thence to Charleville—Old acts "for retaining the road leading from Newcastle in Co. Limerick, and from thence to the bounds of Co. Cork to Charleville," repealed, and a new act made, to continue in force for 31 years from last day of present session. 39 G. 3. c. 47. V. 19. p. 190. T.—N. B. The old acts which appear to relate to said road are, 5 G. 2. c. 22.—19 G. 2. c. 19.—28 G. 3. c. 28.—30 G. 3. c. 47.—And 33 G. 3. c. 20.—*Qu.* Whether any, and which, or what parts of said acts are repealed by the above vague description?
3. Cork to Brook at foot of Kilkworth mountain.—38 G. 3. c. 22: explained and amended, and the old acts, 5 G. 2. c. 20,—7 G. 2. c. 20,—13, 14 G. 3. c. 29,—and 19, 20 G. 3. c. 49, again repealed, as far only as they relate to said road.—To continue in force for 41 years from last day of present session. 39 G. 3. c. 52. V. 19. p. 330.
4. Dublin to Knockedan. 38 G. 3. c. 31. amended. Additional commissioners, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 48. V. 20. p. 638. P.
5. Circular road round Dublin.—The old acts, 17, 18 G. 3. c. 10; 25 G. 3. c. 56; and all other acts relating to said road, made perpetual, with amendments.—Tolls encreased. 12 directors nominated by chief governor, (of whom the 4 chief judges and chancellor of exchequer, to be 5.) to supersede the old trustees.—3 a quorum.—Persons to whom rents become due on said road may apply to chancery or exchequer, and get a receiver, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 74. V. 20. p. 851. P.
6. Waterford to Tallagh, and thence to bounds of county Cork, (commonly called the Military Road);—6 G. 3. c. 13, amended.—Three commissioners a quorum; and may meet any where in county or city Waterford, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 93; V. 20. p. 941. P.
7. Dublin to Kilkullen-bridge and 21 mile stone, &c.—38 G. 3. c. 83 amended.—Additional pay gate may be continued till 450*l* more than in former act shall have been reimbursed to Anderson and Taylor. 40 G. 3. c. 94. V. 20. p. 943.
8. Nias to Maryborough, &c.—33 G. 3. c. 32. amended, as to relieving persons injured by the new road, who had omitted to traverse.

3 B

for



## Turnpike-Roads.

for damages. 40 G. 3. c. 95. V. 20. p. 944.

9. *Tubber to Ennis, and thence to Thomondgate in county city Limerick.*—Old acts repealed; (these were 7 G. 2. c. 25, & 13, 14 G. 3. c. 33;) and a new act made to continue 31 years from last day of present session. 40 G. 3. c. 98. V. 20. p. 950.
10. For regulations as to the mail, and as to troops on march with respect to paying toll, &c.—*See the last Post-office and Mutiny Acts.*

## U.

### Ulster.

Recited, "that it is expedient to revive and explain 11 G. 3. c. 9," for keeping the narrow roads in that province in repair by vestry presentments; enacted, that said vestries, instead of being held on the days in that act, shall be held on the 1st Tuesday, Wednesday, or Thursday in Sept. each year. 40 G. 3. c. 88. latter part of §. 1. V. 20. p. 930. P.

2. How collectors under said act may be compelled to collect and account, and pay, &c. (N. B. *There is some omission or mistake, which makes the clause nonsense*) §. 2. p. 931.
3. The barrack-master-general enabled to execute an agreement with the trustees of the *Ulster White-linen-hall* near Newry, for the sale of their interest therein, and for vesting it in the King, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 26. V. 20. p. 340.

### Uncovered Goods.

*See Revenue, No. 90.*

## Union.

The mode regulated by which the lords spiritual, temporal, and commons, to serve in the united kingdom on the part of Ireland, shall be summoned and returned to parliament. 40 G. 3. c. 39. V. 20. p. 349. P.—*For this see Parliament, No. 17, &c.*

2. Chief governor empowered to appoint 5 commissioners at a salary of 1200*l.* a year each, for ascertaining the allowances to be made to bodies corporate and individuals, in

## Union.

respect of those places which shall cease to return any member to parliament after the union; and also to individuals in respect of their offices which may thereby be discontinued or diminished in value.—Their oath, hours of sitting, &c.—Adjudication of 3 final.—The allowance for each place ceasing to return a member, to be 15,000*l.* and no more. Individuals, for loss of office, &c. to get recompence by salary during life to amount of loss, &c.—Borough compensation to be paid by 5 instalments, with 5 per cent. interest, &c.—1,400,000*l.* granted for the purposes of this act. 40 G. 3. c. 34. V. 20. p. 376. P.

3. After reciting, that in pursuance of the king's recommendation to the 2 houses in Great Britain and Ireland respectively, to consider of such measures as might best tend to strengthen the connexion between the 2 kingdoms, the said 2 houses had severally agreed and resolved that it would be advisable to concur in such measures as might best tend to unite the 2 kingdoms into 1, on terms to be established by acts of their respective parliaments, and had likewise agreed respectively on the following 8 articles for effectuating said purposes; which articles having been respectively laid before the king, he had approved of them, and recommended it to the 2 several parliaments to consider of measures for giving effect thereto; the said articles are ratified, &c. and enacted and declared to be "the articles of the union;" and to be in force for ever, from 1 Jan. 1801, if before that time a similar act shall have passed the British parliament. 40 G. 3. c. 38. §. 1. V. 20. p. 448—477. P.

4. *Art. 1.*—Great Britain and Ireland to be united on 1 Jan. 1801, and for ever, into one kingdom by the name of "the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland."—The royal stile and titles, and the armorial bearings, &c. to be such as the king appoints by proclamation under great seal of united kingdom *ib.* p. 448.

5. *Art. 2.* Succession to the crown of the united kingdom, to continue limited and settled as the succession to that of the 2 kingdoms is now, &c. *ib.* p. 449.

6. *Art. 3.* The united kingdom to be represented in one parliament, to be stiled the parliament



## Union.

parliament of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. *ib.*

7. Art. 4. Four lords spiritual of Ireland by rotation of sessions, and twenty eight lords temporal of Ireland, elected for life by the peers of Ireland, to sit for Ireland in the house of lords, and one hundred commoners, (two for each county, two for city *Dublin*, two for *Cork*, one for Trinity College *Dublin*, and one for each of the thirty-one most considerable cities, towns and boroughs,) to sit for her in the house of commons. *ib.*—The representation act, 40 G. 3. c. 29, to be deemed part of the treaty of union, and incorporated in the act of union in both parliaments. *ib.*—Further regulations as to the rotation, election, creation, and privileges of Irish lords spiritual and temporal, &c. See *Peers. Parliament*, No. 28, &c.

8. Art. 5. The churches of England and Ireland as now by law established, to be united into one protestant episcopal church, to be called the united church of England and Ireland.—Its doctrine, worship, discipline, and government, to remain as now established; and the continuance and preservation of said united church, as the established church of England and Ireland, to be deemed an essential and fundamental part of the union.—The church of Scotland to continue as now established, &c. *ib.* p. 454.

9. Art. 6. British and Irish subjects to be entitled to same privileges, and be on same footing as to encouragements and bounties on the like articles of growth, produce, or manufacture of either country; and generally in respect of trade and navigation in all ports and places of the united kingdom, and its dependencies; and in all treaties with foreign powers.—All prohibitions and bounties on export of growth, produce, or manufacture of either to the other, to cease, and such articles be thenceforth exported from the one to the other, without either duty or bounty.—Importation also of such articles into either country from the other to be duty-free, (countervailing duties in schedules, and such as may be hereafter imposed by united parliament, in manner herein provided excepted; as also certain import duties in Sch. No. 2, which are to continue twenty years, and a few other exceptions

## Union.

specifically mentioned, (for which see *Duties*, No. 9, 10. &c.) The ground of imposing countervailing duties, hereafter to be the balancing of internal duties, or duties on import of the material from the other country, and in that case an equal drawback to be allowed on export of the article to the other country.—Growth, produce, or manufacture of either may be exported through the other, subject to same charges as on direct export.—Duties on import of foreign or colonial goods into either country, to be either drawn back on export to the other, or if retained, their amount placed to the other's credit, so long as the expenditure of the united kingdom shall be defrayed by proportional contributions. But corn, meal, malt, flour, and biscuit, not affected. *ib.* p. 455, 472.—See *Duties*, No. 9, 15.

10. Art. 7. Charge for paying interest, and sinking fund for reducing principal of debt incurred in either country before union, to continue to be separately defrayed, except as hereinafter.—For twenty years after union, the Irish contribution towards the expenditure of the united kingdom in each year, shall be to that of Great Britain as 2 to 15. Afterwards, in such proportion as parliament, on comparison of imports and exports, consumption of certain articles specified, or produce of a general tax, shall deem just. Such revisions to be not more than twenty years, nor less than seven, from each other, until parliament shall have declared as herein after for an indiscriminate defraying of expenditure, &c.—(N. B. This expenditure does not include the interest and charges of the separate national debts.)—For defraying this proportional expenditure, the Irish revenues shall hereafter constitute a consolidated fund, chargeable first with the interest of our own debt and the sinking fund applicable; and the remainder to be applied towards defraying our proportion of the general expenditure in each year.—The proportional contribution to be raised by such taxes in each country respectively as the united parliament from time to time think fit, provided that in regulating said taxes, no article in Ireland be made liable to any new or additional duty by which the whole amount of duty on it shall exceed that payable thereafter in Eng-



## Union.

land on the like article.—If at end of any year a surplus accrue from the revenues of Ireland, after defraying the interest, sinking fund, contribution, and separate charges to which she may then be liable, taxes shall be taken off to amount of such surplus; or it shall be applied by united parliament to local purposes in Ireland, or to make good deficiencies in revenue in peace time; or vested, by Irish commissioners of national debt, in funds, to accumulate for benefit of Ireland at compound interest, in case of her war-contribution; (but the surplus so to accumulate never to be suffered to exceed five millions).—All parliamentary loans raised after the union, for service of united kingdom, to be deemed joint debts, and the charges thereof borne by each in the rates of their respective contributions. But if parliament choose to raise a greater proportion of such contributions in one country within the year than in the other, or to set apart more sinking fund for the respective loans, or any part thereof, in the one country than in the other; then, the part of the loan so differently provided for, shall be kept distinct, and borne by each separately; and only that part deemed joint which is provided for in the rates of the respective contributions.—If ever the separate debt of each country shall have been liquidated, or if the values of their respective debts, (estimated according to the interest and annuities attending, and the sinking fund applicable, and the period within which redeemable thereby,) shall be to each other in the ratio of the contributions, or varying from that ratio by a fraction not exceeding rooth part of the greater, parliament may, (if they think the circumstances of the countries admit of it,) declare, that all future expences, together with the interest and charges of all joint debts contracted previous, shall be defrayed from thenceforth indiscriminately by equal taxes on same articles; and may afterwards impose and apply such accordingly, subject only to such exemptions or abatements in Ireland and Scotland as circumstances may demand. After such declaration, no specific ratio of contribution to be any longer necessary, &c. But still the interest and charges remaining on account of any part of the separate debt of either coun-

## Union.

try not liquidated or consolidated proportionably as above, shall till paid off, continue to be defrayed by separate taxes.—For twenty years after union, a sum not less than has been granted on an average of six years preceding 1 Jan. 1800, in premiums and pious uses, &c. shall be applied to such local purposes in Ireland, as parliament direct.—All public revenue arising to the united kingdom, from its territorial dependencies, and applied to its general expenditure, shall be so applied in the ratio of the contributions *ib* p. 473—476.

10. Art. 8. All laws in force at time of union, and all courts of civil and ecclesiastical jurisdiction in the respective kingdoms, to remain as now by law established within the same, subject only to regulations and alterations by parliament, according to circumstances from time to time.—But writs of error and appeals now finally determinable by house of lords of either kingdom, to be after union finally decided by house of lords of united kingdom.—And there shall remain in Ireland an instance court of admiralty, for determination of causes civil and maritime only, with appeal therefrom to delegates in Irish chancery.—All laws in either kingdom contrary to provisions of any act, to be passed for carrying these articles into effect, shall be, from and after the union, repealed *ib* p. 476, 477.

11. The representation bill. 40 G. 3. c. 29. (*supra*, No 1.) recited in *hac verba*; said bill to be taken as part of this act, and deemed incorporated therewith to all intents, &c. § 2—9. p. 477—487.

12. The great seal of Ireland may, if King thinks fit, be used in Ireland after union as before, save where otherwise provided by above articles.—And King may, as long as he thinks fit, continue the privy council of Ireland to be his privy council for that part of the united kingdom *ib* p. 487.

13. Annuities for their respective lives granted to officers and attendants of both houses of Irish parliament, whose offices were to cease or be diminished in value by the union.—Such as were formerly on civil list, to be still a charge thereon and paid as before. Such as were not, to be paid out of consolidated fund, without deduction every 25 March.—Commissioners and officers of treasury



## Union.

fury to do every thing necessary, &c.—King's powers of granting pensions under civil list act, not affected. 40 G. 3. c. 50. V. 20. p. 650.

14. The 410,000*l.* granted in No. 2, *supra*, how to be raised, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 22. V. 20. p. 733.

15. The act (3 G. 3. c. 18.) for better discovery of charitable bequests, altered in certain respects in consequence of the union. 40 G. 3. c. 75. V. 20. p. 858.

16. The commissioners of the rolls entitled to compensation, if the King, in consequence of union, should appoint a master of the rolls. 40 G. 3. c. 69. §. 13. V. 20. p. 836.

## United Irishmen.

See *Rebellion. Treason. Martial Law. Transportation. Temporary Statutes*, No. 26, 27, 28, 31, 44, 72, 73.

## Unlawful Oaths.

27 G. 3. c. 15. V. 14. p. 165, made perpetual, 40 G. 3. c. 96. §. 5. V. 20. p. 947.

## Unrated Goods.

See *Revenue*, No. 98, 102.

## V.

## Valuation=Juries,

For valuing ground purchased for revenue light-houses, watch-houses, &c. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 172, 173. V. 20. p. 596, 597.

## Vellum,

Joined with tanned hides and skins, as to import duty. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. V. 20. p. 98. A.—So as to the inland excise. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 123. A.—40 G. 3. c. 9. §. 9, &c. V. 20. p. 196. T.—(Continued. See *Temporary Statutes*.)—So as to the license duty. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. G. V. 20. p. 124. A.—40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752. T.—Continued. See *Temporary Statutes*.

See *Stamps*.

VOL. XIX.—XX.

## Vinegar, &c.

## Vessels and Packages.

See *Revenue*, No. 71, 102.

## Vestries.

See *Churches*, No. 1, 5.—*Highways*, No. 2.

## Veterinary Institution,

The maintenance of one, with buildings, and a salary for the professor to be defrayed out of grant to *Dublin society*. 40 G. 3. c. 31. §. 2. V. 20. p. 363. A.

## Vicar General.

See *Charities*, No. 8. *Glebe*, No. 2.

## Victualers, &c.

In district of metropolis; additional penalties for entertaining journeyman, apprentice, soldier, servant, labourer, artificer, watchman, or female, (inmate or not,) after eleven at night. 39 G. 3. c. 56, §. 13, 14. V. 19. p. 390.—P. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 1. V. 20. p. 743.

## Victualling Ships.

See *Revenue*, No. 105.

## View, (Bill of.)

See *Bill of View*.

## Vinegar, Vinegar=Beer, &c.

3*l.* per barrel on all such, made for sale in Ireland, between 25 March, 1799, and 25 March, 1800, inclusive—An annual 2*l.* license to be also taken out by the maker.—Regulations for securing these duties, &c. Permits for conveyance, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 32. V. 19. p. 232. A.—These duties, and the powers, &c. in said act, for levying and regulating them, continued to 25 March, 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 37, and Sch. G. V. 20. p. 54, 124, 129. A.

2. 40 G. 3. c. 4, continued annually since; and to 25 March, 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 24. p. 253.

3. The license duty further secured and regulated. 40 G. 3. c. 63. V. 20. p. 752—

3 C

Continued



## Visitors.

Continued from time to time; and to 29  
Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.

## Visitors.

See *Patents*, No. 4.—*Physick*, No. 25.

## Vitriol.

See *Revenue*, No. 95.—*Aqua fortis*.

## Voluntary Contributions.

Contributors exempted from certain taxes, &c.  
39 G. 3. c. 25. §. 5. V. 19. p. 223.—But  
38 G. 3. c. 17, which had enabled treasury  
to receive said contributions, having expired  
on 25 March, 1799, the sums paid since  
ordered to be refunded, deducting such of  
said taxes as had been credited since said  
day. 40 G. 3. c. 60. §. 27. V. 20. p.  
735.

## Volunteers.

King empowered to accept the services of vo-  
lunteers from the militia under certain re-  
strictions, till 25 March, 1800. 40 G. 3.  
c. 1. V. 20. p. 1.—See *Militia*, No. 15—  
28.

## Vouchers, (Scanty.)

See *Revenue*, No. 90.

## W.

## Wages,

- Of journeymen, workmen, and labourers in  
woollen manufacture, to be paid in twenty-  
four hours after demand; and not in cloth  
or other commodity; or redress before a jus-  
tice of peace. 40 G. 3. c. 36. §. 17. (it  
should be §. 14) V. 20. p. 398. P.
2. Vessel condemned under any revenue law,  
discharged from mariners' claims for wages.  
R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 35. V. 20. p.  
538.
3. No process shall issue for mariners prize  
money or wages against commander of any  
revenue vessel; being payable by revenue  
commissioners. §. 57. p. 547.

## Water.

## Warehouses,

How far exempted from window tax. 40 G.  
3. c. 51. §. 30. V. 20. p. 680. P.

## Warehousing.

- If goods are brought into King's stores, for  
securing duties, they may be sold after two  
months, if perishable, or after six if not,  
giving one month's notice, &c. R. A. 40  
G. 3. c. 43. §. 42. V. 20. p. 540.
2. Foreign hops, to be warehoused on impor-  
tation, in what case, &c. §. 151. p. 588.

## Warrants,

- Made by justice of peace, not to require stamps.  
43 G. 3. c. 21. §. 105. p. 203. P.
2. Of commissioners or sub-commissioners of  
revenue, may be executed in any part of the  
kingdom. R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 14  
V. 20. p. 530.
3. Port officers warrant or license for shipping  
or unshipping goods, &c. §. 103. p. 518.  
§. 127. p. 578 — §. 129. p. 580.
4. Forgery of warrant for payment of money.  
—See *Forgery*, No. , &c.

## Warrants of Attorney.

- No pleading to be received till warrant given  
to officer, unless in particular cases. See  
*Stamps*, No. 337, 338, 339.
2. Stamps on warrants &c.—See *Stamps*, No.  
158, 159, 175, 239, 357.  
See *Kerry Bills*.

## Watch,

- In *Dublin*, put on a new establishment. 39  
G. 3. c. 56. V. 19. p. 382.—Amended and  
made perpetual. 40 G. 3. c. 61. V. 20. p.  
743.—See *Dublin peace establishment*.
2. For establishing one in *Sligo*, &c. 40 G. 3.  
c. 99. V. 20. p. 986. P.

## Watch-houses,

For revenue; commissioners empowered to  
purchase ground for them, &c. R. A. 40  
G. 3. c. 43. §. 172, 173. V. 20. p. 596,  
597.

## Water.

For supplying *Londonderry* therewith, &c. 40  
G. 3. c. 41. §. 4. &c. V. 20. p. 497. P.  
2. And



## Waterford.

2. And *Sligo*. 40 G. 3. c. 99. V. 20. p. 986. P.

## Waterford.

A county infirmary to be erected at *Kilmac-Thomas*;—Governors appointed and incorporated;—and the provisions in the county infirmary acts, 5 G. 3. c. 20, & 31 G. 3. (perhaps a mistake for 36 G. 3. c. 9.) extended to it. 39 G. 3. c. 17. V. 19. p. 208. P.

2. *Waterford* to *Tallagh*, and thence to bounds of county *Cork*, (commonly called the *Military road*.) T. P. R.—36 G. 3. c. 13, amended, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 93. V. 20. p. 941. P.

## Weavers.

Exception in their favour as to window tax. 40 G. 3. c. 52. § 30. V. 20. p. 680. P.

## Weighmasters.

See *Hides*, &c. No. 11, 13, 16.

## West Indies.

See *Plantations*.

## Westmorland=Lock=Hospital.

The yearly grant continued at 4740l. 39 G. 3. c. 7. § 25. V. 19. p. 85. A.—Encreased to 4898l. for the year ending 25 Mar. 1801. 40 G. 3. c. 3. § 22. V. 20. p. 36. A.

## Wheat.

Wheat, or its meal or flour, not to be used in making or fermenting pot ale or wash for distilling. 42 G. 3. c. 15. p. 113. P.

## Wheel=Carriages.

See *Dublin carriages*.—See *Coaches*.

## Wherries, &c.

See *Revenue*, No. 104, &c. 110, &c.

## White, (Luke.)

See *Loan*, No. 20.

## Wills.

### White=Boys, &c.

The white boy acts, 15. 16 G. 3. c. 21, and 36 G. 3. c. 32, made perpetual. 40 G. 3. c. 96. § 4, 6. V. 20. p. 947.

### Wicklow Gold Mine.

1000l more granted towards working it. 40 G. 3. c. 60. § 3. V. 20. p. 725.

### Wide Streets.

See *Dublin wide streets*.

## Wills.

The trustees appointed by the will of *Thomas Charleton*, late of *Curraghstown* in county *Meath*, (for managing estates by him bequeathed to them as a marriage portion fund of six guineas each to day labourers' sons from 15 to 30 years old) resident before and at time of marriage in county *Meath* or *Longford*, (or, if none such there, in some adjacent county,) marrying day labourers' daughters of said counties from 15 to 40 years old, with girls parents' consent, on producing certificate of such marriage, solemnized in presence of, and signed by the minister and church wardens of the parish where the girl lives, &c.) incorporated, and the bequeathed estates vested in them for the purposes of said will, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 35. V. 20. p. 381. P.

2. Commissioners of charitable donations and bequests appointed and incorporated; consisting of lord chancellor, the twelve judges, judge of prerogative, provost, dean of *St. Patrick's*, vicar general of diocese of *Dublin*, and incumbents of all parishes in said city and liberties. 40 G. 3. c. 75. V. 20. p. 858. P.

3. Said commissioners may sue in all courts of law or equity for recovery of charitable donations or bequests, withheld, concealed, or misapplied; and when recovered, apply them to charitable and pious uses, according to donor's intention; or, if inexpedient, unlawful, or impracticable to apply them strictly so; to such as they judge nearest and most conformable to donor's directions and intentions, after deducting charges of suit, &c. § 2. p. 859.



## Wills.

4. Five, (an archbishop or bishop always one) a *quorum*. §. 3. *ib.*
5. 3 G. 3. c. 18, for discovery of charitable bequests, amended.—Copies of returns of charitable bequests in registered wills, which copies were by that act to be lodged with the clerks of both houses of parliament, shall, after the union, be lodged only with said commissioner's secretary, by vicar general, his surrogate, and the register of prerogative respectively, between 1 July, and 1 Nov. every year; penalty 5*l.* by civil bill before assistant barrister or recorder. §. 4. *ib.*

## Windows.

- A new tax on houses according to the number of windows, &c. to 25 March 1800.—Regulations, &c.—39 G. 3. c. 15. V. 19. p. 195.—Said duties, with some alterations, re-enacted for the year ending 25 March 1801, to be raised and levied under the powers, authorities, and regulations, &c. in 39 G. 3. c. 15, *unless otherwise directed by act of this session*. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 37, and Sch. G. V. 20. p. 53, 130.—This was the case. A new perpetual act was made for regulating the collection of the duty on windows, hearths, male servants, and carriages. 40 G. 3. c. 52. V. 20. p. 670. P.—For this act, see *Revenue*, No. 183, &c.
2. 40 G. 3. c. 4, continued annually since; and to 25 March 1804, by 43 G. 3. c. 24. p. 253.—See *Revenue*, No. 206, &c. 230, &c.

## Wine.

- Import duties and drawbacks on export, continued. 39 G. 3. c. 8. Sch. B. and Sch. C. No. 6, 7. V. 19. p. 139, 150.—Those on French, Portugal, Madeira, Spanish, Canary, Naples, and Sicily wines increased. 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. B. and C. V. 20. p. 99, 112. A.—Continued annually; and to 25 March 1804, by 43 G. 3. c. 24. p. 253.
2. Drawback of the whole duty on export in 3 years in ships belonging to the navy for ship's use only, provided it do not exceed the quantity allowed, and that all requisites be performed as in other cases of drawback. 40 G. 3. c. 4. §. 39. V. 20. p. 55. A.—See below, No. 6.
  3. The usual compensation for prize and butlerage continued, payable out of surplus of

## Wine.

- consolidated fund, &c. 39 G. 3. c. 7. §. 30. V. 19. p. 86. A.—40 G. 3. c. 3. §. 23. V. 20. p. 37. A.
4. No separate license to be granted for retailing wine, &c.; but the spirit license to extend to it. 39 G. 3. c. 40. §. 2. V. 19. p. 268. T.—See below, No. 17.
  5. An additional duty of excise, of 9*l.* per tun for French, and 6*l.* per tun for Portugal, Madeira, Spanish, Canary, Naples, and Sicily wines in stores, of king or dealer on 25 Mar 1800. 40 G. 3. c. 45. V. 20. p. 611. A.—Ascertained and secured, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 14. V. 20. p. 292.—Expired; being excepted in the continuing acts, 41 G. 3. c. 17.—42 G. 3. c. 31.—and 43 G. 3. c. 24.
  6. A similar excise on wines in stores on 24 June 1803, of 7*l.* per tun on French; 4*l.* 10*s.* Portugal, Madeira, Spain, and Spanish dominions, Canary, Naples, and Sicily; 3*l.* 10*s.* Rhenish, Germany, and Hungary; and 3*l.* 5*s.* all other.—Ascertained and secured, &c.—Certain exceptions, &c.—43 G. 3. c. 92. §. 20, &c. p. 960.
  7. Post-entries on wines imported, to be made in 21 days after gauged; penalty on importer 50*l.* R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 92. V. 20. p. 352. T.—See below, No. 17.
  8. Importable only at tobacco-ports, ports of shire-towns of counties, New Ross in Waterford harbour, and Youghall; and ship found with wine in limits of other port, &c. or discovered so to have been, without coast-rocket or special license, (save by unavoidable necessity and distress, notified and proved by master immediately on arrival there, before nearest port-officer,) forfeited with said goods, guns, &c. §. 122. p. 576.
  9. Merchant may spill his wine, if unmerchantable, immediately after landing, in presence of officer appointed for purpose by 3 commissioners or collector, &c. and discharging officer shall enter quantity so spilled, at foot of merchant's warrant. Proper officer thereupon to make out and sign a certificate of such spilling, without fee; on producing which, merchant to be forthwith repaid the whole duty paid by him thereon, and an allowance for freight and charges besides, of 4*l.* per tun, if German, &c. 40*s.* if French, and if of Spain, Portugal, or elsewhere, 6*l.* without deduction. §. 161, 162. p. 592, 593.

10. Prize



## Wine.

10. Prizage and butlerage however not diminished; but to be paid as if this act not made. §. 163 p. 593.
11. No allowance for such decayed wine, unless imported in cask directly from place of growth, or usual place of its first shipping; but staved unless full duty paid. §. 164, *ib.*
12. Wines to be removed from custom-house quays of *Dublin* and *Cork* in 3 working days after landing; penalty 2s. per cask for each day after. And surveyors of said quays are to seize and lodge in stores, to secure said penalty; and sell for payment, &c. after 3 months. §. 165, 166. p. 594.
13. He who does not sell wine in less quantities than a gallon, not deemed a retailer. §. 174. p. 598.
14. No *Portugal* wine to be imported in less than 63 gallon vessels, or both forfeited. §. 183. p. 601.
15. Permit necessary for conveyance, &c. 40 G. 3. c. 68. §. 1. V. 20. p. 815. T.—*See below*, No. 17.
16. And when removed, not to be sent back again without special license from a commissioner accompanying, &c. §. 28. p. 826.
17. The revenue act, 40 G. 3. c. 43, and Permit act, 40 G. 3. c. 68, and wine and spirit license acts, continued to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. p. 373.
18. For permitting *Portugal* wine to be landed and warehoused, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 51. —43 G. 3. c. 103. *Exp.*

*See Revenue, and Permits, passim.*

## Witnesses,

- Neglecting or refusing to appear before commissioners of appeals, or to send papers required, if in their power, and relative to cause before them, or refusing to give testimony, 20s. *R. A.* 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 8. V. 20. p. 528.
2. May be summoned before commissioners, (or sub-commissioners of excise, &c. acting in their district,) from any part of the kingdom.—Not appearing, or refusing to give testimony, 20s.—But no commissioner or sub-commissioner to issue such summons without affidavit of his being a material witness. Penalty 20s. by debt at suit of person summoned. §. 14. p. 530.

Vol. XXX—XX

## Yarn.

3. Power to commissioners and sub-commissioners to summon witnesses on complaints against revenue officers.—Neglecting to appear, or refusing to take oath, or to answer, &c. 1c. But witness not liable to prosecution or penalty for criminality in matters enquired into. §. 56. p. 546.
  4. In complaints or informations before superintendant magistrate under the hackney carriage act, 37 G. 3. c. 58, informer or prosecutor competent to prove the offence. 40 G. 3. c. 62. §. 4. V. 20. p. 744. P.
- See Evidence Perjury.*

## Wool, and Woollens,

- May be hawked without license. 40 G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. V. 20. p. 758. T.
2. Woollen mills and factories regulated. 42 G. 3. c. 73. P.
- See Drapery—See Lambs.—And see Duty Al,*  
40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. & Sch. C.

## Work-houses,

Separate from, and not occupied as dwellings, but merely for carrying on some manufacture or trade, exempt from window tax, though it should adjoin dwelling house, or internally communicate with it. 40 G. 3. c. 52. §. 30 V. 20. p. 680. P.

*See Dublin work house.*

## Writs.

- "Prevented to execute the writ by rebels and traitors, against the will, and without the default of the officer," a good return to writs whose execution was so prevented during late rebellion.—But action lies for a false return. 39 G. 3. c. 50. §. 5, 6. V. 19 p. 326.—40 G. 3. c. 89. §. 4. V. 20. p. 934.
2. Writ of appraisement and delivery. *See Revenue*, No 25, 39.
  3. Writ of assistance. *See Revenue*, No. 67.
  4. Writ of error. *See Error.*
- See Stamps*, No. 244, &c.

## Y.

## Yarn.

Flaxen yarn of growth or manufacture of *Ireland*, may be sold or exposed any where without

3.D



## **Darn.**

without hawker's license, if no other goods carried or exposed with them. *R. A.* 40 *G. 3. c. 63. §. 14. V. 20. p. 758. T.*

## **Datols,**

Their built, &c. regulated. *R. A.* 40 *G. 3. c. 43. §. 106, &c. 110. V. 20. p. 568, 570.*

## **Deomanry.**

687,485*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* of aids, applicable to the several district corps for one year to 31 *Mar.* 1800. 39 *G. 3. c. 7. §. 17. V. 19.*

## **Doughal.**

*p. 80.*—625,716*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* for year ending 31 *Mar.* 1801. 40 *G. 3. c. 3. §. 17. V. 20. p. 27.*—Exempted from pells, poundage, and hospital fees. 39 *G. 3. c. 8. §. 36. V. 19. p. 94. A.*—40 *G. 3. c. 4. §. 30. V. 20. p. 51. A.*  
2. Acts passed relating to them since the union. 43 *G. 3. c. 68.*—43 *G. 3. c. 121.*

## **Doughal,**

Made a tobacco-port again. *R. A.* 40 *G. 3. c. 43. §. 123. V. 20. p. 576.*—And again. *R. A.* 43 *G. 3. c. 97. §. 9. p. 1024.*

**END OF THE INDEX TO THIRTY-NINTH AND FORTIETH GEO. III.**

**APPENDIX.**



# APPENDIX,

BEING

A SHORT INDEX TO SUCH OF THE ACTS

OF THE

THREE SESSIONS OF PARLIAMENT

THAT HAVE BEEN HELD SINCE THE UNION,

(Viz. 41, 42, and 43 GEO. III.)

AS APPEAR TO BIND IRELAND.

## A.

### Abortion,

Attempts to produce it punished, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 58: P.

### Absentees.

The tax on salaries, &c. repealed. 41 G. 3. c. 100. P.

### Accessaries,

In felonies, where triable, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 79: P.

### Ad Valorem.

See Value.

### Ale and Beer,

British; additional import duty. 43 G. 3. c. 92. § 14. P.

### Aliens.

41 G. 3. c. 106. P.—See *Arrival*.—42 G. 3. c. 92.—This last act repealed, and new regulations, &c. to continue until three months after peace. 43 G. 3. c. 155.—See *Foreigners*.

### America.

For facilitating the trade and intercourse during continuance of treaty of amity, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 95.  
2. Further facilities as to the import of American or foreign *West Indian* goods for subsequent exportation, &c. till 1 Jan. 1834. 42 G. 3. c. 80.  
3. Their goods imported in *British* or *Irish* ships exempted from auction duties. 43 G. 3. c. 97. § 1. 11. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2



## POST UNION ACTS.

### Appearance.

#### Appearance.

Parliamentary, in exchequer, repealed, and a new law for the law courts made, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 53. P.

#### Apprentices.

In cotton and woollen mills and factories; regulations for preserving their health and morals, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 73. P.

#### Army.

Mutiny acts and continuances, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 11.—42 G. 3. c. 25, c. 50, & c. 88.—43 G. 3. c. 20.

#### Arrest.

Certain privileges given to aliens hereby the alien acts, as to arrests, &c. for foreign causes of action, extended to foreigners here not strictly aliens, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 106. P.

2. Frivolous and vexatious, prevented, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 46. P.—43 G. 3. c. 53. P.

#### Assize, (Judges of.)

For providing accommodations for them in assize towns. 41 G. 3. c. 88. P.

#### Auctions.

The auction duty acts continued to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.—Amended R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97.

### B.

#### Bail.

See act under head of arrest.

#### Bakers.

The bread-act regulating acts, 1 G. 1. c. 16, and 29 G. 2. c. 11, and the several acts for regulating bakers in county and county city *Dublin*, as also the general bakers act, 35 G. 3. c. 42, revived and continued to 29 Aug. 1807, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 8.

### Bounties.

#### Banks and Bankers.

For more effectually preventing forgery of bank notes, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 39. P.—(But 2<sup>d</sup>. Whether it affects *Ireland*. It should rather seem not.)

2. For better preventing forgery of notes and bills of bankers. 41 G. 3. c. 37. P.

3. Cash payment restriction continued. 42 G. 3. c. 45.—Amended, and further continued. 43 G. 3. c. 44.

4. Commissioners of treasury enabled to dispose of the parliament house to the bank of *Ireland*. 43 G. 3. c. 87.

See *Bills and Notes*, No. 3.

#### Bastards.

6 An. c. 4. for preventing the murder of bastard children, repealed; and a new law made. 43 G. 3. c. 58. S. 3, 4. P.

#### Bills and Notes.

Acts done under three orders of council relating to bills drawn in *Russia*, &c. made valid, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 46.

2. Additional stamp duties. 41 G. 3. c. 58. A.—43 G. 3. c. 21. P.

3. The small bill and note restriction acts, 39 G. 3. c. 48, and 40 G. 3. c. 64, amended, and continued during bank restriction. 43 G. 3. c. 87.

4. For preventing forgery of foreign bills, notes and orders, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 139. P.

See *Banks and Bankers*, No. 1, 2.

#### Bonds.

Additional stamp duties. 41 G. 3. c. 58. A.—43 G. 3. c. 21. P.

#### Books.

Copy right secured. Import contrary prohibited, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 107. P.

#### Bounties.

On import of corn, &c. to 1 Oct. 1801. 41 G. 3. c. 34. Amended. 41 G. 3. c. 92.

2. Of fish from *Newfoundland* or *Labrador*, to 1 Aug. 1803. 41 G. 3. c. 77.—To 1 May 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 154. J. 6.



## POST UNION ACTS.

### Bounties.

3. Treasury empowered to grant premiums for bringing fresh fish to any city, town, or port of the united kingdom. 41 G. 3. c. 99. P.
4. The linen and silk bounty act, 40 G. 3. c. 20; continued annually; and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 33. *See Drawbacks.*

### Brewers.

1. Their licenses to continue to 29 Sept. next after granting. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97.

### Bribery.

1. Bribing officer of navy or revenue, &c. for non-performance of duty, &c. punished. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. §. 16.

### Burning, &c.

1. Maliciously setting fire to houses, out-houses, barns, &c. whether in possession of offender or of other person; &c. with intent to injure or defraud King, or other, &c. felony, death. 43 G. 3. c. 58. P.

### C.

### Chancellor.

1. His salary and pecuniary profits to be made up a clear 10,000*l.* per ann. British, out of consolidated fund, he giving in quarterly accounts thereof to treasury, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 105. P.
  2. New powers as to selling, mortgaging, and leasing the estates of lunatics, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 75. P.
- See Equity.*

### Churches.

1. Donor's whole interest, whatever it be in, five acres or 500*l.* may in certain cases be given by deed, enrolled, &c. or legal will executed as herein, towards providing church, chapel, mansion-house, glebe, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 108. P.

Vol. XIX—XX.

### Contested Elections.

#### Clarke's Hydrometer.

- Commissioners of treasury may, by warrant, discontinue its use and substitute any other, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 97. P.

### Coals.

1. An additional import duty. 41 G. 3. c. 33. P.

### Coffee.

- The coffee act, 37 G. 3. c. 52, continued to 29 Sept. 1803, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 83; which act, (but in another respect, *see* 2*nd*.) is continued to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.

### Coining.

1. Counterfeiting foreign copper coin, a misdemeanor, &c.; several provisions, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 439. P.

### College.

1. Trinity college, *Dublin*; privileges given it in the copy right act. 41 G. 3. c. 107. §. 3, &c. 6. P.

### Combinations.

1. Unlawful, of manufacturers, workmen, artificers, journeymen and labourers, &c. punished, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 86. P.

### Compensation.

1. To officers of court of exchequer, for loss of fees by the new law-court-process act. 43 G. 3. c. 53. §. 9, &c.

### Constables.

1. Under districted county act, 27 G. 3. c. 40, not admissible into troops or companies formed under 42 G. 3. c. 88. §. 12.
2. How far protected against actions for acting in obedience to warrants, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 143. §. 6, 7. P.

### Contested Elections.

1. Regulated. 41 G. 3. c. 101. Exp.—42 G. 3. c. 106. P.

3 E

### Convey.



## POST UNION ACTS.

### Convey.

### Convey.

Sailing without it, or separating from it, &c. made penal, &c. during *French* war. 43 G. 3. c. 57.

### Copper.

Export thereof to be free after signing treaty of peace, but liable to be prohibited till then, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 68. *Exp.*

2. Counterfeiting foreign copper coin punished, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 119. P.
3. Its export as a naval store prohibitable by proclamation or order in council, till six months after peace, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 153. §. 11.

### Copy Right.

In printing books secured, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 107. P.

### Corn.

For giving bounties on import, prohibiting export, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 34, c. 36, c. 37, and c. 91. 42 G. 3. c. 13. §. 3.—43 G. 3. c. 13. (continuing 41 G. 3. c. 36, and 42 G. 3. c. 13. §. 3. to 1 Jan. 1804.)—All *See Exp.*

2. Using wheat for making or fermenting potable for distilling, punished, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 15. P.
3. Prices on export from Great Britain to Ireland, and from Ireland to Great Britain, regulated. 42 G. 3. c. 35.—Amended and continued. 43 G. 3. c. 14.—Both further continued to 1 July, 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 78.

### Costs.

In cases where defendant has been arrested, &c. and in actions on judgments, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 46. P.

2. Against justices of peace, county governors, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 141. P. and c. 143. P.

### Cotton.

Regulations for preserving the health and morals of apprentices, &c. in cotton mills and factories. 42 G. 3. c. 73. P.

## Defence of the Realm.

### County Governors, &c.

Protected against vexatious actions for official acts, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 143. P.

### Courts.

Parliamentary appearance in exchequer repealed; and a new method of enforcing appearance in the three law courts substituted, &c. 4 G. 3. c. 53. P.

### Crown Debts and Rents.

*See King's Debts and Rents.*

### Cutting, &c.

With certain intents and qualifications, felony without clergy, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 58. P.

### D.

### Damages.

Against justices of peace, county governors, constables, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 141. P. and c. 143. P.

### Debts.

Certain aliens and others secured from imprisonment for debts contracted beyond sea out of King's dominions. 41 G. 3. c. 106.—43 G. 3. c. 155.—This last act, (and therefore probably the former), to continue till three months after peace.

2. Parliamentary appearance in exchequer superseded; and a new method of enforcing appearance in the three law courts substituted, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 53. P.

*See King's Debts.*

### Decrees.

*See Equity.*

## Defence of the Realm.

Powers given to the King for that purpose, during present war. 43 G. 3. c. 55.

### Denmark.



## POST-UNION ACTS.

### Denmark.

#### Denmark.

Acts done under orders of council relative to freight of Danish ships, &c. made valid, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 46.

#### Distillers.

1. 40 G. 3. c. 67, amended and continued. 41 G. 3. c. 47.—Both acts further continued, 42 G. 3. c. 36.—And further to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.—Further amended, 43 G. 3. c. 98. §. 6, &c.
2. Distilling from corn prohibited till 25 Mar. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 16. *Exp.*
3. The use of wheat for making or fermenting pot-ale for distilling; punished, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 15. P.

#### Drawbacks.

None, of the additional import duties under this act, save to Great Britain, 42 G. 3. c. 117.—Nor under this act save to Great Britain, or of British produce. 43 G. 3. c. 92. §. 31. P.—*See Sugar.*

#### Dublin Bakers.

The county Dublin bakers and weight and measure regulating act, 21, 22 G. 3. c. 29, and the city Dublin bakers acts, 1 G. 2. c. 16; 29 G. 2. c. 11; 13, 14 G. 3. c. 47; 35, 16 G. 3. c. 23; 17, 18 G. 3. c. 17; 19, 20 G. 3. c. 21; & 33 G. 3. c. 24; revived and continued to 29 Dec. 1807, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 8.

#### Dublin Society.

Application of a grant to them directed, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 73.

#### Dublin Workhouse, &c.

A grant of money, & 46 G. 3. c. 33 amended. To 24 June 1810, &c. by reference. 41 G. 3. c. 50.

#### Duties.

The general duty continuing acts. 41 G. 3. c. 17.—42 G. 3. c. 31. & to 25 Mar. 1804, 43 G. 3. c. 24.—*See Temporary Statutes*, No. 27, ante.

### Equity.

2. Tea, sugar, and coals. 41 G. 3. c. 33. P.
3. Hops, British and foreign. To 20 Aug. 1801. 41 G. 3. c. 41.—Continued only as to British. 41 G. 3. c. 93.—Further, 42 G. 3. c. 31.—Further to 25 Mar. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 24.
4. Portugal wine. 41 G. 3. c. 51.—re-enacted to continue till Jan. 4, 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 103.—43 G. 3. c. 92. §. 20, &c. *Exp.*
5. Stamps. 41 G. 3. c. 58. *Exp.*—43 G. 3. c. 21. c. 22, c. 23. all P.
6. Plantation spirits. To 25 Mar. 1808. 41 G. 3. c. 94.
7. Repeal of tax on salaries of absentees, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 100.
8. Repeal of retailers and consumers 6 per cent. 42 G. 3. c. 103.
9. Additional duties on imports and exports; not to be drawn back save to Great Britain. 42 G. 3. c. 117. P. (But see 43 G. 3. c. 24, where this act is not mentioned, although other perpetual acts affecting the duties, are.)
10. Post-office duties. 43 G. 3. c. 28. P.
11. Further duties on imports and exports, and an excise on wine, spirits and malt. 43 G. 3. c. 92. P. except as to wine and malt in stores on 24 June 1803.

### E.

#### Ecclesiastical Persons.

Priests, deacons, and Scotch ministers, ineligible as members of House of Commons, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 63. P.  
*See Glebe.*

#### Elections.

*See Contested Elections.*

### Equity.

Decrees and orders of chancery and exchequer in Great Britain for payment of, or accounting for money between party and party, &c. certified over and enrolled and enforced. 3 E. 2.



## POST UNION ACTS.

### Equity

here, &c. And so ours there, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 90. §. 5. &c. P.

### Evidence.

English and British statute books before the union, printed by authority, conclusive evidence here; and ours there, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 90. §. 9. P.

2. In actions against justices of peace, or county governors, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 143. §. 5. P.

### Exchequer.

Parliamentary appearance superseded, and a new mode of proceeding substituted. Compensation to the officers, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 53. P.—See Equity.—See King's Debts.

### Executions.

Poundage on 43 G. 3. c. 46. §. 5. P.—See King's Debts.

### Export.

See Corn, No. 1, 3.—Copper, No. 1, 3.—Duties, No. 1, 9, 11.—Sugar.

## F.

### Factories.

See Mills.

### Factors.

See Malt, No. 2.

### Farming Societies.

A grant for promoting their purposes. 41 G. 3. c. 73.

### Felony.

Shooting, &c. stabbing, cutting, wounding, poisoning, setting fire, &c. using means to procure miscarriage, &c. 6 Ann. c. 4. repealed, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 58. P.

### France.

2. In any person to sink, burn, destroy, or cast away a ship, &c. with intent, &c. 11 G. 2. c. 9. §. 2. repealed, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 79. P.
3. Accessories to felonies where triable, &c. ib. §. 5.

### First Fruits.

Empowered to lend interest-free to incumbents towards providing glebe houses, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 106. P.

2. And 50,000*l.* issuable to them out of consolidated fund to enable them to make such loans. 43 G. 3. c. 158.

### Fish.

See Bounties, No. 2, 3.

### Flax and Flax Seed, &c.

3 G. 3. c. 34, and 7, 18 G. 3. c. 21, and 23, 24 G. 3. c. 53, as far as they relate to the import, sale, or branding of flaxseed or hempseed, repealed; and new regulations for guarding against bad seed, substituted, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 75. P.

2. Flax and Flaxseed importable in any neutral vessels, from any place, 'till six months after peace, on same terms as if in vessels of the country that produced it, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 153. §. 4.

### Foreigners.

Resident here, who are not aliens, shall have, under certain qualifications, the same privilege as to arrests, &c. for foreign causes of action, that aliens have under alien acts, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 106. P.

2. Foreign mariners, in what cases they may be employed, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 61. §. 8. P.

See Aliens.

### Forgery.

See Banks and Bankers, No. 1, 2.—Bills and Notes, No. 4.

### France.

Certain persons born there, &c. secured from arrests for certain causes of action, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 106. P.

2. Certain



## POST UNION ACTS.

### France.

2. Certain restraints on correspondence removed, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 11.

### Freight.

Acts done under three orders of council relative to freight of *Russia*, *Swedish*, and *Danish* ships, made valid, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 45.

### G.

#### Game.

A new perpetual game-certificate-duty-granting-and-regulating act. 43 G. 3. c. 23. P.

#### Glebe and Glebe houses.

Board of first-fruits empowered to lend money (interest free) to incumbents towards providing glebe houses, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 106. P.—and 50,000*l.* payable to enable them to do so. 43 G. 3. c. 158.

2. Any person except, &c. may by deed enrolled, &c. or will executed as herein, &c. give his whole interest whatever it be, in possession, reversion or contingency, in five acres of land, or 500*l.* towards providing mansion-house or glebe, &c. under certain restrictions, &c.—So small plots of mortmain land, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 108. P.

#### Governors of Counties.

See County Governors.

### Great Seal.

King may in the commission ascertain the salaries of the commissioners, and appportion them, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 105. § 4. P.

### H.

#### Hatchways.

Of ship with spirits, wine, tobacco, tea, sugar, or coffee, to be battered down by first re-

Vol. XIX—XX

### Imports.

venue officer that boards her in limits of port, or eight leagues of shore, &c. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. § 14.

### Hats.

A new perpetual hat-duty-granting-and-regulating act. 43 G. 3. c. 22. P.—Amended, R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. § 18.

### Hemp Seed.

See Flax.

### Hides and Skins, &c.

The tanners duty-securing act, 40 G. 3. c. 9, continued to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43. —Amended, R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. § 24.

### Hops.

Import duty, both on Foreign and British, lowered to 1*d.* per lb. being the duty payable in Great Britain for same. 41 G. 3. c. 41.—Continued as to British only, 41 G. 3. c. 93; and 42 G. 3. c. 31; and to 25 Mar. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 24.—The duty on foreign hops seems now therefore to stand on 40 G. 3. c. 4. Sch. A. where it is put down only 2*s.* 10*d.* the Cwt. which however must, as it should seem, be a mistake for 2*l.* 10*s.*—So 2*u.*—To these respectively the additional duties *ad valorem* by 43 G. 3. c. 117, and 43 G. 3. c. 93, are to be added.)

### Hovering.

The hovering clauses in the revenue acts amended by extending the distance from 4 to 8 leagues of shore, &c. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. § 11, &c.

### Hydrometer.

Clarke's, may, by warrant from treasury, be discontinued, and any other substituted, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 97. P.

### I.

#### Import.

Duties on; see Duties.—Bounties on; see Bounties.—Corn.

3 F

2. Facilities



## POST UNION ACTS.

### Import.

2. Facilities as to import of *American* and *West Indian* goods, &c. *See America.*
3. Import in neutral ships, &c. contrary to navigation act, permitted. 41 G. 3. c. 19. §. 2. *Exp.*—42 G. 3. c. 80. *Exp.*—Of certain goods, till 6 months after peace. 43 G. 3. c. 153.
4. Import prohibited.—*See Books.*
5. Landing before duty paid, warehousing, &c.—*See warehousing.*

### Indemnifying,

- For acting under 3 orders of council, relating to *Russian* bills, and freight of *Russian*, *Swedish*, and *Danish* ships. 41 G. 3. c. 46.
2. For acting since 25 *Mar.* 1799, for preservation of the peace, suppression of insurrections, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 104.
3. Persons who may suffer by measures for defence of realm, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 55.
4. Persons who have omitted to qualify.—*See Qualifying.*

### Insolvents.

- 41 G. 3. c. 70. *Exp.*

### Insurances.

- Additional Stamps.—41 G. 3. c. 38.—Altered, 42 G. 3. c. 103.—Settled by a perpetual act. 43 G. 3. c. 21. §. 77, &c. and *Sec. D.*
2. How far affected by sailing without convoy, or separating from it. 43 G. 3. c. 57. §. 4. *P.*

## J.

### Judges.

- For providing them with accommodations in assize towns, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 88. *P.*
2. To whom petitions for bills respecting lands shall be referred by house of lords, may swear and examine witnesses on oath, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 105. *P.*

### Leases, &c.

### Judgments,

In actions on, no costs to plaintiff, unless otherwise ordered. 43 G. 3. c. 46. §. 4. *P.*

### Justices of Peace,

Protected against actions for official acts, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 141. *P.*—43 G. 3. c. 143. *P.*

## K.

### Kerry Bills.

- 41 G. 3. c. 58. §. 9.—43 G. 3. c. 21. §. 112. *P.*

### King's Debts and Rents.

- The license act, 40 G. 3. c. 63, in which there is a clause for securing the expence of distaining for King's rents, continued from time to time; and to 29 *Sept.* 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
2. Execution for King's debt here on exemplification from exchequer in *England*, &c. and *vice versa.* 41 G. 3. c. 90. *P.*

### King's Inns,

Entitled to a copy of each new registered publication. 41 G. 3. c. 107. §. 6. *P.*

## L.

### Labourers.

*See Combinations.*

### Labo Courts.

*See Courts.*

### Leases, &c.

*See Chancellor, No. 2.*—*See Light houses. Li-*  
*ven.*

### Letters.



## POST UNION ACTS.

### Letters.

#### Letters.

*See Post, No. 2.*

#### Letters of Marque,

Issuable to vessels employed in the service of publick boards, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 76. P.—  
*Qu.* whether this act extends to Ireland.—  
 The words seem sufficiently general.

#### Licenses.

The license duty securing act, 40 G. 3. c. 63, continued from time to time; and to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.—Amended as to brewers licenses, R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. §. 3.  
 2. Hat license duty. 43 G. 3. c. 22. P.  
*See Lotteries, No. 2.*

#### Light Houses, &c.

The leasing power given in R. A. 40 G. 3. c. 43. §. 172, 173, extended from 1 acre to 6. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. §. 27.

#### Linen.

The linen acts amended as to their provisions for excluding bad flax-seed and hemp-seed, and as to the time of year when the trustees shall make their grants; and a leasing power given to trustees as to premises at Ball's-bridge, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 75. P.  
*See Bounties, No. 4.*

#### Literary Property,

Secured, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 107. P.

#### Loans.

41 G. 3. c. 3. §. 11, 19.—42 G. 3. c. 33. §. 13, 21.—42 G. 3. c. 58.—42 G. 3. c. 71. §. 6, &c.—43 G. 3. c. 67. §. 11, 19.—43 G. 3. c. 114.

#### Lotteries.

41 G. 3. c. 84. §. 19.—42 G. 3. c. [45 by mistake, but it should be] 54. §. 3. p. 459.  
 42 G. 3. c. 104. §. 4.—43 G. 3. c. 91. §. 3.

### Martial Law.

2. Lottery licenses.—33 G. 3. c. 18, and 33 G. 3. c. 35, repealed as to licensing of-  
 fice-keepers, and the duties thereon; and new  
 provisions substituted, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 54.  
 §. 27, &c. P. (amended, 43 G. 3. c. 104.)—  
 43 G. 3. c. 91. §. 27, &c.

### Lunatics.

Chancellor's powers as to selling, mortgaging,  
 or leasing their Estates. 43 G. 3. c. 75.  
 P.

## M.

### Malt,

Prohibited to be made till 25 Mar. 1802. 41 G. 3. c. 16.  
 2. License duty on persons not maltsters, sell-  
 ing it by commission or otherwise, secured,  
 &c. 42 G. 3. c. 83.—To 29 Sep. 1804.  
 43 G. 3. c. 43.  
 3. Malt duty securing acts, 37 G. 3. c. 33,  
 and 40 G. 3. c. 57, continued from time to  
 time, and to 29 Sep. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.  
 —Amended, 43 G. 3. c. 98.  
 4. Additional Duty on *Irish*. 43 G. 3. c. 92.  
 §. 13. P.  
*See Corn.*

### Manufacturers.

Unlawful combinations restrained, &c. 43 G.  
 c. 86. P.  
*See Mills and Factories.*

### Marines,

Mutiny acts, 41 G. 3. c. 18.—43 G. 3. c. 26,  
 and c. 51, and c. 115.—43 G. c. 27. A.

### Martial Law.

39 G. 3. c. 11, and 40 G. 3. c. 2, amended, and  
 continued to 24 June 1801. 41 G. 3. c. 14.  
 —To 25 Mar. 1807. 41 G. 3. c. 61.—Ex-  
 pired; and a new act past, to continue till six  
 weeks after commencement of then next  
 session. 43 G. 3. c. 117.



## POST UNION ACTS.

### Master of the Rolls.

#### Master of the Rolls,

His office regulated, and salary augmented, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 25. P.—Made a commissioner for reduction of the national debt. 42 G. 3. c. 57. P.

### Merchantmen.

Sufficient, during war, if one-fourth of the seamen be natives or naturalized subjects, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 61. §. 10. P.—So during present hostilities. 43 G. 3. c. 64. P.

### Militia.

1. For encreasing number of field officers. 41 G. 3. c. 6. P.
2. Pay and clothing. 41 G. 3. c. 98.—42 G. 3. c. 118.—43 G. 3. c. 9, and 43 G. 3. c. 8. A.
3. Peace allowance to subaltern Officers, to 25 Mar. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 65. Exp.
4. Discharge of, made valid, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 109. Exp.
5. For speedy enrolment of, and filling up vacancies, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 2.—Amended, 43 G. 3. c. 33. P.
6. For transferring seamen in the militia to the navy, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 76. P.
7. Military force additional. 43 G. 3. c. 85. P.
8. Militia families.—The former Acts, 35 G. 3. c. 21, 39 G. 3. c. 49; and so much of 37 G. 3. c. 19, as relates to providing for them, repealed, and a new act made. 43 G. 3. c. 142. P.

### Mills and Factories,

(Cotton and woollen;).—Regulations for preserving health and morals of apprentices and others employed there. 42 G. 3. c. 73. P.

### Miscarriage.

Malicious using of means, &c. to procure it, punished, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 58. P.

### Mortgage.

See Chancellor, No. 2.

### Mortmain.

Plot of land not above one acre, so held, lying convenient to church, &c. minister's house, &c. may be given or exchanged, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 108. §. 4. P.

### Murder,

Shooting, &c. with that intent; murder of bastard children, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 58. P.

## N.

### National Debt.

Additional commissioners in consequence of union. 42 G. 3. c. 57. P.

### Navigation.

1. Master and three-fourths of mariners to be subjects, native, naturalized, or endizened.—Exceptions, &c.—The Irish shipping and navigation act, 27 G. 3. c. 23, amended as to transfers of property in ships, registry, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 61. P.
2. In war, one-fourth sufficient. §. 10. *ib.*—So during present hostilities. 43 G. 3. c. 64.

### Navy.

For transferring seamen in militia to it, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 76. P.

1. Commanders of King's ships, &c. may seize ships with contraband goods, &c. without deputation from revenue, &c. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. §. 10.

See Revenue Ships.

### Neutral Ships.

See Import, No. 9.

### News.

Postage on newspapers, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 63. P.

### Offices.



## POST UNION ACTS.

### Offices.

#### O.

### Offices.

Officers of revenue, stamps, and post office, disabled from voting at elections for M. P.— But not to extend to patent freehold offices, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 25. P.

#### P.

### Paper, &c.

The making up of *Irish* paper and pasteboard, &c. imported from thence into Great Britain, regulated, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 94. §. 15. P.—  
*Qu. Whether, and how far, this clause binds the Irish paper-maker?*

### Parliament.

Disabilities to sit in house of commons of united parliament declared; and part of the 4th article of union carried into effect by disabling certain placemen, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 52. P.

1. Priests and deacons, and ministers of church of Scotland, excluded from house of commons. 41 G. 3. c. 63. P.
3. Qualification of members as to estate, settled. 41 G. 3. c. 101. §. 23. P.
4. Judges in Ireland to whom petition for bill concerning land, &c. there, is referred by house of lords, may swear and examine witnesses on oath. 41 G. 3. c. 105. P.
5. Privilege as to franking, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 63. P.
6. Board of treasury enabled to dispose of the parliament-house to the governors, &c. of Bank of Ireland. 42 G. 3. c. 87. P.
7. For regulating the trial of controverted elections, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 101. *Exp*—42 G. 3. c. 106. P.
8. Certain officers in collection and management of the revenue disabled from voting at elections for M. P. 43 G. 3. c. 25. P.

VOL. XIX.—XX.

### Privy Council.

### Passage-Ships, &c.

Vessels carrying passengers to the plantations or to foreign parts, regulated as to number of passengers, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 56. P.

### Permanent Services.

The grants for defraying certain miscellaneous services of a permanent nature, taken out of the annual supply appropriation act, and enacted separately. 41 G. 3. c. 32. P.

### Permits.

The permit act, 40 G. 3. c. 68, amended, and further regulations adopted, &c. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. §. 4, &c.

### Placemen.

*See* Parliament, No. 1, &c.

### Plantation Spirits.

*See* Rum.

### Pleading.

In actions against justices of peace. 43 G. 3. c. 148. P.

### Poison.

Administering, &c. with intent to murder, produce miscarriage, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 58. P.

### Portugal Wine.

*See* Duties, No. 4.

### Post-Office.

*See* Duties, No. 10.—Parliament, No. 5.—*News*.

### Potatoes.

*See* Provisions.

### Privy Council.

Power, till 6 months after peace, of authorizing import contrary to navigation act. 43 G. 3. c. 153. §. 16.

*See* Provisions.

3 G

### Process.



## POST UNION ACTS.

### Process.

### Process.

*See Courts.*

### Promissory Notes.

*See Bills and Notes.*

### Provisions.

Privy Council empowered to prohibit the export of corn, potatoes and other provisions, and to permit import of provisions duty free, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 36.—Continued, 42 G. 3. c. 13. §. 3.—and to 1 Jan. 1804, 43 G. 3. c. 13.

### Q.

### Qualification,

Of M. P. as to estate. 41 G. 3. c. 101. §. 23. P.

### Qualifying,

For offices, &c. Time enlarged, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 49.—42 G. 3. c. 53.—To 25 March 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 77.

### Quit-Rents, &c.

*See King's Debts and Rents.*

### R.

### Rebellion.

*See Indemnifying, No. 2.—Martial Law.—Treason.*

### Registry.

The shipping and navigation act, 27 G. 3. c. 23. amended with respect to transfers of property in ships, and mode of proceeding where masters detain certificates of registry, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 61, §. 16. &c. P.

### Rum.

### Retailers, &c.

The 6 per cent. additional duty on retailers and "customer," (by mistake for "consumers,") repealed. 42 G. 3. c. 103 P.

### Revenue.

The revenue acts continued. 41 G. 3. c. 45.—42 G. 3. c. 36.—and, to 29 Sep. 1804, 43 G. 3. c. 43.

2. The revenue laws amended, as to brewers, auctioniers, permits, smuggling, hovering, seizures, revenue officers, custom-house docks, tanners, tobacco, revenue light-houses, and hats. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97.
3. Revenue officers, how far disqualified to sit in house of commons. 41 G. 3. c. 52. P.—Or to vote for members. 43 G. 3. c. 25 P.
4. Revenue officers how far justifiable in opposing force by force, &c. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. §. 15.
5. Making collusive seizures, &c. punished, &c. *ib.* §. 16.
6. Officers to have a month's notice of actions against them, &c. *ib.* §. 17.
7. And may tender amends or pay money into court, &c. *ib.* §. 18, 20.
8. To be provided in ships with bed and board, &c. *ib.* 21, 22.

*See Coffee.—Malt.—Hydrometer, and other particular Heads.*

### Rice.

Import allowed duty free. 41 G. 3. c. 37. §. 3. *Exp.*

### Rolls,

Master of; his office regulated and salary increased, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 25 P.—Made a commissioner for reduction of national debt. 42 G. 3. c. 57. P.

### Rum,

May be landed without paying the duty, and warehoused, &c. under certain restrictions, &c.—To 25 March, 1808. 41 G. 3. c. 94.

### Russia.



## POST UNION ACTS.

### Russia.

#### Russia.

Acts done under three orders of council, as to bills drawn by persons in *Russia*, and freight of *Russian* ships, &c. made valid, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 46.

See *Tobacco*, No. 2.

### S.

#### Sales,

Of lunatics property.—See *Chancellor*, No. 2.

#### Salt-Petre.

From 14 July, 1803, the old import duties repealed, and a new duty of 3d per cwt. substituted. 43 G. 3. c. 92. §. 5. P.

#### Seamen.

For further encouragement of *Irish* mariners, &c. by navigating *Irish* ships as *British* ships are, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 61. P.

2. Exception during present hostilities, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 64.

See *Ships*.

#### Seizures.

Commanders of King's ships may seize ships with contraband goods, &c. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. §. 10.

2. Revenue officers punished for collusive seizures, &c. *ib.* §. 16.

#### Ships.

Commissions and letters of marque issuable to King's vessels employed by public boards, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 76. P.

2. How registered vessels are to be navigated in peace and war, &c. How property in ship is to be transferred, &c. How to proceed if master detain certificate of registry, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 61. P.

3. Vessels carrying passengers to plantations or foreign parts, regulated as to number of such passengers. 43 G. 3. c. 56. P.

### Smuggling.

4. Sailing with, and not separating from, convoy, enforced, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 57. P.

5. During the present hostilities merchant ship may be navigated by a crew three-fourths foreign, and one-fourth native, &c. 43 G. c. 64. P.

6. For transferring seamen now in militia to the navy, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 76.

7. In any person wilfully to cast away, sink, burn or destroy any ship or vessel, (or procure, &c.) with intent, &c. felony without clergy; and 11 G. 2. c. 9. §. 2, (which contained too narrow a description of the offence,) repealed, &c. The offence where triable, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 79. P.

8. Commander of King's ship may seize vessels with contraband goods, &c. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. §. 10.

9. The hovering laws amended, &c. *ib.* §. 11, 14.

10. Hatchways to be battened down in certain cases, &c. *ib.* §. 14.

11. Collusive seizures, bribery, &c. in ships' officers, &c. punished, &c. *ib.* §. 16.

12. To provide revenue officers with bed and board in what cases, &c. *ib.* §. 21, 22.

13. To keep no fires on board in custom-house docks or quays, &c. *ib.* §. 23.

### Shooting, &c.

See *Felony*.

### Silk.

Old duties on *British* silk manufactures imported thence into *Ireland* to cease, and new duties substituted, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 92. §. 6. P.

2. *Italian* organized thrown silk importable in any vessel from any place in amity, &c. under certain restrictions, &c. until six months after peace, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 153. §. 1, 2, 3.

### Sinking Fund.

See *National Debt*.

### Smuggling.

Revenue laws against it further enforced, &c. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. §. 10—23.

See *Revenue*, No. 3, &c.—*Ships*, No. 8, &c.

### Spirits.



## POST UNION ACTS.

### Spirits.

#### Spirits.

- The spirit-license acts amended and continued. 41 G. 3. c. 48.—Further continued. 42 G. 3. c. 36.—And to 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
2. Plantation spirits landed without paying the duty, and warehoused, &c. under certain restrictions, &c. to 25 March, 1808. 41 G. 3. c. 94.
3. Additional duties. 42 G. 3. c. 117. Table A. P.—Further duties on foreign, *British*, and homemade, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 92. §. 10, 11, 12. P.
4. Not drawn back, save *British*, or to *Great Britain*, *ib.* §. 31. See *Clarke's hydrometer*.—*Distillers*.

#### Stabbing, &c.

See *Felony*.

#### Stamps.

- The stamp acts, 40 G. 3. c. 10, and c. 39. continued. 41 G. 3. c. 17.—Additional on bonds, bills, notes, and insurances. 41 G. 3. c. 58.—All continued to 25 Mar. 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 31.—Suffered to expire, and a new perpetual stamp act made. 43 G. 3. c. 21. P.
- See *Came*. Hats.

#### Statutes.

See *Evidence*.

#### Sugar.

- Additional import duties.—Drawback as of the former, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 33. P.
2. Old drawbacks, save to *Great Britain*, discontinued; and new substituted, &c.—Duties may be bonded, and sugar warehoused, &c.—As to drawback, to 20 May 1802. As to the rest, P. 41 G. 3. c. 74.—Amended; and continued to 20 May 1803 for port of *Dublin*, and 30th May 1803 for other *Irish* ports, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 60.—Discontinued, and new substituted again; and the said acts further amended and continued to 5 Jan. 1804 for *Dublin*, and 15th for other *Irish* ports. 43 G. 3. c. 17.

### Tobacco.

3. Import duties from *Great Britain* of *British* refined, discontinued, and new substituted, &c.—An additional bounty on export of refined, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 92. P.

#### Sunday.

- No spirituous liquors to be retailed on it; and spirit-license bond to be altered accordingly. 41 G. 3. c. 48.—To 29 Sept. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 43.
2. Apprentices in cotton and woollen mills and factories, to be instructed in religion for an hour on that day, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 73. §. 8. P.

#### Supplies.

- Certain permanent services removed from the annual supply appropriating act, and made perpetually payable out of consolidated fund, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 32. P.
2. Annual grant applying and supply-appropriating acts. 41 G. 3. c. 84. 42 G. 3. c. 120. 43 G. 3. c. 162.

#### Sweden.

- Acts done under certain orders of council as to freight of *Swedish* ships, &c. made valid, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 46.

### T.

#### Tanners.

See *Hides and Skins*.

#### Tea.

- Old duties discontinued; and a new percentage duty on the price paid at *East India* sale, substituted, &c.—Drawback, as of the old duties, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 33. P.—A further duty. 42 G. 3. c. 117. (Table B.) P. See 43 G. 3. c. 92.

#### Tobacco.

1. Additional import duty. 42 G. 3. c. 117. (Table A.) P.
2. *Youghal*



## POST UNION ACTS.

### Tobacco.

2. *Toughal* a tobacco port. R. A. 43 G. 3. c. 97. §. 9.
3. Tobacco of the dominions of *Russia* or *Turkey*, importable and exportable, &c. on same terms as *American*; &c. but subject to the revenue laws, &c. *ib.* §. 25, 26.

### Transports.

*See Passage ships.*

### Treason.

- 40 G. 3. c. 18. for empowering lord lieutenant, &c. to apprehend and detain conspirators against the government, continued to 24 June 1801. 41 G. 3. c. 15.—Expired; but a like law re-enacted, to continue 'till six weeks after then next session. 43 G. 3. c. 116.

### Turkey.

Import of *Turkey*, *Egypt*, and *Levant* goods, &c. by *Turkey* company in *British* or neutral ships, and from any place, permitted under certain restrictions, 'till six months after peace, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 153. §. 5, &c. *See Tobacco*, No. 3.

## V.

### Value,

Of goods paying duty *ad valorem* under this act, how ascertained, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 117. §. 3, 4.

### Volunteers.

*See Yeomanry.*

## W.

### Warehousing, &c.

- Of *Portugal* wine. 41 G. 3. c. 51. *Exp.*—Re-enacted to continue 'till Jan. 4, 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 103.
2. Of *Plantation* spirits; to 25 Mar. 1808. 41 G. 3. c. 94.

VOL. XIX—XX.

### Yeomanry.

3. Of *Plantation* sugar. 41 G. 3. c. 74. §. 7. &c.—To 30 May 1803. 42 G. 3. c. 60.—To 15 Jan. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 17.
4. Of certain goods importable contrary to navigation laws, 'till 1 Jan. 1804, under orders of privy council, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 80.

### West Indies.

*See America*, No. 2.

### Wheat,

Distillation from it prohibited, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 15. P.—*See Corn.*

### Wine.

- Portugal* wine permitted under certain restrictions to be landed and warehoused without paying the duties, &c. 41 G. 3. c. 51. *Exp.*—Re-enacted to continue 'till 4 Jan. 1804. 43 G. 3. c. 103.
2. Additional duties, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 117, §. 5, (and Table A.) P.
3. Excise on wine in stores of dealers on 24 June 1803; &c. 43 G. 3. c. 92. §. 20, &c.

### Wool and Woollens.

- Regulations for preserving the health and morals of apprentices and others employed in cotton and woollen mills and factories, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 73. P.
2. Wool and several other articles importable from any place in neutral vessels 'till six months after peace, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 153.

## Y.

### Yeomanry.

- King enabled to accept and continue the services of certain troops and companies, &c. 42 G. 3. c. 68. P.
2. Provisions for billeting them when assembled, &c.; for subjecting their serjeants, trumpeters, drummers, &c. to mutiny acts, &c.; for assembling them in case of invasion, &c. In force 'till six months after peace, &c. 43 G. 3. c. 121. §. 7, &c.

THE END.

3 H

J. H. W. E